

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income -		
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
UNITED STATES, TOTAL															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	51 142 862	48 806 283	307 547	808 293	250 991	177 867	139 658	245 618	179 452	227 153	2 209	3 522	339 689	1 423 696	
14 to 24 years	3 567 261	3 517 689	4 677	19 386	6 562	4 370	3 010	5 273	3 294	3 000	2 110	8 079	29 095		
25 to 34 years	10 462 909	10 202 443	40 301	79 050	26 287	19 338	15 391	30 187	22 334	27 578	2 414	55 191	153 100		
35 to 44 years	10 881 772	10 428 349	72 256	134 245	42 085	31 556	27 266	50 147	39 566	56 302	2 480	75 150	273 240		
45 to 54 years	10 852 050	10 235 547	86 413	192 915	64 489	46 388	38 057	68 968	51 243	68 030	2 449	85 381	380 011		
55 to 64 years	8 353 460	7 760 399	68 819	207 152	66 719	49 492	37 290	64 538	46 448	52 603	2 308	100 585	343 918		
65 years and over	7 025 410	6 661 856	35 081	175 545	44 849	26 723	18 644	26 505	16 567	19 640	1 671	15 303	244 332		
Size of Family															
Total	51 142 862	48 806 283	307 547	808 293	250 991	177 867	139 658	245 618	179 452	227 153	2 209	339 689	1 423 696		
2 persons	18 119 233	17 268 126	100 921	330 400	100 380	67 474	49 857	82 282	56 727	63 066	1 965	127 250	508 802		
3 persons	10 622 217	10 160 004	60 517	160 972	50 663	35 329	27 346	48 301	34 259	44 826	2 190	56 139	292 068		
4 persons	9 689 478	9 288 556	59 245	127 796	39 131	30 155	23 541	43 489	33 092	44 453	2 342	57 190	251 077		
5 persons	6 153 448	5 874 150	40 953	83 775	27 366	20 280	17 631	31 792	24 311	33 190	2 545	43 885	168 747		
6 persons	3 392 206	3 228 539	24 080	49 323	16 338	10 888	10 140	19 080	15 586	20 232	2 577	26 001	100 120		
7 persons or more	3 166 280	2 988 908	21 811	56 027	17 113	13 741	11 143	20 674	15 477	21 386	2 634	29 224	102 882		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	51 142 862	48 806 283	307 547	808 293	250 991	177 867	139 658	245 618	179 452	227 153	2 209	339 689	1 423 696		
Without own children	22 923 648	21 759 872	137 234	447 796	134 413	91 363	68 644	112 542	77 874	93 910	1 986	144 637	725 027		
With own children 3 to 17 years	25 117 362	24 003 623	162 396	341 345	109 946	82 167	67 343	126 307	96 898	127 787	2 485	183 054	665 177		
One or more own children enrolled in school	21 893 343	20 877 103	149 436	308 893	99 283	74 624	61 516	115 940	88 438	118 110	2 502	162 100	608 102		
With own children under 3 years only	3 101 852	3 042 788	7 917	19 152	7 082	4 337	3 671	6 769	4 680	5 456	2 348	11 998	33 492		
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	51 142 862	48 806 283	307 547	808 293	250 991	177 867	139 658	245 618	179 452	227 153	2 209	339 689	1 423 696		
Elementary:	7 461 401	7 086 974	36 246	181 878	44 711	27 779	19 075	27 429	17 478	19 831	1 660	53 230	231 219		
Less than 8 years	6 206 177	5 693 303	49 844	172 774	62 364	44 856	35 891	59 485	42 198	45 462	2 542	85 821	277 445		
High school:	9 965 728	9 578 641	51 122	134 896	43 321	30 366	23 722	40 315	28 548	34 797	2 174	55 752	239 609		
1 to 3 years	15 112 928	14 416 435	97 521	191 184	67 471	52 381	44 532	87 143	67 913	88 349	4 151	115 035	400 353		
4 years	5 760 533	5 573 647	30 960	59 276	17 777	13 018	9 710	19 059	14 584	22 502	2 882	21 147	125 520		
College:	6 636 095	6 457 283	41 854	68 285	15 347	9 467	6 728	12 187	8 732	16 212	1 393	8 704	149 550		
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	40 970 257	38 919 952	276 422	670 018	217 644	157 382	124 894	225 140	166 510	212 295	2 362	317 229	1 231 989		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	5 959 421	5 847 683	29 627	55 654	9 566	4 951	2 767	4 489	2 228	2 456	944	73	109 034		
Self-employed	5 297 581	5 206 054	22 724	47 585	7 938	4 187	2 180	3 565	1 819	1 529	969	39	89 336		
Managers and administrators, except farm	661 840	641 629	6 903	8 069	6 003	764	587	924	409	927	794	34	19 698		
Managers and administrators, except farm	4 039 980	4 804 321	33 556	60 888	12 442	7 565	3 921	7 083	3 349	4 320	1 581	150	128 185		
Self-employed	897 465	860 674	5 611	16 778	8 506	5 185	2 748	4 841	2 334	2 614	1 006	129	93 635		
Sales workers	2 773 689	2 715 348	12 910	26 840	3 936	2 380	1 173	2 242	1 015	1 706	1 292	150	34 550		
Clerical and kindred workers	3 433 042	3 376 812	11 477	28 792	5 787	3 398	2 309	2 943	1 851	1 743	1 212	106	53 354		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	8 667 755	8 460 015	44 866	112 192	20 802	9 455	5 737	7 056	3 992	980	1 117	46	53 752		
Operatives, except transport	5 322 803	5 194 853	25 200	71 381	12 932	6 177	3 598	4 373	2 359	3 640	1 052	180	199 434		
Transport equipment operatives	2 271 347	2 204 874	13 693	33 428	7 256	3 735	2 415	2 815	1 710	1 730	1 084	135	122 766		
Laborers, except farm	1 887 785	1 837 841	7 663	29 447	4 728	2 680	1 817	2 023	874	712	1 176	98	61 546		
Farmers and farm managers	1 203 923	1 157 641	80 451	198 781	127 265	111 157	96 891	186 798	145 635	192 266	4 536	173	46 079		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	461 043	421 930	5 795	16 311	4 724	2 759	2 239	3 197	1 145	1 943	1 688	314 507	368 339		
Service workers, incl. private household	3 226 508	3 170 001	10 113	32 887	5 533	2 541	1 370	1 919	1 138	1 006	1 104	1 675	30 563		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
UNITED STATES, TOTAL—Continued															
All Races—Continued															
Number of Earners															
Total.....	51 142 862	307 547	808 293	250 991	177 867	139 658	179 452	227 153	2 209	3 522	339 689	1 423 696			
No earners.....	4 653 495														
1 earner.....	20 385 155	132 323	378 090	127 987	90 902	71 666	96 365	118 429	2 492	3 750	323 385	558 296			
2 earners.....	20 051 006	128 788	313 210	91 388	65 308	49 923	60 212	76 812	1 960	3 262	14 709	617 748			
3 or more earners.....	6 053 006	46 436	116 993	31 616	21 657	18 069	22 875	31 912	1 925	3 414	1 595	247 652			
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head															
Total.....	51 142 862	307 547	808 293	250 991	177 867	139 658	179 452	227 153	2 209	3 522	339 689	1 423 696			
Worked in 1969.....	43 902 459	303 048	785 904	245 167	174 150	136 860	177 554	224 721	2 227	3 543	337 889	1 391 248			
50 to 52 weeks.....	33 147 693	237 196	538 755	184 563	138 987	111 499	153 363	196 664	2 584	3 852	293 247	1 024 552			
49 weeks or less.....	10 754 766	65 852	247 149	60 604	35 163	25 361	24 191	28 057	1 578	2 496	44 642	366 696			
Did not work in 1969.....	7 240 403	4 499	22 389	5 824	3 717	2 798	1 898	2 432	1 712	2 506	1 800	32 448			
Type of Income in 1969															
Total families.....	51 142 862	307 547	808 293	250 991	177 867	139 658	179 452	227 153	2 209	3 522	339 689	1 423 696			
Without wage or salary income.....	7 012 730	51 379	165 945	81 050	66 255	55 241	84 810	113 676	3 981	5 115	339 689	1 588 531			
With wage or salary income.....	44 130 132	256 168	642 348	169 941	111 612	84 417	94 640	113 477	1 709	2 803		265 165			
\$1 to \$999.....	1 779 482	16 064	58 423	19 926	16 856	13 996	21 527	26 754	3 370	4 558		68 831			
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	1 666 048	13 554	47 043	15 241	11 194	8 785	16 412	16 400	2 544	3 834		68 315			
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	1 446 879	10 435	37 087	13 330	9 405	7 006	8 375	10 939	2 496	3 771		79 501			
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	1 862 880	12 376	41 235	13 464	10 001	7 702	11 646	10 151	2 287	3 437		83 783			
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 109 066	12 588	42 617	12 752	7 791	6 602	6 320	7 409	1 881	2 988		90 621			
\$5,000 or more.....	35 265 777	191 151	415 943	95 228	56 365	40 326	38 740	43 824	1 347	2 068		901 621			
Without nonfarm self-employment income.....	45 594 153	234 242	665 661	212 038	154 777	122 535	160 740	203 389	2 404	3 700	339 689	1 103 297			
With nonfarm self-employment income.....	5 548 709	73 305	142 632	38 953	23 090	17 123	18 712	23 764	1 534	2 562		22 503			
Loss.....	312 722	16 455	5 219	1 523	892	492	695	970	...	695		54 134			
\$1 to \$999.....	789 093	9 739	31 711	6 507	4 581	3 683	4 402	5 606	1 651	2 904		38 030			
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	512 095	5 965	20 143	3 232	2 389	2 553	2 645	3 098	1 726	3 133		23 252			
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	371 061	3 388	11 834	3 832	2 889	2 881	2 269	2 221	1 892	3 047		23 773			
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	348 648	3 580	10 886	3 564	2 113	1 452	1 519	1 846	1 805	2 920		18 119			
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	314 569	3 235	7 052	2 777	1 705	849	1 168	1 107	1 891	2 755		136 588			
\$5,000 or more.....	2 900 521	29 035	55 787	15 518	8 521	6 213	6 014	8 916	1 476	2 344		1 096 008			
Without Social Security income.....	41 068 181	257 021	583 772	195 789	144 598	115 597	158 043	203 535	2 483	3 764	339 689	1 327 688			
With Social Security income.....	10 074 681	50 526	224 521	55 202	33 269	24 061	21 409	23 618	1 625	2 551		120 771			
\$1 to \$999.....	2 925 285	19 868	90 282	20 504	12 433	9 173	8 473	8 722	1 578	2 456		139 144			
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	3 979 303	21 149	39 375	24 606	14 527	9 988	8 240	9 511	1 610	2 471		15 879			
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	2 291 520	7 302	29 376	8 158	5 000	3 934	3 658	3 861	1 776	2 824		1 819			
\$3,000 or more.....	878 573	2 207	8 108	1 934	1 309	966	1 038	1 524	1 777	3 318		383 548			
Without public assistance income.....	48 437 998	301 237	779 619	245 526	174 696	137 567	177 129	225 049	2 248	3 548	339 689	1 383 148			
With public assistance income.....	2 704 864	6 310	28 674	5 465	3 571	2 091	2 323	2 104	1 416	2 396		40 548			
\$1 to \$999.....	1 333 831	4 249	19 945	3 855	2 143	1 348	1 510	1 222	1 393	1 970		27 098			
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	808 015	1 589	7 115	1 441	779	616	653	719	1 495	2 375		10 778			
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	340 620	1 289	1 110	136	161	110	138	127	1 469	2 165		1 829			
\$3,000 or more.....	222 398	183	504	33	88	17	22	36	1 104	2 024		843			
Without other income.....	33 196 440	182 009	514 550	173 019	121 161	93 164	116 333	146 670	2 347	3 576	339 689	845 280			
With other income.....	17 946 422	125 538	293 743	77 972	56 706	46 494	63 119	80 483	1 948	3 423		578 416			
Loss.....	19 504	1 041	285	87	63	23	37	115	...	2 501		1 280			
\$1 to \$999.....	9 919 230	69 530	177 381	46 966	36 049	28 897	40 234	44 608	1 994	3 364		319 783			
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	3 187 600	18 651	51 084	13 417	8 701	7 674	9 503	13 401	1 921	3 454		97 392			
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	1 606 969	5 558	23 832	5 904	4 095	3 994	5 051	7 073	1 943	3 854		49 317			
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	913 559	6 011	12 752	3 464	2 111	1 921	2 316	4 180	1 857	3 538		28 520			
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	546 344	3 784	6 790	2 274	1 580	1 029	1 357	2 411	2 052	3 523		17 683			
\$5,000 or more.....	1 753 216	16 963	21 619	5 860	4 107	2 956	4 621	8 695	1 704	3 305		64 441			

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
UNITED STATES, TOTAL—Continued														
Negro														
Age of Head														
Total	4 871 936	4 797 915	7 803	46 767	8 650	3 828	2 109	2 401	1 309	1 154	1 249	1 481	9 747	52 171
14 to 24 years	404 250	402 619	190	912	318	—	67	108	18	18	1 626	1 037	1 037	3 627
25 to 34 years	1 127 674	1 122 220	441	3 198	996	304	149	155	97	114	1 430	1 684	938	7 746
35 to 44 years	1 120 297	1 108 809	1 289	6 669	1 450	641	417	524	290	208	1 336	1 714	1 653	13 302
45 to 54 years	949 705	930 375	2 121	11 340	2 397	1 178	731	644	484	435	1 331	1 684	2 931	14 473
55 to 64 years	700 012	678 743	2 067	13 582	2 496	1 260	495	730	339	300	1 262	1 466	3 417	11 986
65 years and over	569 998	555 149	1 695	11 066	2 993	445	250	240	81	79	1 036	1 481	600	13 459
Size of Family														
Total	4 871 936	4 797 915	7 803	46 767	8 650	3 828	2 109	2 401	1 309	1 154	1 249	1 481	9 747	52 171
2 persons	1 372 492	1 353 641	1 866	12 613	2 164	964	352	513	123	260	1 199	1 314	3 090	12 611
3 persons	970 986	938 323	1 274	8 344	1 450	491	351	491	109	165	1 213	1 321	1 223	9 466
4 persons	797 225	787 392	1 067	5 918	1 048	420	333	483	381	183	1 301	1 649	1 223	7 012
5 persons	577 046	569 571	1 063	4 450	834	324	316	221	173	94	1 202	1 419	868	5 659
6 persons	420 391	414 518	527	3 756	878	302	89	77	142	102	1 283	1 637	646	3 964
7 persons or more	733 792	714 470	2 006	11 686	2 276	1 339	668	616	381	350	1 310	1 640	2 451	13 459
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	4 871 936	4 797 915	7 803	46 767	8 650	3 828	2 109	2 401	1 309	1 154	1 249	1 481	9 747	52 171
Without own children	1 900 025	1 863 755	3 566	24 782	3 438	1 611	921	1 210	428	314	1 176	1 245	4 219	26 609
With own children 3 to 17 years	2 698 140	2 681 549	4 140	21 340	4 927	2 199	1 126	1 172	865	822	1 327	1 705	5 292	24 884
One or more own children enrolled in school	2 286 235	2 252 317	3 817	19 909	4 569	2 056	1 003	1 086	759	719	1 321	1 678	4 804	23 196
With own children under 3 years only	273 771	272 611	97	645	285	18	62	19	16	18	1 498	1 787	236	678
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	4 871 936	4 797 915	7 803	46 767	8 650	3 828	2 109	2 401	1 309	1 154	1 249	1 481	9 747	52 171
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 543 860	1 497 920	4 798	30 109	4 934	2 397	1 190	1 333	642	537	1 207	1 350	6 776	30 937
8 years	1 900 025	1 863 755	3 566	5 116	1 245	308	243	258	124	101	1 176	1 341	823	6 115
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 264 800	1 254 105	909	6 590	1 589	609	215	190	293	300	1 347	1 861	1 398	7 930
4 years	1 072 479	1 066 596	634	3 147	565	387	363	440	229	118	1 467	1 955	517	4 564
1 to 3 years	1 298 712	1 297 165	272	824	190	44	55	74	21	57	1 218	1 810	134	4 564
4 years or more	197 601	195 991	239	981	127	83	33	106	—	41	1 154	1 375	99	1 409
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	3 492 003	3 435 977	6 089	33 782	7 232	3 110	1 771	1 963	1 045	1 034	1 298	1 590	7 690	39 175
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	226 719	225 371	219	865	82	65	33	69	15	—	1 052	975	12	1 336
Salaries	214 242	212 919	219	852	70	65	33	69	15	—	1 039	964	—	1 323
Self-employed	12 477	12 452	—	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	104 295	103 291	169	708	23	43	18	43	—	—	941	826	12	950
Salaries	80 327	79 669	131	418	23	43	—	43	—	—	948	861	—	618
Self-employed	23 968	23 622	38	290	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	332
Sales workers	64 068	63 696	58	264	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	372
Clerical and kindred workers	323 757	322 720	60	616	186	16	47	94	—	18	1 489	1 737	—	1 019
Craftsmen and kindred workers	478 902	474 836	439	2 961	314	102	48	25	95	82	1 077	1 252	20	3 903
Operatives, except transport	658 412	653 921	492	3 195	314	212	42	110	34	92	1 098	1 326	48	4 281
Transport equipment operatives	303 503	300 899	500	1 663	178	97	28	94	—	44	965	981	—	2 423
Laborers, except farm	417 202	413 104	621	3 053	181	105	42	69	27	—	936	605	—	3 867
Farmers and farm managers	30 458	29 939	2 428	13 456	5 329	2 181	1 340	1 304	778	703	1 684	2 171	7 377	12 518
Farm laborers and farm foremen	97 384	93 184	695	2 940	285	124	73	41	28	14	956	809	233	3 528
Service workers, incl. private household	728 847	723 649	391	3 989	340	165	82	82	68	81	1 107	1 074	—	4 889

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income			
		Loss	\$1,099 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income				
United States Rural Farm																	
UNITED STATES, TOTAL—Continued																	
Negro—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total	4 871 936	7 803	46 767	8 650	3 828	2 109	2 401	1 309	1 154	1 481	9 747	52 171					
No earners	1 615 478	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	1 729 874	3 213	18 665	3 385	1 384	742	989	457	404	1 223	9 288	15 513					
2 earners	1 888 957	3 150	17 909	3 523	1 509	750	994	560	400	1 256	397	22 578					
3 or more earners	637 627	1 440	10 193	1 742	935	617	418	292	350	1 286	62	14 060					
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total	4 871 936	7 803	46 767	8 650	3 828	2 109	2 401	1 309	1 154	1 481	9 747	52 171					
Worked in 1969	3 854 502	7 803	46 767	8 650	3 828	2 109	2 401	1 309	1 154	1 481	9 747	52 171					
50 to 52 weeks	2 450 608	3 971	21 737	5 386	2 305	1 296	1 421	972	873	1 785	5 323	25 983					
49 weeks or less	1 403 894	3 832	22 115	3 264	1 523	863	979	337	287	1 142	4 183	23 157					
Did not work in 1969	1 017 434	318	2 915	205	132	78	101	—	32	1 079	241	3 031					
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families	4 871 936	7 803	46 767	8 650	3 828	2 109	2 401	1 309	1 154	1 481	9 747	52 171					
Without wage or salary income	4 638 227	6 630	42 356	7 949	3 414	1 933	2 248	1 196	1 037	1 264	9 747	45 278					
With nonfarm self-employment income	233 709	1 173	4 411	701	414	176	153	113	117	114	—	6 863					
Loss	9 081	36	50	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	581					
\$1 to \$999	48 085	303	1 790	215	117	—	41	—	—	—	—	704					
\$1,000 to \$1,999	28 204	141	1 027	139	43	—	24	—	—	—	—	1 157					
\$2,000 to \$2,999	23 350	39	414	45	26	55	—	—	—	—	—	1 237					
\$3,000 to \$3,999	24 952	18	350	167	39	71	—	—	—	—	—	1 903					
\$4,000 to \$4,999	21 240	46	337	99	68	26	—	—	—	—	—	2 561					
\$5,000 or more	78 797	131	77 827	77	121	24	57	36	59	1 598	—	4 677					
Without Social Security income	3 973 547	5 837	32 647	7 243	3 088	1 738	2 063	1 184	1 064	1 323	9 747	36 264					
With Social Security income	898 389	1 966	14 120	1 407	740	371	338	125	90	1 079	—	15 907					
\$1 to \$999	411 621	1 171	9 004	889	506	277	73	73	42	1 084	—	9 648					
\$1,000 to \$1,999	311 462	582	4 062	421	180	77	125	31	16	1 066	—	4 796					
\$2,000 to \$2,999	109 989	151	646	38	25	17	30	21	17	937	—	865					
\$3,000 or more	65 317	82	408	59	29	17	45	21	15	1 304	—	598					
Without public assistance income	4 016 913	6 764	39 384	7 896	3 455	1 985	2 152	1 189	1 084	1 280	9 747	43 737					
With public assistance income	855 023	1 039	7 383	754	373	124	249	120	70	1 089	—	8 434					
\$1 to \$999	386 089	252	379 222	379	297	124	135	75	21	1 078	—	5 524					
\$1,000 to \$1,999	252 333	270	2 047	249	33	—	114	45	—	1 095	—	2 347					
\$2,000 to \$2,999	121 736	68	1 179	25	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	100					
\$3,000 or more	94 865	—	86	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Without other income	4 227 742	6 597	41 451	7 835	3 287	1 916	2 123	1 094	1 044	1 259	9 747	44 668					
With other income	644 194	1 206	5 316	815	541	193	278	215	110	1 178	—	7 503					
Loss	1 045	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
\$1 to \$999	352 217	683	3 479	527	363	88	124	155	90	1 191	—	4 464					
\$1,000 to \$1,999	152 018	224	1 002	89	105	17	88	45	20	1 075	—	1 745					
\$2,000 to \$2,999	63 765	196	416	74	21	28	—	—	—	955	—	270					
\$3,000 to \$3,999	28 762	30	153	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146					
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 397	19	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
\$5,000 or more	29 990	54	156	66	52	26	66	15	—	2 114	—	485					

Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States													
States													
Rural Farm													
UNITED STATES, TOTAL—Continued													
Persons of Spanish Origin													
Age of Head													
Total	2 004 411	3 616	12 209	2 511	2 139	1 757	2 846	1 658	2 314	1 787	3 155	4 215	18 678
14 to 24 years	202 077	182	516	88	96	38	44	38	—	196	1 385	78	653
25 to 34 years	551 947	530	1 817	381	416	188	495	242	275	1 807	2 819	1 041	2 757
35 to 44 years	528 198	677	2 358	466	233	476	563	390	545	1 847	3 628	728	3 628
45 to 54 years	359 561	1 192	3 285	804	571	485	660	500	853	1 818	3 535	1 120	5 625
55 to 64 years	211 905	674	2 487	356	518	432	724	295	421	1 833	3 093	1 165	3 475
65 years and over	150 723	361	1 746	416	305	159	360	186	220	1 736	2 676	83	2 540
Size of Family													
Total	2 004 411	3 616	12 209	2 511	2 139	1 757	2 846	1 658	2 314	1 787	3 155	4 215	18 678
2 persons	433 465	985	3 210	802	520	421	740	297	503	1 716	2 877	1 086	4 651
3 persons	404 013	766	2 304	400	500	327	414	394	423	1 735	3 427	785	3 683
4 persons	400 884	535	2 070	296	353	319	587	161	359	1 744	3 130	647	3 175
5 persons	291 313	456	1 416	334	420	246	362	237	281	2 012	3 124	608	2 391
6 persons	198 156	356	1 103	298	98	144	249	314	234	1 889	3 273	431	1 788
7 persons or more	276 580	518	2 106	381	248	300	494	255	514	1 795	3 252	658	2 990
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status													
Total families	2 004 411	3 616	12 209	2 511	2 139	1 757	2 846	1 658	2 314	1 787	3 155	4 215	18 678
Without own children	597 051	1 450	4 965	1 118	934	728	1 242	541	876	1 808	3 095	1 372	7 700
With own children 3 to 17 years	1 229 573	2 053	6 615	1 232	1 130	958	1 563	1 058	1 389	1 798	3 290	2 614	10 248
One or more own children enrolled in school	1 013 376	1 825	5 859	1 089	899	939	1 428	1 017	1 304	1 828	3 439	2 290	9 092
With own children under 3 years only	177 787	113	629	161	75	71	41	59	29	1 514	1 921	229	730
Years of School Completed by Head													
Total	2 004 411	3 616	12 209	2 511	2 139	1 757	2 846	1 658	2 314	1 787	3 155	4 215	18 678
Elementary: Less than 8 years	709 740	861	5 353	1 163	843	506	915	461	721	1 700	3 020	1 702	6 609
8 years	224 771	425	2 033	504	399	315	725	284	221	1 995	2 966	523	3 042
High school: 1 to 3 years	400 596	781	1 768	372	328	294	529	294	402	1 813	3 265	757	3 022
4 years	419 760	978	1 858	390	303	427	414	447	620	1 874	3 246	878	3 654
College: 1 to 3 years	149 374	333	803	44	171	145	191	137	195	1 685	3 569	228	1 435
4 years or more	100 170	238	394	38	95	70	72	35	155	1 576	3 632	127	916
Occupation of Employed Head													
Total	1 573 068	3 284	10 104	1 975	1 698	1 555	2 536	1 577	2 165	1 814	3 322	3 826	16 138
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	117 414	331	455	—	111	79	41	82	32	1 031	2 005	—	1 047
Salaries	107 437	269	432	—	111	79	41	58	32	1 121	2 033	—	962
Self-employed	9 977	62	23	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	85
Managers and administrators, except farm	91 221	377	464	38	45	59	126	37	85	1 029	2 078	20	1 175
Salaries	70 132	273	335	22	21	40	86	22	22	756	1 026	—	799
Self-employed	21 089	104	129	16	24	19	40	37	63	1 737	4 022	20	376
Sales workers	60 126	123	324	21	19	22	22	21	19	1 004	1 573	—	478
Clerical and kindred workers	126 694	192	315	18	40	63	22	23	21	985	3 404	—	628
Craftsmen and kindred workers	323 089	643	1 803	226	94	65	—	34	85	923	1 449	—	2 861
Operatives, except transport	325 708	329	1 329	196	77	116	124	77	28	1 218	1 435	19	2 190
Transport equipment operatives	104 083	140	751	83	39	42	46	—	22	1 123	1 266	—	1 081
Laborers, except farm	134 949	104	675	35	19	21	39	21	—	1 075	1 069	—	912
Farmers and farm managers	12 693	802	2 208	1 135	1 130	1 032	2 060	1 262	1 774	4 413	5 329	3 722	3 411
Farm laborers and farm foremen	66 496	158	968	165	41	—	56	20	62	1 193	1 596	65	1 345
Service workers, incl. private household	185 506	85	794	58	62	58	—	—	37	1 164	1 406	—	992

¹Includes heads in the Armed Forces. Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income	
		Total	Less than \$1,999	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States															
Rural Farm															
UNITED STATES, TOTAL—Continued															
Persons of Spanish Origin—Continued															
Number of Earners															
Total															
No earners															
1 earner															
2 earners															
3 or more earners															
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head															
Total															
Worked in 1969															
50 to 52 weeks															
49 weeks or less															
Did not work in 1969															
Type of Income in 1969															
Total families															
Without wage or salary income															
With wage or salary income															
\$1 to \$999															
\$1,000 to \$1,999															
\$2,000 to \$2,999															
\$3,000 to \$3,999															
\$4,000 to \$4,999															
\$5,000 or more															
Without nonfarm self-employment income															
With nonfarm self-employment income															
Loss															
\$1 to \$999															
\$1,000 to \$1,999															
\$2,000 to \$2,999															
\$3,000 to \$3,999															
\$4,000 to \$4,999															
\$5,000 or more															
Without Social Security income															
With Social Security income															
\$1 to \$999															
\$1,000 to \$1,999															
\$2,000 to \$2,999															
\$3,000 or more															
Without public assistance income															
With public assistance income															
\$1 to \$999															
\$1,000 to \$1,999															
\$2,000 to \$2,999															
\$3,000 or more															
Without other income															
With other income															
Loss															
\$1 to \$999															
\$1,000 to \$1,999															
\$2,000 to \$2,999															
\$3,000 to \$3,999															
\$4,000 to \$4,999															
\$5,000 or more															

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States																							
Rural Farm																							
UNITED STATES, RURAL FARM																							
All Races																							
Age of Head																							
Total	2 194 043	164 942	445 172	175 390	128 309	104 551	187 107	138 423	167 791	2 831	4 003	275 944	791 346										
14 to 24 years	51 432	2 387	7 351	3 160	2 445	1 762	3 000	2 199	1 858	2 741	3 606	5 363	12 139										
25 to 34 years	242 087	21 129	37 472	17 086	12 522	10 872	21 240	15 778	19 835	3 182	4 261	41 902	76 365										
35 to 44 years	411 163	38 924	70 685	29 849	23 836	20 373	39 709	31 750	43 343	3 410	4 518	63 185	152 170										
45 to 54 years	539 701	46 204	104 546	46 119	34 685	29 880	54 251	41 569	50 989	3 209	4 323	71 443	215 565										
55 to 64 years	536 481	37 255	121 418	47 719	37 223	28 499	50 825	35 757	38 638	2 838	3 869	82 270	197 046										
65 years and over	413 779	19 042	103 700	31 457	17 598	13 165	18 082	11 372	13 128	1 827	2 850	11 781	138 061										
Size of Family																							
Total	2 194 043	164 942	445 172	175 390	128 309	104 551	187 107	138 423	167 791	2 831	4 003	275 944	791 346										
2 persons	812 623	52 234	184 517	68 560	46 481	35 648	59 492	40 555	43 491	2 419	3 461	102 121	269 429										
3 persons	422 647	31 233	88 689	35 278	25 421	20 612	36 737	26 697	32 460	2 810	3 999	45 065	163 031										
4 persons	358 813	22 524	67 163	26 878	17 962	13 613	33 024	25 575	32 511	3 125	4 251	45 478	138 172										
5 persons	258 480	14 096	27 190	11 757	8 197	6 145	16 145	12 458	15 924	3 470	4 529	22 036	96 104										
6 persons or more	185 681	13 709	32 731	13 098	10 706	9 184	17 059	13 464	17 371	3 385	4 527	24 841	59 498										
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																							
Total families	2 194 043	164 942	445 172	175 390	128 309	104 551	187 107	138 423	167 791	2 831	4 003	275 944	791 346										
Without own children	1 110 912	71 833	254 800	93 235	64 310	49 839	82 918	57 287	66 462	2 469	3 590	116 151	401 669										
With own children 3 to 17 years	1 028 053	89 187	182 560	77 981	61 445	52 582	100 018	77 905	97 703	3 325	4 415	151 540	374 888										
One or more own children enrolled in school	933 891	82 247	165 643	71 204	56 125	48 336	92 702	71 714	90 285	3 357	4 439	135 075	344 847										
With own children under 3 years only	55 078	3 922	7 812	4 174	2 554	2 129	4 171	3 231	3 626	2 976	4 045	8 253	14 789										
Years of School Completed by Head																							
Total	2 194 043	164 942	445 172	175 390	128 309	104 551	187 107	138 423	167 791	2 831	4 003	275 944	791 346										
Elementary: Less than 8 years	443 501	21 436	113 744	33 276	20 378	13 963	20 704	12 788	14 244	1 896	2 759	40 651	142 300										
8 years	533 244	33 373	114 829	49 370	35 725	29 450	49 293	35 434	37 612	2 898	3 969	75 423	185 599										
High school: 1 to 3 years	370 946	28 972	75 786	30 231	21 936	18 039	30 340	21 437	25 541	2 708	3 844	44 455	138 496										
4 years	617 031	56 070	101 353	47 902	39 530	34 039	68 457	54 058	68 235	3 746	4 701	94 683	231 275										
College: 1 to 3 years	135 873	12 642	22 644	9 504	7 252	5 938	12 008	10 060	14 090	3 313	4 567	15 320	51 739										
4 years or more	93 448	12 449	16 796	5 107	3 486	3 122	6 285	4 646	8 029	2 140	3 731	5 412	41 937										
Occupation of Employed Head																							
Total ²	1 771 996	149 022	371 174	153 817	115 871	95 160	174 374	130 395	159 107	3 004	4 166	260 873	690 447										
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	60 279	9 180	15 768	3 206	1 639	845	1 715	831	575	977	1 113	73	32 437										
Salaried	52 488	7 891	14 277	2 777	1 545	707	1 581	746	439	994	1 127	39	28 762										
Self-employed	7 791	1 289	1 492	429	94	138	134	85	136	818	1 001	34	3 675										
Managers and administrators, except farm	78 507	10 754	18 998	4 855	2 822	1 483	2 687	1 394	1 152	1 192	1 514	46	3 675										
Salaried	54 291	8 233	13 405	3 151	2 077	1 073	1 998	1 045	701	1 412	1 514	46	30 274										
Self-employed	24 216	2 521	5 593	1 704	805	410	689	349	451	780	1 000	—	26 795										
Sales workers	37 843	5 016	9 073	2 537	1 149	979	1 159	846	490	1 237	1 771	46	30 274										
Clerical and kindred workers	43 453	5 261	12 315	3 319	1 671	989	1 338	647	514	1 262	1 531	—	24 507										
Craftsmen and kindred workers	202 083	24 612	57 874	13 309	5 960	3 509	4 420	2 272	1 745	1 115	1 274	60	108 312										
Operatives, except transport	135 772	15 423	39 707	9 065	4 331	2 563	2 966	1 459	1 062	1 152	1 288	102	72 885										
Transport equipment operators	69 567	7 922	19 612	4 891	2 356	1 602	2 041	1 069	761	1 245	1 527	35	36 981										
Laborers, except farm	55 352	4 423	16 447	2 912	1 851	1 278	1 230	622	369	1 234	1 482	101	26 795										
Farmers and farm managers	940 604	57 561	157 569	103 086	90 972	79 744	153 638	119 153	150 616	4 589	5 471	258 989	282 676										
Farm laborers and farm foremen	98 292	3 406	9 559	3 253	1 913	1 564	2 260	1 621	1 413	1 902	2 701	1 374	18 634										
Service workers, incl. private household	48 818	5 403	14 079	3 348	1 190	604	898	458	410	1 107	1 304	55	24 873										

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1,999 or less	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
UNITED STATES, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	2 194 043	682 358	164 942	445 172	175 390	128 309	104 551	187 107	138 423	167 791	2 831	4 003	275 944	791 346
No. earners	141 664	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	276 849	72 968	66 777	229 038	94 358	68 733	55 572	103 752	75 592	89 651	2 984	262 106	319 270	
2 earners	198 756	66 777	57 629	158 505	59 952	44 110	35 919	61 338	44 444	54 511	2 625	12 425	332 674	
3 or more earners	261 534	65 089	57 629	21 080	21 080	15 466	13 060	22 017	18 387	23 629	2 731	1 413	139 402	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	2 194 043	682 358	164 942	445 172	175 390	128 309	104 551	187 107	138 423	167 791	2 831	4 003	275 944	791 346
Worked in 1969	1 970 456	484 825	126 924	434 524	171 625	126 013	102 921	184 544	136 870	166 210	2 847	4 021	274 768	775 881
50 to 52 weeks	518 980	330 034	126 801	302 312	133 070	103 878	87 084	162 349	121 823	149 629	3 292	4 362	244 284	582 245
49 weeks or less	451 476	154 791	34 123	132 212	38 555	22 135	15 837	22 195	15 047	16 581	2 656	2 656	30 484	193 636
Did not work in 1969	223 587	197 533	2 018	10 648	3 765	2 296	1 630	2 563	1 553	1 581	2 096	1 176	1 176	15 465
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	2 194 043	682 358	164 942	445 172	175 390	128 309	104 551	187 107	138 423	167 791	2 831	4 003	275 944	791 346
Without wage or salary income	728 509	169 399	32 287	118 512	64 336	53 368	44 724	88 639	68 334	88 880	4 247	5 247	275 944	99 815
With wage or salary income	1 465 534	512 959	132 655	326 660	111 054	74 941	59 827	98 468	70 089	78 911	2 584	3 272	275 944	691 531
\$1 to \$999	187 764	45 614	9 453	34 874	14 776	12 478	11 001	21 641	16 910	20 818	4 982	4 982	—	38 510
\$1,000 to \$1,999	133 238	40 548	8 236	26 322	10 978	8 259	6 612	12 641	8 908	10 734	3 098	3 098	—	38 770
\$2,000 to \$2,999	110 356	36 781	6 483	22 405	9 364	6 864	5 284	8 618	6 629	7 928	2 844	2 844	—	39 422
\$3,000 to \$3,999	120 127	44 161	7 232	24 707	9 137	7 012	5 610	8 624	6 351	7 293	2 661	2 661	—	49 514
\$4,000 to \$4,999	108 608	41 168	7 352	24 852	8 802	5 516	4 605	6 505	4 591	5 217	2 172	2 172	—	51 696
\$5,000 or more	805 441	304 687	93 699	193 500	57 997	34 812	26 715	40 410	26 700	26 921	1 620	2 433	—	473 619
Without nonfarm self-employment income	1 928 508	596 536	137 075	312 672	136 026	114 942	93 912	170 045	126 117	153 428	2 951	4 121	275 944	643 587
With nonfarm self-employment income	265 535	85 822	29 783	60 747	21 446	13 367	10 639	17 062	12 306	14 363	1 978	3 122	—	147 759
Loss	15 559	5 999	5 309	1 723	282	221	221	467	456	530	—	—	—	7 347
\$1 to \$999	57 758	17 467	4 544	14 061	3 901	3 213	2 661	4 373	3 377	4 161	2 395	2 395	—	26 742
\$1,000 to \$1,999	37 527	11 030	3 212	9 623	3 044	2 253	1 771	2 678	1 739	2 177	1 236	1 236	—	20 162
\$2,000 to \$2,999	26 978	8 013	2 803	5 408	2 455	1 558	1 360	2 290	1 559	1 532	2 518	2 518	—	14 730
\$3,000 to \$3,999	21 388	6 566	2 904	5 125	2 189	1 214	1 033	1 202	1 002	1 153	3 231	3 231	—	12 686
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 412	5 606	1 463	3 491	1 697	925	514	1 243	769	704	2 265	2 265	—	9 654
\$5,000 or more	89 913	31 141	10 528	21 316	7 608	3 922	3 079	4 809	3 404	4 106	1 769	2 698	—	56 438
Without Social Security income	1 664 331	447 333	137 075	312 672	136 026	105 722	87 378	163 180	123 323	151 622	3 215	4 301	275 944	601 922
With Social Security income	529 712	235 025	27 867	132 500	39 364	22 587	17 173	23 927	15 100	16 169	1 804	2 772	—	189 424
\$1 to \$999	200 324	79 674	11 757	55 712	15 021	8 814	7 028	10 038	6 171	6 091	1 744	2 672	—	72 544
\$1,000 to \$1,999	230 771	104 543	11 554	57 966	17 800	10 134	6 989	9 184	5 827	6 774	1 779	2 703	—	81 767
\$2,000 to \$2,999	77 496	39 558	3 711	14 779	5 448	2 900	2 551	3 442	2 381	2 426	2 088	3 102	—	27 296
\$3,000 or more	21 221	11 250	845	4 043	1 095	739	607	943	721	878	2 043	3 615	—	7 817
Without public assistance income	2 122 146	641 426	161 443	429 959	171 763	126 214	103 014	184 914	136 949	166 464	2 867	4 039	275 944	769 303
With public assistance income	71 897	40 932	3 409	15 213	3 627	2 095	1 537	2 193	1 474	1 327	1 576	2 242	—	22 043
\$1 to \$999	47 114	25 737	2 215	10 896	2 672	1 494	1 022	1 375	917	766	1 554	2 135	—	14 785
\$1,000 to \$1,999	20 050	12 098	1 051	3 534	871	480	430	706	397	483	1 656	2 518	—	5 923
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 641	2 356	1 58	581	84	84	68	94	138	78	1 668	2 574	—	986
\$3,000 or more	1 092	721	75	202	—	37	17	18	22	—	—	—	—	349
Without other income	1 511 393	480 796	105 325	307 156	126 869	90 558	71 794	127 729	47 911	110 255	2 810	3 939	275 944	506 296
With other income	682 650	201 562	59 617	138 016	48 521	37 751	32 757	59 378	90 512	57 536	2 884	4 139	—	285 050
Loss	2 263	1 318	547	115	67	17	17	86	16	94	3 313	3 313	—	547
\$1 to \$999	412 941	100 971	36 522	89 777	32 307	25 700	21 831	39 494	31 713	34 626	2 919	4 048	—	169 239
\$1,000 to \$1,999	120 941	42 882	8 667	24 220	8 288	5 728	5 119	9 367	7 024	9 148	2 710	4 129	—	48 750
\$2,000 to \$2,999	54 818	19 834	4 540	9 696	2 866	2 478	2 707	4 044	3 665	4 988	3 157	4 422	—	22 573
\$3,000 to \$3,999	29 099	11 850	2 378	5 331	1 771	1 241	1 198	1 862	1 581	2 687	2 743	4 422	—	12 945
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 628	6 281	1 533	2 434	1 125	817	563	1 221	1 057	1 597	3 100	4 691	—	7 671
\$5,000 or more	46 438	19 226	5 410	6 443	2 097	1 770	1 339	3 304	2 453	4 396	2 836	4 358	—	23 325

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States													
States													
Rural Farm													
UNITED STATES, RURAL FARM—Continued													
Negro													
Age of Head													
Total	89 292	3 545	22 678	4 414	2 269	1 094	1 427	532	546	1 297	1 507	6 010	23 980
14 to 24 years	2 970	26	336	78	—	27	42	—	—	1 360	1 432	124	303
25 to 34 years	7 679	166	1 153	193	154	41	42	—	—	1 229	1 187	342	1 053
35 to 44 years	14 450	603	3 160	783	355	226	389	130	77	1 430	1 837	991	3 653
45 to 54 years	19 997	926	5 116	1 307	704	419	396	220	260	1 465	1 882	1 980	5 685
55 to 64 years	23 074	1 064	7 049	1 348	880	258	416	145	168	1 305	1 411	2 242	7 218
65 years and over	21 122	760	5 864	705	176	123	142	37	41	1 080	1 032	331	6 068
Size of Family													
Total	89 292	3 545	22 678	4 414	2 269	1 094	1 427	532	546	1 297	1 507	6 010	23 980
2 persons	22 869	740	6 312	992	549	131	258	65	127	1 219	1 301	1 892	5 662
3 persons	13 700	525	3 788	634	249	169	300	85	85	1 241	1 397	951	3 955
4 persons	10 834	417	2 714	459	239	137	241	145	112	1 338	1 776	647	3 001
5 persons	8 755	466	2 062	336	200	128	85	96	46	1 207	1 361	388	2 498
6 persons	7 636	269	1 826	449	192	89	63	46	70	1 351	1 680	412	1 915
7 persons or more	25 498	1 128	5 976	1 544	840	440	480	180	106	1 412	1 627	1 720	6 949
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status													
Total families	89 292	3 545	22 678	4 414	2 269	1 094	1 427	532	546	1 297	1 507	6 010	23 980
Without own children	42 959	1 537	12 303	1 859	956	406	685	174	182	1 222	1 281	2 707	15 298
With own children 3 to 17 years	44 979	2 008	10 231	2 515	1 313	666	742	358	364	1 386	1 729	3 248	11 484
One or more own children enrolled in school	41 300	1 830	9 712	2 412	1 246	561	690	358	307	1 386	1 709	3 049	10 874
With own children under 3 years only	1 354	—	144	40	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	55	109
Years of School Completed by Head													
Total	89 292	3 545	22 678	4 414	2 269	1 094	1 427	532	546	1 297	1 507	6 010	23 980
Elementary:	61 446	2 081	15 704	3 057	1 543	666	939	342	256	1 301	1 455	4 502	15 298
8 years	10 133	618	2 407	697	180	146	155	78	62	1 291	1 372	489	3 028
High school:	10 779	412	3 020	504	272	75	65	112	93	1 235	1 524	642	3 408
4 years	4 382	276	1 019	84	187	152	223	—	100	1 462	2 186	265	1 491
College:	1 181	63	242	48	44	22	45	—	35	1 356	2 576	91	274
1 to 3 years	1 371	95	286	24	43	33	—	—	—	1 175	1 306	21	481
Occupation of Employed Head													
Total	58 356	2 860	16 539	3 746	1 923	913	1 246	401	508	1 356	1 623	4 889	18 155
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 125	65	255	30	47	33	49	—	—	1 389	1 513	12	467
Skilled	1 035	65	242	18	47	33	49	—	—	1 359	1 515	12	454
Self-employed	90	—	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Managers and administrators, except farm	907	37	308	23	24	—	21	—	—	1 101	1 025	—	392
Skilled	531	37	194	23	24	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	278
Self-employed	376	—	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114
Sales workers	454	21	131	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	169
Clerical and kindred workers	589	15	133	39	16	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	246
Craftsmen and kindred workers	3 793	135	1 042	119	25	27	—	52	—	1 085	1 006	—	1 323
Operatives, except transport	6 194	251	1 410	121	150	—	78	—	50	1 105	1 101	—	1 915
Transport equipment operatives	3 248	206	924	101	20	20	29	—	18	959	730	—	1 243
Laborers, except farm	5 150	243	1 142	104	60	17	20	—	—	964	660	—	1 477
Farmers and farm managers	17 087	1 447	8 095	2 745	1 494	800	969	321	408	1 654	2 108	4 709	7 209
Farm laborers and farm foremen	14 971	349	1 664	193	87	19	20	28	14	1 008	872	168	1 910
Service workers, incl. private household	4 805	93	1 435	271	87	17	—	—	18	1 149	992	—	1 804

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

4 Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income	
		Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
UNITED STATES, RURAL FARM—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Number of Earners															
Total															
No earners	89 292	3 545	22 678	4 414	2 269	1 094	1 427	532	546	1 297	1 507	6 010	23 980		
1 earner	9 275	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
2 earners	33 964	1 370	10 282	1 914	896	450	661	286	252	1 301	1 571	5 741	7 625		
3 or more earners	29 309	1 588	8 207	1 491	842	341	511	159	125	1 230	1 323	207	10 273		
	16 744	587	4 189	1 009	531	303	255	87	169	1 422	1 702	62	6 082		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head															
Total															
Worked in 1969	89 292	3 545	22 678	4 414	2 269	1 094	1 427	532	546	1 297	1 507	6 010	23 980		
50 to 52 weeks	72 826	3 459	21 754	4 351	2 253	1 094	1 387	532	546	1 309	1 527	5 914	23 108		
49 weeks or less	36 899	1 930	11 027	2 554	1 403	679	922	351	432	1 400	1 752	3 307	12 463		
Did not work in 1969	16 466	1 529	10 727	1 797	850	415	465	181	114	214	1 257	2 607	10 645		
		86	924	63	16	—	40	—	—	1 036	1 866	96	872		
Type of Income in 1969															
Total families															
Without wage or salary income	89 292	3 545	22 678	4 414	2 269	1 094	1 427	532	546	1 297	1 507	6 010	23 980		
With wage or salary income	21 228	772	6 457	1 612	863	410	717	245	218	1 510	1 984	6 010	3 162		
\$1 to \$999	68 064	2 773	16 221	2 802	1 406	684	710	287	328	1 213	1 292	—	20 818		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	13 283	432	3 688	354	203	—	134	—	74	249	243	—	2 829		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 174	426	2 371	360	182	—	114	—	59	164	306	—	2 733		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	8 933	295	1 617	228	119	—	19	—	31	179	322	—	2 101		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 801	360	2 061	360	78	—	62	—	57	149	1 095	—	2 854		
\$5,000 or more	6 116	136	4 028	316	81	—	23	—	14	250	1 413	—	2 032		
Without nonfarm self-employment income	19 757	1 124	5 031	955	541	244	358	116	93	1 236	1 350	—	8 269		
With nonfarm self-employment income	84 268	3 103	21 076	4 274	2 072	1 024	1 331	471	507	1 312	1 521	6 010	21 533		
Loss	5 024	2 377	1 602	442	197	70	96	61	39	1 101	1 321	—	2 447		
\$1 to \$999	262	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	166		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	994	77	604	39	48	—	41	—	—	1 015	867	—	716		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	610	39	514	39	20	—	24	—	—	1 082	1 234	—	674		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	478	18	134	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	256		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	258	—	72	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220		
\$5,000 or more	650	44	107	45	69	—	14	—	19	—	—	—	113		
Without Social Security income	63 595	2 697	15 777	3 434	1 836	896	1 200	485	509	1 359	1 665	6 010	16 368		
With Social Security income	25 697	848	6 901	980	433	198	227	47	37	1 156	1 067	—	7 612		
\$1 to \$999	16 364	471	4 664	633	328	167	118	26	21	1 177	1 090	—	4 835		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7 634	328	1 905	280	105	31	86	—	16	1 100	992	—	2 306		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 102	19	260	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	307		
\$3,000 or more	597	30	72	39	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	164		
Without public assistance income	73 222	3 071	19 341	4 099	2 023	1 047	1 291	482	546	1 332	1 589	6 010	20 276		
With public assistance income	16 070	474	3 337	315	246	47	136	50	—	1 096	938	—	3 704		
\$1 to \$999	11 016	280	2 380	232	204	47	61	23	—	1 121	960	—	2 435		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 185	166	878	83	15	—	75	27	—	1 039	876	—	1 135		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	740	28	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115		
\$3,000 or more	129	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19		
Without other income	80 209	3 081	20 505	4 042	1 982	1 077	1 309	486	473	1 307	1 522	6 010	21 028		
With other income	9 083	464	2 173	372	287	17	118	46	73	1 207	1 365	—	2 952		
Loss	68	242	1 694	225	198	—	29	22	73	1 180	1 391	—	1 955		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 403	78	371	44	58	17	46	—	—	1 189	1 139	—	551		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 259	92	31	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	727	14	55	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$5,000 or more	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	294	38	22	20	31	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	154		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Mean income (dollars)		Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
UNITED STATES, RURAL FARM—Continued															
Persons of Spanish Origin															
Age of Head															
Total	29 701	1 692	5 268	1 477	1 067	921	1 350	1 035	1 266	2 053	3 448	2 508	8 266	213	
14 to 24 years	1 344	57	156	40	—	17	22	—	—	—	—	40	213		
25 to 34 years	5 005	226	762	213	112	94	115	115	181	1 808	3 448	588	1 104		
35 to 44 years	5 969	345	839	235	97	284	267	198	209	2 226	3 721	393	1 468		
45 to 54 years	6 717	483	1 383	537	322	220	221	405	456	2 275	3 697	656	2 436		
55 to 64 years	5 826	397	1 248	159	326	251	483	195	271	2 126	3 571	748	1 796		
65 years and over	4 840	184	880	293	210	55	230	122	149	1 994	3 004	83	1 249		
Size of Family															
Total	29 701	1 692	5 268	1 477	1 067	921	1 350	1 035	1 266	2 053	3 448	2 508	8 266		
2 persons	8 161	485	1 599	538	351	207	525	193	323	2 049	3 407	725	2 250		
3 persons	5 332	326	1 050	290	182	182	182	270	237	2 009	3 635	445	3 493		
4 persons	4 334	231	897	131	172	137	167	83	220	1 757	3 075	363	1 323		
5 persons	3 726	256	576	184	143	173	191	186	173	2 592	3 855	231	1 062		
6 persons	2 815	124	374	194	24	50	126	178	118	2 495	3 552	231	1 666		
7 persons or more	5 333	270	772	211	87	172	159	125	195	1 880	3 213	280	1 272		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	29 701	1 692	5 268	1 477	1 067	921	1 350	1 035	1 266	2 053	3 448	2 508	8 266		
Without own children	12 383	640	2 600	704	537	338	782	330	598	2 050	3 577	903	3 759		
With own children 3 to 17 years	15 937	1 030	2 465	682	514	528	568	667	668	2 097	3 419	1 443	4 302		
One or more own children enrolled in school	13 922	923	2 093	621	428	509	568	626	583	2 257	3 547	1 272	3 759		
With own children under 3 years only	1 381	22	203	91	16	55	—	16	—	1 769	1 871	162	205		
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	29 701	1 692	5 268	1 477	1 067	921	1 350	1 035	1 266	2 053	3 448	2 508	8 266		
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14 044	9 330	2 217	643	321	154	330	300	290	1 712	2 792	796	2 797		
8 years	5 422	201	1 046	350	344	230	355	209	156	1 712	3 358	288	1 754		
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 097	442	864	177	105	138	330	90	258	2 567	3 546	491	1 428		
4 years	4 212	421	702	247	226	202	197	345	412	3 027	4 114	663	1 487		
College: 1 to 3 years	1 277	123	321	44	71	145	110	75	87	3 000	4 202	162	604		
4 years or more	649	46	118	16	—	52	28	16	63	—	—	108	196		
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total	23 485	1 473	4 240	1 191	841	800	1 194	954	1 146	2 173	3 641	2 270	6 982		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	655	88	175	—	20	35	23	—	—	—	—	—	318		
Salaried	634	88	175	—	20	35	23	—	—	—	—	—	318		
Self-employed	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Managers and administrators, except farm	788	157	65	16	24	40	43	—	22	—	—	—	345		
Salaried	508	121	43	—	—	40	22	—	—	—	—	—	226		
Self-employed	280	36	22	16	24	—	21	—	22	—	—	—	119		
Sales workers	182	—	89	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	89		
Clerical and kindred workers	444	20	120	18	22	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	204		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 093	253	651	148	57	21	—	16	—	984	777	—	1 146		
Operatives, except transport	1 775	134	539	111	19	42	41	—	28	1 234	1 560	19	892		
Transport equipment operatives	1 006	96	370	43	39	22	46	—	—	1 146	1 270	—	594		
Laborers, except farm	676	60	137	43	21	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	237		
Farmers and farm managers	7 215	552	1 341	743	598	575	1 019	899	1 017	4 240	5 351	2 211	1 556		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	7 810	52	457	98	41	—	20	—	62	1 370	2 225	40	630		
Service workers, incl. private household	841	61	296	14	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	371		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
UNITED STATES, RURAL FARM—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Origin—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	29 701	15 625	1 692	5 268	1 477	1 067	921	1 350	1 035	1 266	2 053	3 448	2 508	8 266
No earners	1 657	1 657	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	14 235	6 744	962	2 546	935	658	348	832	509	701	2 254	2 298	3 504	
2 earners	9 750	5 068	504	1 864	383	324	436	446	336	389	1 971	210	3 223	
3 or more earners	4 059	2 156	226	858	159	85	137	72	190	176	1 691	—	1 539	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	29 701	15 625	1 692	5 268	1 477	1 067	921	1 350	1 035	1 266	2 053	3 448	2 508	8 266
Worked in 1969	26 726	12 999	1 657	5 067	1 477	1 018	921	1 350	1 035	1 202	2 094	3 456	2 485	8 022
50 to 52 weeks	19 728	9 297	1 263	3 587	1 056	729	754	1 042	966	1 034	2 346	3 763	2 155	5 815
49 weeks or less	6 998	3 702	394	1 480	421	289	167	308	69	168	1 695	2 485	330	2 207
Did not work in 1969	2 975	2 626	35	201	—	49	—	—	—	64	—	—	23	244
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	29 701	15 625	1 692	5 268	1 477	1 067	921	1 350	1 035	1 266	2 053	3 448	2 508	8 266
Without wage or salary income	6 539	1 928	421	988	624	457	146	832	516	647	3 618	4 704	2 508	841
With wage or salary income	23 142	13 697	1 271	4 280	853	610	775	518	519	619	1 613	2 832	2 508	7 425
\$1 to \$999	2 024	1 050	28	247	164	85	62	118	107	144	3 413	5 190	—	147
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 293	1 109	40	379	91	85	149	38	62	71	2 423	3 285	—	480
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 293	1 491	75	358	39	76	104	86	44	96	1 821	4 741	—	453
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 941	2 298	101	283	44	76	21	22	58	38	1 559	2 598	—	504
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 539	1 729	93	515	82	70	21	43	39	18	1 212	1 875	—	731
\$5,000 or more	11 378	6 020	934	2 498	433	382	439	211	209	252	1 397	2 239	—	5 110
Without nonfarm self-employment income	26 939	14 440	1 443	4 610	1 298	958	761	1 285	982	1 162	2 151	3 459	2 508	6 891
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 762	1 185	249	658	179	109	160	65	53	104	1 640	3 362	—	1 375
Loss	216	68	42	27	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
\$1 to \$999	604	279	21	257	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	278
\$1,000 to \$1,999	395	174	31	90	18	45	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	221
\$2,000 to \$2,999	257	125	42	44	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114
\$3,000 to \$3,999	191	41	20	40	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150
\$4,000 to \$4,999	217	102	19	23	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
\$5,000 or more	882	396	74	177	65	64	63	21	14	22	1 910	2 089	—	464
Without Social Security income	23 828	12 493	1 390	3 947	1 191	825	824	1 114	916	1 128	2 277	3 707	2 508	6 375
With Social Security income	5 873	3 132	302	1 321	286	242	97	236	119	138	1 618	2 377	—	1 891
\$1 to \$999	2 244	1 017	189	570	87	68	54	120	61	78	1 490	2 327	—	796
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 669	1 635	63	521	134	118	43	74	40	40	1 743	2 511	—	732
\$2,000 to \$2,999	686	319	43	165	24	56	—	42	18	19	—	—	—	250
\$3,000 or more	274	161	7	65	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113
Without public assistance income	27 727	14 280	1 670	5 033	1 952	1 033	897	1 277	995	1 190	2 015	3 455	2 508	7 910
With public assistance income	1 974	1 345	22	130	125	34	24	73	40	76	2 460	3 309	—	356
\$1 to \$999	1 144	417	22	77	38	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	213
\$1,000 to \$1,999	649	144	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115
\$2,000 to \$2,999	172	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
\$3,000 or more	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	23 517	12 828	1 152	4 002	1 233	791	643	1 068	770	1 030	2 155	3 552	2 508	5 890
With other income	6 184	2 797	540	1 266	244	276	278	282	265	236	1 822	3 122	—	2 376
Loss	43	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	3 635	1 543	417	747	138	165	127	144	226	128	1 684	3 026	—	1 409
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 373	632	101	290	39	91	17	138	21	21	1 859	2 311	—	540
\$2,000 to \$2,999	481	246	—	154	20	20	44	—	—	44	—	—	—	191
\$3,000 to \$3,999	343	129	22	52	47	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	146
\$4,000 to \$4,999	101	55	—	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
\$5,000 or more	208	149	—	—	—	20	21	—	18	—	—	—	—	41

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States	873 829	5 720	22 375	5 039	2 318	2 109	3 194	1 644	1 469	1 450	2 034	5 952	31 713										
States	68 782	60	556	116	—	64	124	58	15	1 570	2 376	120	625										
Rural Farm	174 344	803	2 097	378	292	301	338	170	267	1 450	2 316	595	3 535										
ALABAMA, TOTAL	179 907	1 426	3 444	828	503	457	543	299	343	1 449	2 080	1 198	5 632										
All Races	179 098	1 725	6 291	1 315	740	658	959	356	452	1 438	2 012	1 687	9 508										
Age of Head	145 050	1 256	6 167	1 733	621	514	1 015	646	361	1 589	2 198	2 114	8 128										
	126 648	450	3 820	669	162	115	215	115	31	1 225	1 359	238	4 285										
Size of Family																							
Total	873 829	5 720	22 375	5 039	2 318	2 109	3 194	1 644	1 469	1 450	2 034	5 952	31 713										
2 persons	294 334	1 790	8 410	2 094	701	624	1 111	541	395	1 437	1 871	2 706	10 709										
3 persons	191 141	1 204	5 100	946	530	555	630	338	300	1 411	1 922	1 048	7 208										
4 persons	167 471	1 263	3 760	862	329	357	689	338	307	1 431	2 145	993	6 028										
5 persons	101 447	812	2 227	518	162	361	434	138	162	1 632	2 417	600	3 862										
6 persons	55 061	274	1 241	272	181	61	149	232	157	1 551	2 567	231	1 709										
7 persons or more	64 175	377	1 657	347	86	151	181	37	148	1 350	1 835	374	2 197										
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																							
Total families	873 829	829 961	829 961	829 961	829 961	829 961	829 961	829 961	829 961	829 961	829 961	829 961	829 961	829 961	829 961	829 961	829 961	829 961					
Without own children	390 706	2 457	12 027	2 788	1 063	885	1 668	889	653	1 450	2 002	3 087	15 471										
With own children 3 to 17 years	433 364	3 023	10 109	2 225	1 214	1 182	1 697	697	801	1 448	2 073	2 695	15 471										
One or more own children enrolled in school	374 570	2 805	9 256	2 067	1 170	1 095	1 222	635	780	1 450	2 100	2 509	14 189										
With own children under 3 years only	49 759	240	239	26	41	42	97	58	15	1 164	1 886	170	466										
Years of School Completed by Head																							
Total	873 829	5 720	22 375	5 039	2 318	2 109	3 194	1 644	1 469	1 450	2 034	5 952	31 713										
Elementary:	234 922	1 440	8 714	1 728	620	471	893	635	298	1 368	1 732	2 641	9 768										
Less than 8 years	74 349	338	2 415	723	291	169	318	130	—	1 536	1 738	1 112	3 120										
8 years	183 217	1 358	4 856	1 254	536	582	646	288	330	1 469	1 980	1 046	7 243										
High school:	224 180	1 388	3 989	911	552	604	880	372	479	1 607	2 514	1 046	6 925										
1 to 3 years	74 638	572	3 992	220	167	189	216	124	118	1 466	2 041	274	2 049										
4 years	82 523	624	1 409	203	142	94	241	95	244	1 281	2 643	109	2 608										
4 years or more																							
Occupation of Employed Head																							
Total²	672 198	4 790	18 495	4 238	2 080	1 855	3 010	1 509	1 446	1 496	2 163	5 193	27 266										
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	76 607	577	1 040	154	157	42	78	—	83	940	1 353	—	2 051										
Salaries	68 593	452	913	154	157	42	78	—	63	1 046	1 353	—	1 799										
Self-employed	8 014	125	127	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	252										
Managers and administrators, except farm	73 089	526	1 775	259	82	181	227	—	—	1 126	1 017	—	2 935										
Salaries	55 767	296	1 192	175	22	113	163	—	—	1 149	1 059	—	1 914										
Self-employed	17 322	230	583	84	60	68	64	—	—	1 079	942	—	1 021										
Sales workers	42 680	261	753	110	51	88	35	—	16	1 052	857	—	1 270										
Clerical and kindred workers	43 515	206	593	180	59	53	19	—	60	1 279	1 521	—	1 110										
Craftsmen and kindred workers	151 389	1 059	3 600	559	140	23	104	79	58	974	898	—	5 550										
Operatives, except transport	102 687	323	1 949	237	109	90	48	—	20	974	971	—	2 715										
Transport equipment operatives	42 284	221	1 259	182	63	64	22	44	18	1 137	1 135	—	1 732										
Laborers, except farm	42 233	187	970	123	61	27	53	—	—	1 080	839	—	1 334										
Farmers and farm managers	17 270	1 301	5 103	2 600	1 272	2 424	1 359	1 359	1 168	2 737	3 688	5 111	6 665										
Farm laborers and farm foremen	9 851	128	458	41	41	21	—	—	—	946	604	82	586										
Service workers, incl. private household	54 504	139	979	133	45	16	—	27	23	1 108	1 071	—	1 270										

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
ALABAMA, TOTAL—Continued														
Negro														
Age of Head														
Total	185 780	841	4 109	586	67	60	67	38	42	1 005	830	767	4 269	
14 to 24 years	10 842	—	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	
25 to 34 years	30 848	79	263	26	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	337	
35 to 44 years	36 385	104	484	73	17	23	—	—	—	1 019	931	167	447	
45 to 54 years	37 315	238	662	170	28	—	16	—	42	1 028	1 285	185	853	
55 to 64 years	34 919	286	1 362	148	39	37	22	—	—	987	682	276	1 378	
65 years and over	35 366	134	1 233	169	—	—	—	—	—	1 029	661	95	1 171	
Size of Family														
Total	185 780	841	4 109	586	67	60	67	38	42	1 005	830	767	4 269	
2 persons	50 606	245	1 255	223	17	17	—	22	—	1 028	718	313	1 203	
3 persons	33 306	79	708	80	—	—	—	—	—	1 002	448	95	714	
4 persons	26 462	118	559	89	22	—	—	—	—	988	772	148	579	
5 persons	20 777	94	333	20	28	—	—	—	18	916	912	51	394	
6 persons	16 511	30	332	52	17	—	—	—	—	1 118	1 124	63	214	
7 persons or more	38 118	275	922	122	22	43	16	—	24	979	1 111	97	1 165	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total	185 780	841	4 109	586	67	60	67	38	42	1 005	830	767	4 269	
Without own children	81 592	360	2 356	277	17	17	—	22	—	998	651	416	2 225	
With own children 3 to 17 years	96 915	481	1 704	309	50	43	45	16	42	1 015	1 030	351	1 995	
One or more own children enrolled in school	86 752	443	1 636	309	50	43	45	16	42	1 038	1 062	351	1 889	
With own children under 3 years only	7 273	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	185 780	841	4 109	586	67	60	67	38	42	1 005	830	767	4 269	
Elementary:	90 780	621	2 944	391	28	40	22	38	18	972	685	564	2 872	
Less than 8 years	15 777	67	330	77	—	20	—	—	—	1 091	870	87	359	
8 years	40 620	82	527	92	—	—	—	—	—	1 065	1 352	99	588	
High school:	26 222	17	208	26	22	—	45	—	—	—	—	17	279	
1 to 3 years	6 379	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	
4 years	6 002	54	57	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	121 124	681	2 796	416	28	60	67	38	42	990	941	603	2 998	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	5 830	55	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	
Self-employed	5 568	55	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	
Salaried	262	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 734	—	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	
Salaried	1 806	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	
Self-employed	928	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	
Sales workers	1 199	—	52	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	69	
Clerical and kindred workers	5 058	—	23	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	15 091	—	190	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	207	
Operatives, except transport	25 784	—	144	29	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	201	
Transport equipment operatives	10 742	—	264	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	264	
Laborers, except farm	20 755	111	242	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	381	
Farmers and farm managers	2 324	446	1 300	335	28	60	22	38	24	1 026	1 212	586	1 155	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 869	34	189	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	206	
Service workers, incl. private household	26 867	35	283	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	311	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income			
		179 970	28 259	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
ALABAMA, TOTAL—Continued																	
Negro—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total	185 780	179 970	28 259	841	4 109	586	67	60	67	38	42	1 005	830	767	4 269		
No earners	28 259	28 259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	71 627	68 490	496	2 142	345	28	39	23	28	22	42	1 002	896	767	1 853		
2 earners	64 279	62 504	204	1 356	159	17	39	—	—	—	—	1 009	726	—	1 584		
3 or more earners	21 615	20 717	141	611	82	20	—	—	—	16	—	1 009	800	—	832		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total	185 780	179 970	28 259	841	4 109	586	67	60	67	38	42	1 005	830	767	4 269		
Worked in 1969	135 668	130 178	841	3 836	561	67	45	60	67	38	42	993	829	767	4 031		
50 to 52 weeks	84 734	81 993	368	1 894	305	27	45	37	45	22	42	1 059	1 096	—	1 987		
49 weeks or less	50 934	48 185	473	1 942	256	17	22	—	—	16	—	929	564	—	2 044		
Did not work in 1969	50 112	49 792	—	273	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	238		
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families	185 780	179 970	28 259	841	4 109	586	67	60	67	38	42	1 005	830	767	4 269		
Without wage or salary income	32 229	30 318	248	1 287	269	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 799		
With wage or salary income	153 551	149 652	593	2 822	317	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	470		
\$1 to \$999	18 960	17 999	148	745	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	16 429	15 802	94	451	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	168		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	16 239	15 792	77	295	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	18 310	17 849	110	326	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 430	16 009	55	292	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28		
\$5,000 or more	67 183	66 201	109	713	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109		
Without nonfarm self-employment income	178 063	172 745	718	3 813	569	28	28	60	67	38	42	1 019	846	767	3 799		
With nonfarm self-employment income	7 717	7 225	123	296	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	470		
Loss	175	158	17	94	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17		
\$1 to \$999	2 271	2 081	57	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 323	1 219	48	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	781	751	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	795	751	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	735	707	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$5,000 or more	1 637	1 528	18	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without Social Security income	135 408	131 306	711	2 736	398	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
With Social Security income	50 372	48 664	130	1 373	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1 to \$999	24 796	23 507	112	1 024	153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	18 549	18 181	18	308	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 274	4 245	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 or more	2 753	2 731	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without public assistance income	149 356	144 802	654	3 129	541	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
With public assistance income	36 424	35 168	187	980	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1 to \$999	25 790	25 024	101	606	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	9 421	9 007	58	340	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	949	905	28	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 or more	264	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without other income	162 869	157 704	792	3 566	567	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
With other income	22 911	22 266	49	543	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Loss	12 658	12 262	17	360	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1 to \$999	6 433	6 311	—	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 913	1 820	32	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	726	726	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	471	437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	710	710	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Less	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
ALABAMA, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	44 242	2 715	11 907	3 430	1 574	1 419	2 200	1 070	759	1 650	2 269	4 082	17 087	
14 to 24 years	979	39	197	95	—	44	45	37	15	2 000	2 647	61	332	
25 to 34 years	3 783	299	1 833	1 177	1 89	181	177	86	112	1 748	2 647	273	1 479	
35 to 44 years	7 271	624	3 271	2 345	3 45	283	411	231	178	1 757	2 401	886	2 956	
45 to 54 years	11 529	916	4 419	3 271	4 21	523	611	157	292	1 614	2 215	1 156	5 136	
55 to 64 years	12 473	618	3 744	1 181	498	291	841	488	162	1 759	2 371	1 561	4 845	
65 years and over	8 207	219	1 995	468	121	97	115	71	—	1 328	1 451	145	2 339	
Size of Family														
Total	44 242	2 715	11 907	3 430	1 574	1 419	2 200	1 070	759	1 650	2 269	4 082	17 087	
2 persons	16 843	827	4 511	1 453	441	437	765	344	175	1 618	2 033	1 918	5 644	
3 persons	7 890	565	2 649	338	604	353	430	209	206	1 595	2 261	620	3 804	
4 persons	3 389	572	1 923	591	250	219	503	215	134	1 697	2 411	636	3 221	
5 persons	4 900	417	1 230	460	378	264	263	187	81	1 989	2 740	448	2 322	
6 persons	2 506	76	686	156	703	40	108	115	77	1 763	2 646	186	875	
7 persons or more	3 406	258	908	166	64	106	131	—	86	1 325	1 959	274	1 221	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	44 242	2 715	11 907	3 430	1 574	1 419	2 200	1 070	759	1 650	2 269	4 082	17 087	
Without own children	24 031	1 257	6 544	1 893	708	604	1 200	597	358	1 627	2 200	2 153	8 720	
With own children 3 to 17 years	19 479	1 351	5 233	1 511	845	815	977	436	401	1 695	2 366	1 888	8 124	
One or more own children enrolled in school	17 843	1 291	4 851	1 411	820	747	849	393	380	1 682	2 381	1 736	7 545	
With own children under 3 years only	7 732	107	130	26	21	—	23	37	—	—	—	41	243	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	44 242	2 715	11 907	3 430	1 574	1 419	2 200	1 070	759	1 650	2 269	4 082	17 087	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	16 883	767	5 114	1 134	395	346	800	373	200	1 485	1 916	1 770	5 845	
8 years	5 367	149	1 592	537	230	123	220	130	228	1 685	2 013	648	1 976	
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 364	732	2 679	912	414	451	472	222	228	1 734	2 325	810	4 150	
4 years	8 354	732	1 835	649	397	344	493	253	232	1 892	2 759	648	3 594	
College: 1 to 3 years	1 650	107	342	112	58	87	129	56	53	2 205	2 868	163	637	
4 years or more	1 624	228	345	86	80	68	86	36	46	1 505	2 936	23	885	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	32 800	2 294	9 870	2 915	1 403	1 226	2 085	979	759	1 717	2 410	3 554	14 747	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 362	200	285	114	89	—	21	—	22	1 162	814	—	731	
Salaried	1 252	184	264	114	89	—	21	—	22	1 235	694	—	37	
Self-employed	1 110	16	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 505	1 697	—	945	
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 070	181	432	113	58	89	139	—	—	1 691	1 911	—	548	
Salaried	1 297	122	194	49	22	66	119	—	—	1 353	1 420	—	397	
Self-employed	773	59	238	64	36	23	20	—	—	1 413	1 422	—	457	
Sales workers	836	100	213	47	20	70	35	—	16	1 561	1 449	—	574	
Clerical and kindred workers	899	63	287	136	42	27	19	—	—	1 058	958	—	3 065	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	5 864	553	1 906	364	115	23	82	79	—	1 141	1 102	—	1 586	
Operatives, except transport	3 537	148	1 149	178	21	90	22	21	20	1 206	1 365	—	1 055	
Transport equipment operatives	2 202	110	769	100	43	64	22	18	18	1 156	1 037	—	752	
Laborers, except farm	1 443	81	586	59	61	27	25	—	—	1 266	1 037	—	4 845	
Farmers and farm managers	11 293	732	3 499	1 630	889	815	1 742	852	660	2 723	3 625	3 497	4 530	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 656	67	214	41	41	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	306	
Service workers, incl. private household	1 543	59	530	133	24	—	—	27	23	1 280	1 500	—	746	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
ALABAMA, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	44 242	19 168	2 715	11 907	3 430	1 574	1 419	2 200	1 070	759	1 650	2 269	4 082	17 087
No earners	4 181	4 181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	21 468	5 673	1 342	6 383	1 980	819	748	1 196	627	440	1 700	2 350	3 975	7 427
2 earners	14 562	5 673	1 105	4 158	1 192	610	572	678	315	259	1 606	2 148	1 107	7 399
3 or more earners	4 031	1 381	268	1 366	258	145	99	326	128	60	1 548	2 257	—	2 261
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	44 242	19 168	2 715	11 907	3 430	1 574	1 419	2 200	1 070	759	1 650	2 269	4 082	17 087
Worked in 1969	37 847	8 577	2 715	11 679	3 344	1 553	1 399	2 200	1 021	759	1 648	2 266	4 042	16 860
50 to 52 weeks	25 893	7 341	1 993	7 341	2 249	1 177	1 060	1 716	845	759	1 792	2 579	2 796	11 587
49 weeks or less	11 954	4 404	722	4 338	1 095	376	339	484	176	—	403	1 556	1 246	5 273
Did not work in 1969	6 395	5 991	—	228	86	21	20	—	49	—	1 772	2 394	40	227
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	44 242	19 168	2 715	11 907	3 430	1 574	1 419	2 200	1 070	759	1 650	2 269	4 082	17 087
Without wage or salary income	12 574	4 915	450	2 924	1 268	505	547	2 034	580	351	2 359	3 191	4 082	15 160
With wage or salary income	31 668	14 253	2 265	8 983	2 162	1 069	872	1 166	490	408	1 435	1 863	—	715
\$1 to \$999	2 745	1 285	128	745	147	118	19	165	88	70	1 643	2 656	—	926
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 564	1 326	252	653	157	43	34	34	46	35	1 124	1 535	—	278
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 601	1 020	133	848	239	41	121	68	86	45	1 551	2 641	—	1 197
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 593	1 848	156	784	225	160	90	222	48	60	1 828	2 583	—	1 283
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 564	1 273	129	623	226	112	103	60	38	38	1 658	1 882	—	1 193
\$5,000 or more	17 601	7 521	1 467	5 330	1 168	595	521	617	222	160	1 341	1 538	—	9 846
Without nonfarm self-employment income	39 478	17 064	2 144	10 769	3 090	1 338	1 291	2 081	966	735	1 683	2 311	4 082	14 755
With nonfarm self-employment income	4 764	2 104	571	1 138	340	236	128	119	104	24	1 334	1 914	—	2 332
Loss	1 194	533	118	65	20	18	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	243
\$1 to \$999	778	339	129	187	71	138	42	47	23	24	2 204	3 897	—	465
\$1,000 to \$2,999	441	163	43	132	40	21	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	278
\$3,000 to \$3,999	411	239	24	84	—	26	—	20	18	—	—	—	—	234
\$4,000 to \$4,999	268	86	26	134	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	152
\$5,000 or more	1 333	533	161	389	165	33	—	52	—	—	1 229	938	—	160
Without Social Security income	32 968	12 573	2 376	8 918	2 731	1 435	1 343	2 053	803	736	1 754	2 406	4 082	13 513
With Social Security income	11 274	6 595	339	2 989	699	139	76	147	267	23	339	1 669	—	3 574
\$1 to \$999	5 901	3 059	196	1 859	390	63	318	106	205	23	318	1 794	—	2 079
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 985	2 554	143	849	233	51	52	41	62	—	349	1 482	—	1 184
\$2,000 to \$2,999	997	707	—	186	55	25	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	245
\$3,000 or more	391	275	—	95	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
Without public assistance income	40 826	17 218	2 501	11 098	3 222	1 533	1 400	2 097	1 019	738	1 677	2 333	4 082	15 862
With public assistance income	3 416	1 950	214	809	208	41	19	103	51	21	283	1 236	—	1 225
\$1 to \$999	2 450	1 400	163	540	171	65	19	65	51	—	341	1 142	—	850
\$1,000 to \$1,999	759	428	23	253	37	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	331
\$2,000 to \$2,999	192	107	28	16	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	44
\$3,000 or more	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	35 373	15 162	2 043	9 761	2 728	1 319	1 230	1 646	837	647	1 652	2 263	4 082	13 163
With other income	8 869	4 006	672	2 146	702	255	189	554	233	112	1 640	2 293	—	3 924
Loss	44	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	5 221	2 351	328	1 374	400	219	123	254	153	19	1 612	1 823	—	2 244
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 645	797	169	392	106	95	21	95	25	23	1 301	1 726	—	686
\$2,000 to \$2,999	327	329	32	180	79	19	—	110	17	46	2 373	3 686	—	416
\$3,000 to \$3,999	195	118	22	66	73	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	185
\$4,000 to \$4,999	625	120	22	37	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	59
\$5,000 or more	—	269	99	97	22	—	21	95	—	—	—	—	—	334

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
Rural Farm														
ALASKA, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	66 692	66 364	65	123	-	18	40	23	59	...	...	...	268
14 to 24 years	7 377	7 359	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	...	...	...	18
25 to 34 years	20 982	20 961	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	...	...	...	-
35 to 44 years	17 707	17 596	65	46	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	111
45 to 54 years	12 723	12 604	-	77	-	-	-	23	19	...	...	...	100
55 to 64 years	5 714	5 655	-	-	-	40	-	-	19	...	...	...	39
65 years and over	2 189	2 189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	-
Size of Family														
Total	66 692	66 364	65	123	-	18	40	23	59	...	...	...	268
2 persons	18 358	18 241	-	-	-	18	40	-	-	...	...	...	57
3 persons	13 381	13 381	-	-	-	18	40	-	-	...	...	...	-
4 persons	13 327	13 279	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	48
5 persons	9 464	9 387	17	37	-	-	-	23	-	...	...	...	77
6 persons	6 213	6 127	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	86
7 persons or more	5 949	5 949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	-
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	66 692	66 364	65	123	-	18	40	23	59	...	...	...	268
Without own children	21 071	20 954	-	-	-	18	40	-	-	...	...	...	57
With own children 3 to 17 years	38 946	38 735	65	123	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	211
One or more own children enrolled in school	34 360	34 170	44	123	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	190
With own children under 3 years only	6 675	6 675	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	-
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	66 692	66 364	65	123	-	18	40	23	59	...	...	...	268
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 056	6 056	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	-
8 years	4 303	4 264	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	...	...	...	39
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 680	9 680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	-
4 years	25 597	25 500	-	77	-	-	20	-	-	...	...	...	77
College: 1 to 3 years	10 659	10 551	27	-	-	18	-	23	40	...	...	...	68
4 years or more	10 397	10 313	38	46	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	84
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	56 543	56 215	65	123	-	18	40	23	59	...	...	...	268
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	8 513	8 431	21	38	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	82
Salaried	7 907	7 825	21	38	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	82
Self-employed	606	606	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	-
Managers and administrators, except farm	7 441	7 383	-	39	-	-	-	-	19	...	...	...	39
Salaried	6 203	6 186	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	17
Self-employed	1 238	1 197	-	22	-	-	-	-	19	...	...	...	22
Sales workers	1 912	1 912	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	-
Clerical and kindred workers	3 053	3 033	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	20
Craftsmen and kindred workers	10 305	10 242	17	26	-	-	20	-	-	...	...	...	63
Operatives, except transport	2 531	2 504	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	27
Transport equipment operatives	1 568	1 568	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	-
Laborers, except farm	3 122	3 122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	-
Farmers and farm managers	60	60	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	...	...	...	-
Farm laborers and farm foremen	109	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	...	...	...	19
Service workers, incl. private household	3 977	3 977	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	-

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income			
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
ALASKA, TOTAL—Continued																	
All Races—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total	66 692	66 364	65	123	—	18	40	—	23	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	268
No earners	1 572	1 572	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	25 372	25 288	44	20	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
2 earners	31 899	31 758	21	103	—	18	20	—	23	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
3 or more earners	7 849	7 746	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total	66 692	66 364	65	123	—	18	40	—	23	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	268
Worked in 1969	63 801	63 473	65	123	—	18	40	—	23	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	268
50 to 52 weeks	45 569	45 277	48	123	—	18	40	—	23	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	232
49 weeks or less	18 232	18 196	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Did not work in 1969	2 891	2 891	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families	66 692	66 364	65	123	—	18	40	—	23	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	268
Without wage or salary income	3 383	3 363	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With wage or salary income	63 309	63 001	65	123	—	18	20	—	23	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	268
\$1 to \$999	1 469	1 469	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 653	1 653	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 217	2 217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 720	1 702	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 826	2 805	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	53 424	53 155	65	123	—	—	20	—	23	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	250
Without nonfarm self-employment income	57 359	57 107	48	101	—	—	40	—	23	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	211
With nonfarm self-employment income	9 333	9 257	17	22	—	18	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
Loss	750	731	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
\$1 to \$999	1 723	1 683	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
\$1,000 to \$1,999	963	946	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	624	624	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	501	501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	419	419	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	4 353	4 353	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without Social Security income	63 133	62 822	48	123	—	18	40	—	23	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	251
With Social Security income	3 559	3 542	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
\$1 to \$999	1 612	1 612	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 107	1 107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	410	410	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	430	413	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without public assistance income	63 658	63 330	65	123	—	18	40	—	23	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
With public assistance income	3 034	3 034	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	268
\$1 to \$999	1 883	1 883	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	612	612	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	397	397	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	142	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	48 363	48 215	48	22	—	18	20	—	23	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	108
With other income	18 329	18 149	17	101	—	—	20	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	160
Loss	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	11 001	10 932	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 075	3 003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 687	1 687	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	723	723	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	638	638	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	1 205	1 166	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	39

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
ALASKA, RURAL FARM																	
All Races																	
Age of Head																	
Total	267	226	21	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
14 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	104	83	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
45 to 54 years	60	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 64 years	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Size of Family																	
Total	267	226	21	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
2 persons	104	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 persons	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 persons	58	37	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
5 persons	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 persons	67	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 persons or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																	
Total families	267	226	21	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Without own children	122	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children 3 to 17 years	145	124	21	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
One or more own children enrolled in school	124	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 3 years only	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Years of School Completed by Head																	
Total	267	226	21	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Elementary: Less than 8 years	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	124	104	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	63	42	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Occupation of Employed Head																	
Total	229	188	21	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	40	19	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Salaries	40	19	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Self-employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salaries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	67	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	20	20	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, incl. private household	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income			
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
ALASKA, RURAL FARM—Continued																	
All Races—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total	267	226	21					20									21
No earners	20	20															
1 earner	107	87						20									
2 earners	100	79	21														21
3 or more earners	40	40															
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total	267	226	21					20									21
Worked in 1969	247	206	21					20									21
50 to 52 weeks	142	101	21					20									21
49 weeks or less	105	105															
Did not work in 1969	20	20															
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families	267	226	21					20									21
Without wage or salary income	64	44						20									21
With wage or salary income	203	182	21														21
\$1 to \$999																	
\$1,000 to \$1,999																	
\$2,000 to \$2,999																	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	40	40															
\$4,000 to \$4,999																	
\$5,000 or more	163	142	21														21
Without nonfarm self-employment income	221	180	21					20									21
With nonfarm self-employment income	46	46															
Loss	22	22															
\$1 to \$999																	
\$1,000 to \$1,999																	
\$2,000 to \$2,999																	
\$3,000 to \$3,999																	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24	24															
\$5,000 or more																	
Without Social Security income	223	182	21					20									21
With Social Security income	44	44															
\$1 to \$999	44	44															
\$1,000 to \$1,999																	
\$2,000 to \$2,999																	
\$3,000 or more																	
Without public assistance income	267	226	21					20									21
With public assistance income																	
\$1 to \$999																	
\$1,000 to \$1,999																	
\$2,000 to \$2,999																	
\$3,000 or more																	
Without other income	189	168	21					20									21
With other income	78	58															
Loss																	
\$1 to \$999																	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	60	40															
\$2,000 to \$2,999	18	18															
\$3,000 to \$3,999																	
\$4,000 to \$4,999																	
\$5,000 or more																	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
ARIZONA, TOTAL																							
All Races																							
Age of Head																							
Total	437 579	1 130	4 017	791	453	283	685	456	1 178	1 676	3 278	847	6 648	23	104								
14 to 24 years	33 671	—	89	38	—	—	22	25	—	—	—	847	6 648	169	104								
25 to 34 years	91 998	184	589	132	86	—	41	93	172	1 577	3 196	23	104	188	1 013								
35 to 44 years	92 891	240	915	161	23	59	156	137	264	1 612	2 978	207	1 430	207	1 430								
45 to 54 years	90 609	352	882	227	158	88	183	100	394	1 905	3 812	161	1 759	161	1 759								
55 to 64 years	66 392	201	798	121	165	60	164	40	271	1 777	3 852	99	1 274	99	1 274								
65 years and over	62 018	153	744	112	21	76	119	61	77	1 421	2 170	—	1 068	—	1 068								
Size of Family																							
Total	437 579	1 130	4 017	791	453	283	685	456	1 178	1 676	3 278	847	6 648	322	2 073								
2 persons	159 693	331	1 426	185	177	117	212	175	309	1 592	2 860	322	2 073	164	1 172								
3 persons	82 436	231	691	154	66	—	176	20	259	1 643	3 691	198	1 337	37	899								
4 persons	78 092	275	718	127	78	78	130	124	180	1 616	2 924	126	1 337	126	1 337								
5 persons	52 044	155	454	149	61	40	39	39	216	1 771	3 568	—	356	—	356								
6 persons	31 728	81	355	106	48	18	85	121	131	2 344	4 139	—	586	—	586								
7 persons or more	33 586	57	373	70	23	30	43	16	83	1 558	3 333	—	581	—	581								
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																							
Total families	437 579	1 130	4 017	791	453	283	685	456	1 178	1 676	3 278	847	6 648	322	2 073								
Without own children	192 441	438	1 810	312	233	136	356	144	534	1 706	3 191	847	6 648	322	2 073								
With own children 3 to 17 years	218 512	692	2 072	479	199	147	312	312	605	1 658	3 365	462	3 596	462	3 596								
One or more own children enrolled in school	192 030	653	1 906	463	156	147	272	243	605	1 647	3 435	60	3 313	60	3 313								
With own children under 3 years only	26 626	—	135	—	21	—	17	—	39	—	—	—	133	—	133								
Years of School Completed by Head																							
Total	437 579	1 130	4 017	791	453	283	685	456	1 178	1 676	3 278	847	6 648	141	626								
Elementary:	57 043	121	529	21	42	59	78	19	57	1 293	2 416	141	626	141	626								
8 years	47 069	99	594	232	62	36	112	60	100	1 847	2 857	178	979	178	979								
High school:	72 116	81	571	117	139	61	101	23	245	2 145	4 023	142	913	142	913								
4 years	129 465	328	1 081	240	139	49	279	154	361	1 699	3 420	236	1 794	236	1 794								
1 to 3 years	64 378	282	597	85	117	22	64	103	198	1 514	2 912	172	1 061	172	1 061								
4 years or more	67 508	219	645	96	93	56	51	97	217	1 606	3 639	78	1 275	78	1 275								
Occupation of Employed Head																							
Total	338 119	980	3 100	687	412	187	562	416	1 039	1 749	3 353	810	5 467	—	865								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	59 050	126	490	82	66	—	80	—	21	1 251	1 019	—	821	—	821								
Salaried	52 539	105	490	82	43	—	80	—	21	1 247	1 089	—	821	—	821								
Self-employed	6 511	21	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Managers and administrators, except farm	44 579	234	453	63	40	55	23	20	79	1 102	1 405	—	967	—	967								
Salaried	35 982	192	432	46	19	55	—	20	22	931	564	—	786	—	786								
Self-employed	8 597	42	21	17	21	—	23	—	57	—	—	—	181	—	181								
Sales workers	23 680	22	206	38	20	—	23	—	42	—	—	—	309	—	309								
Clerical and kindred workers	25 709	42	132	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	197	—	197								
Craftsmen and kindred workers	69 569	39	680	62	13	19	23	38	20	1 147	1 136	—	858	—	858								
Operatives, except transport	29 437	56	155	66	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	313	—	313								
Transport equipment operatives	16 668	20	155	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	197	—	197								
Laborers, except farm	17 300	17	159	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	272	—	272								
Farmers and farm managers	3 389	367	367	264	273	90	391	281	838	5 463	6 538	779	1 058	779	1 058								
Farm laborers and farm foremen	8 246	64	88	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	—	174								
Service workers, incl. private household	26 444	42	215	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	257	—	257								

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural Farm	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
ARIZONA, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total														
No earners.....	437 579	428 586	1 130	4 017	791	453	283	456	1 178	1 676	3 278	847	6 648	
1 earner.....	50 885	50 885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	811	2 478	
2 earners.....	171 799	167 877	523	1 567	397	180	215	244	476	1 835	3 115	20	2 973	
3 or more earners.....	165 698	162 035	481	1 612	325	251	30	146	507	1 676	3 378	16	1 197	
49 197	47 789	47 789	126	838	69	22	38	66	195	1 380	3 473	—	—	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total														
Worked in 1969.....	437 579	428 586	1 130	4 017	791	453	283	456	1 178	1 676	3 278	847	6 648	
50 to 52 weeks.....	363 909	355 165	1 130	3 807	791	432	283	456	1 178	1 703	3 338	829	6 417	
49 weeks or less.....	284 079	257 759	981	2 542	514	400	206	336	894	1 715	3 339	786	4 595	
Did not work in 1969.....	99 830	97 406	149	1 265	277	32	77	120	284	1 681	3 335	43	1 822	
73 670	73 421	73 421	—	210	—	21	—	18	—	—	—	18	231	
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families														
Without wage or salary income.....	437 579	428 586	1 130	4 017	791	453	283	456	1 178	1 676	3 278	847	6 648	
With wage or salary income.....	67 796	65 940	187	342	206	116	115	220	431	4 670	5 628	847	442	
\$1 to \$999.....	369 783	362 646	943	3 675	585	337	168	236	747	1 429	2 667	847	6 206	
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	16 399	15 621	130	328	23	44	—	43	210	1 579	5 488	—	458	
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	15 484	15 019	80	280	13	43	—	24	58	1 173	1 487	—	361	
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	13 233	12 935	63	130	40	—	30	—	62	1 857	4 110	—	206	
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	16 737	16 259	70	182	40	—	—	16	105	—	—	—	335	
\$5,000 or more.....	20 089	19 890	26	73	23	40	—	18	19	—	—	—	180	
287 841	282 922	282 922	574	2 702	486	254	138	177	293	1 396	1 962	—	4 666	
Without nonfarm self-employment income														
Without Social Security income.....	388 815	381 588	766	3 290	617	352	246	639	985	1 731	3 520	847	5 016	
With Social Security income.....	48 764	46 998	364	727	174	101	37	124	193	1 428	2 289	—	1 188	
Loss.....	3 430	3 219	59	92	18	—	—	19	23	—	—	—	236	
\$1 to \$999.....	7 807	7 529	58	157	79	21	—	41	42	—	—	—	148	
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	4 395	4 252	19	79	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	3 221	3 073	—	86	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	2 346	2 243	21	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 793	2 774	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more.....	24 772	23 908	207	273	90	67	37	45	99	1 649	2 504	—	864	
Without Social Security income														
Without Social Security income.....	348 416	341 298	921	2 859	636	393	226	588	1 118	1 845	3 719	847	5 079	
With Social Security income.....	89 163	87 288	209	1 158	155	60	57	97	60	1 259	1 604	—	1 569	
\$1 to \$999.....	21 853	21 315	91	308	21	20	19	20	20	1 091	1 547	—	477	
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	34 675	33 862	76	465	134	60	—	57	21	1 422	1 547	—	627	
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	23 744	23 368	42	256	—	—	—	20	19	—	—	—	317	
\$3,000 or more.....	8 911	8 743	—	129	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	148	
418 740	410 114	410 114	1 130	3 728	791	396	262	685	1 178	1 708	3 374	847	6 322	
With public assistance income														
With public assistance income.....	18 839	18 472	—	289	—	57	21	—	—	—	—	—	326	
\$1 to \$999.....	9 298	9 068	—	209	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	6 452	6 411	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	2 574	2 501	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	
\$3,000 or more.....	515	492	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
Without other income														
Without other income.....	271 900	266 941	544	1 921	591	295	129	419	739	2 025	3 819	847	3 174	
With other income.....	165 679	161 645	586	2 096	200	158	154	266	439	1 366	2 613	—	3 474	
Loss.....	224	189	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	
\$1 to \$999.....	79 457	77 592	194	1 111	90	63	40	115	175	1 330	2 669	—	1 563	
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	27 316	26 619	137	322	47	40	18	77	19	1 314	2 652	—	587	
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	15 949	15 604	20	249	19	19	20	18	19	—	—	—	325	
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	10 904	10 567	18	151	20	26	20	39	64	—	—	—	273	
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	6 854	6 698	42	21	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	113	
\$5,000 or more.....	24 975	24 376	140	242	24	29	38	63	43	1 319	2 076	—	578	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970 - Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States States Rural Farm	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income -		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
ARIZONA, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	4 964	287	388	219	143	17	163	74	400	2 779	5 258	443	909	
14 to 24 years	258	—	23	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	38	
25 to 34 years	805	16	44	21	—	—	—	—	138	—	—	38	103	
35 to 44 years	1 173	79	172	48	—	—	—	—	—	1 709	3 398	81	321	
45 to 54 years	978	83	19	48	111	17	43	20	83	3 559	5 566	120	196	
55 to 64 years	1 015	82	65	40	32	—	21	19	61	—	—	140	135	
65 years and over	735	27	65	24	—	—	42	—	57	—	—	41	116	
Size of Family														
Total	4 964	287	388	219	143	17	163	74	400	2 779	5 258	443	909	
2 persons	1 562	104	111	42	65	—	64	39	122	3 254	4 825	167	257	
3 persons	2 074	72	60	44	22	—	41	—	83	—	—	84	130	
4 persons	922	79	49	51	34	17	17	19	79	—	—	132	175	
5 persons	562	38	55	38	—	—	21	—	77	—	—	21	131	
6 persons	544	39	64	44	22	—	—	16	39	—	—	39	147	
7 persons or more	651	—	49	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	69	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	4 964	287	388	219	143	17	163	74	400	2 779	5 258	443	909	
Without own children	2 074	138	194	140	22	17	84	39	161	3 015	4 287	183	436	
With own children 3 to 17 years	2 618	115	168	124	22	17	62	35	200	2 514	6 203	200	434	
One or more own children enrolled in school	2 186	—	41	—	21	—	—	—	200	2 714	6 698	200	369	
With own children under 3 years only	272	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	60	39	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	4 964	287	388	219	143	17	163	74	400	2 779	5 258	443	909	
Elementary:	1 528	46	137	70	—	17	21	19	20	—	—	44	160	
Less than 8 years	1 528	46	137	70	—	17	21	19	20	—	—	44	160	
8 years	357	22	32	55	98	—	38	—	60	—	—	58	102	
1 to 3 years	966	16	61	86	—	—	41	—	118	2 534	5 491	101	167	
High school:	1 056	81	88	74	45	—	41	—	98	—	—	118	248	
4 years	565	81	70	20	—	—	—	—	104	—	—	104	196	
1 to 3 years	545	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
College:	310	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	36	
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	3 685	287	288	195	143	17	163	74	400	3 094	5 605	443	785	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	199	18	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	
Salaried	159	18	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	
Self-employed	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	243	60	21	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	
Salaried	224	60	21	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	
Self-employed	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales workers	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	377	18	69	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	
Operatives, except transport	111	20	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
Transport equipment operatives	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	42	
Labors, except farm	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
Farmers and farm managers	1 303	110	154	104	88	17	163	74	378	5 871	7 884	443	306	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	868	38	44	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	
Service workers, incl. private household	126	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999 or more	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
ARIZONA, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	4 964	3 273	287	388	219	143	17	163	74	400	2 779	5 258	443	909
No earners	703	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	1 997	1 217	106	126	122	23	17	123	39	224	4 765	5 629	407	209
2 earners	1 540	899	140	121	63	98	—	40	19	160	2 944	6 322	20	462
3 or more earners	724	454	41	141	34	22	—	—	16	16	—	—	16	238
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	4 964	3 273	287	388	219	143	17	163	74	400	2 779	5 258	443	909
Worked in 1969	3 932	2 291	287	338	219	143	17	163	74	400	2 779	5 398	443	859
50 to 52 weeks	3 212	1 740	287	286	179	111	17	163	74	355	2 911	5 531	420	736
49 weeks or less	720	551	—	52	40	32	—	—	—	45	—	—	23	123
Did not work in 1969	1 032	982	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families														
Without wage or salary income	4 964	3 273	287	388	219	143	17	163	74	400	2 779	5 258	443	909
With wage or salary income	1 346	750	91	23	81	23	17	101	39	221	6 248	7 336	443	50
\$1 to \$999	3 618	2 523	196	365	138	120	—	22	35	179	1 926	4 127	—	859
\$1,000 to \$1,999	298	193	—	62	—	22	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	50
\$2,000 to \$2,999	214	181	—	20	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
\$3,000 to \$3,999	333	206	22	52	17	—	—	—	16	20	—	—	—	33
\$4,000 to \$4,999	249	211	—	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
\$5,000 or more	2 137	1 510	155	181	108	79	—	40	19	45	1 752	2 432	—	38
Without nonfarm self-employment income	4 626	3 078	228	340	196	130	17	163	74	400	3 077	5 896	443	585
With nonfarm self-employment income	4 338	1 955	59	48	23	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	766
Loss	123	81	18	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	13	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	161	73	41	24	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Without Social Security income	3 916	2 526	244	231	195	124	17	125	74	380	3 202	5 836	443	88
With Social Security income	1 048	747	43	157	24	19	—	38	—	20	—	—	—	646
\$1 to \$999	409	337	16	36	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	263
\$1,000 to \$1,999	430	310	27	32	24	19	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	72
\$2,000 to \$2,999	94	46	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102
\$3,000 or more	115	54	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	48
Without public assistance income	4 517	2 892	287	335	219	130	17	163	74	400	2 870	5 434	443	41
With public assistance income	447	381	—	53	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	843
\$1 to \$999	231	190	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
\$1,000 to \$1,999	188	176	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
\$2,000 to \$2,999	28	15	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Without other income	3 650	2 430	180	305	166	102	17	123	54	273	2 753	4 879	443	625
With other income	1 314	843	107	83	53	41	—	40	20	127	2 858	6 240	—	284
Loss	643	426	69	31	16	22	—	40	20	19	—	—	—	138
\$1 to \$999	271	155	20	19	13	19	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	71
\$2,000 to \$2,999	75	42	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
\$3,000 to \$3,999	80	42	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	18
\$4,000 to \$4,999	66	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	18
\$5,000 or more	179	155	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
	Total	Income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
ARKANSAS, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	505 260	459 389	6 041	18 850	5 094	3 229	2 307	3 793	2 949	3 608	1 793	3 005	7 010	29 264
14 to 24 years	39 466	38 385	81	396	80	161	86	202	45	30	2794	2 973	150	553
25 to 34 years	94 594	89 397	849	1 802	415	370	274	463	571	453	1 942	3 293	1 092	3 103
35 to 44 years	91 891	83 780	1 391	2 840	826	545	420	779	420	489	1 876	3 267	1 402	5 318
45 to 54 years	99 415	87 559	1 356	4 480	1 439	835	449	1 071	1 038	1 188	2 064	3 484	1 937	7 239
55 to 64 years	90 064	77 366	1 644	5 252	1 549	1 014	796	925	715	803	1 792	2 809	2 108	8 019
65 years and over	89 830	82 902	720	4 080	785	304	241	353	160	285	1 345	2 025	321	5 032
Size of Family														
Total	505 260	459 389	6 041	18 850	5 094	3 229	2 307	3 793	2 949	3 608	1 793	3 005	7 010	29 264
2 persons	196 171	178 135	1 995	8 236	2 208	1 195	960	1 259	1 061	1 122	1 706	2 728	2 955	11 192
3 persons	105 851	96 481	1 279	3 810	980	604	487	919	586	705	1 788	2 962	1 204	6 244
4 persons	91 158	82 497	1 222	3 054	884	552	427	689	427	994	2 062	3 496	1 274	5 394
5 persons	718	47 396	1 836	1 836	395	542	276	460	414	428	1 979	3 321	609	3 110
6 persons	26 548	24 320	422	1 793	315	142	73	158	100	225	1 745	2 957	406	1 513
7 persons or more	33 067	30 560	405	1 121	312	194	84	158	99	134	1 514	2 859	362	1 811
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	505 260	459 389	6 041	18 850	5 094	3 229	2 307	3 793	2 949	3 608	1 793	3 005	7 010	29 264
Without own children	243 994	220 021	2 767	10 913	2 801	1 592	1 159	1 760	1 346	1 635	1 690	2 783	3 237	15 746
With own children 3 to 17 years	234 141	213 331	3 083	7 640	2 152	1 492	1 879	1 879	1 525	1 912	1 917	3 270	3 543	12 906
One or more own children enrolled in school	198 277	179 934	2 066	6 797	1 917	1 357	959	1 683	1 358	1 576	1 905	3 236	3 034	11 543
With own children under 3 years only	27 125	26 037	191	297	141	145	21	154	78	61	2 397	2 815	230	612
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	505 260	459 389	6 041	18 850	5 094	3 229	2 307	3 793	2 949	3 608	1 793	3 005	7 010	29 264
Elementary:	121 899	110 041	1 250	6 142	1 558	810	412	531	503	632	1 524	2 352	1 865	7 443
Less than 8 years	74 302	64 982	1 269	4 145	1 162	585	458	888	317	496	1 636	2 471	1 418	6 039
8 years	94 898	86 658	984	3 423	896	678	380	655	584	640	1 832	3 139	1 252	5 269
High school:	126 827	116 497	1 474	3 125	915	692	799	1 205	1 047	1 073	2 619	3 843	1 923	6 188
1 to 3 years	45 512	42 120	540	875	284	281	215	394	306	497	2 989	4 250	412	2 054
4 years	41 822	39 091	524	1 140	279	183	43	120	192	250	1 477	2 406	140	2 271
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	365 225	329 261	4 869	13 891	4 077	2 594	1 813	3 344	2 426	2 950	1 888	3 100	5 714	22 848
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	35 868	33 961	395	1 039	128	81	67	136	18	43	1 076	1 271	—	1 907
Salaried	31 245	29 674	282	959	107	60	67	177	18	19	1 051	968	—	1 571
Self-employed	4 623	4 287	113	80	21	21	—	59	18	24	—	—	—	336
Managers and administrators, except farm	43 978	41 485	567	1 224	271	165	58	125	59	24	111	1 221	22	2 385
Salaried	31 300	29 777	289	807	183	121	81	181	18	24	171	1 196	—	1 454
Self-employed	12 678	11 708	278	417	88	44	—	44	41	84	993	1 261	22	931
Sales workers	22 887	21 935	194	447	116	65	24	—	22	—	1 262	1 925	—	927
Clerical and kindred workers	22 328	21 525	285	288	83	59	44	44	—	—	810	1 029	—	803
Craftsmen and kindred workers	76 932	72 685	704	2 659	419	75	43	211	92	44	1 068	1 598	—	4 005
Operatives, except transport	49 741	47 319	354	1 540	317	87	57	23	23	—	1 113	942	20	2 269
Transport equipment operatives	24 998	23 607	288	751	204	—	89	21	—	38	1 086	1 365	—	1 353
Laborers, except farm	21 781	20 667	159	784	106	46	—	—	19	—	1 016	787	—	1 055
Farmers and farm managers	20 929	20 667	159	784	106	46	—	—	19	—	1 016	787	—	1 055
Farm laborers and farm foremen	21 879	21 879	166	4 055	2 289	1 912	1 376	2 742	2 129	2 692	3 764	4 750	5 629	6 419
Service workers, incl. private household	25 946	24 998	128	408	79	44	55	21	43	25	1 192	1 651	43	735
				654	85	60	—	—	21	—	1 059	1 934	—	948

¹Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

²Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
ARKANSAS, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	50 025	3 365	11 932	3 547	2 086	1 456	2 464	1 961	2 147	1 863	3 026	5 010	17 605	
14 to 24 years	1 173	37	215	42	74	65	93	—	—	2 262	2 602	84	303	
25 to 34 years	8 346	376	976	234	217	121	257	330	196	2 006	3 340	597	1 594	
35 to 44 years	12 447	742	1 666	548	284	226	480	288	571	1 993	3 277	962	2 964	
45 to 54 years	13 431	923	2 943	1 051	593	293	807	832	722	2 206	3 503	1 589	4 703	
55 to 64 years	9 936	838	3 702	1 173	745	584	632	448	448	1 862	2 823	1 539	5 220	
65 years and over	—	449	2 430	173	—	167	195	63	210	1 353	2 072	239	2 821	
Size of Family														
Total	50 025	3 365	11 932	3 547	2 086	1 456	2 464	1 961	2 147	1 863	3 026	5 010	17 605	
2 persons	20 895	1 096	5 443	1 571	702	641	808	627	727	1 731	2 779	2 257	6 663	
3 persons	9 560	635	2 440	648	400	363	683	390	392	1 918	3 049	877	3 765	
4 persons	8 624	717	2 032	536	332	251	522	431	639	1 981	3 644	749	3 363	
5 persons	4 800	392	996	260	435	144	232	352	168	2 390	3 229	573	1 842	
6 persons	2 722	291	407	263	103	20	100	83	161	2 061	3 054	313	904	
7 persons or more	3 424	234	614	269	114	37	119	78	60	1 722	2 176	241	1 068	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	50 025	3 365	11 932	3 547	2 086	1 456	2 464	1 961	2 147	1 863	3 026	5 010	17 605	
Without own children	21 067	9 280	7 300	1 954	1 005	780	1 198	838	1 054	1 726	3 026	5 010	17 605	
With own children 3 to 17 years	27 398	1 528	4 475	1 572	1 035	676	1 095	1 107	1 074	2 150	3 255	2 447	9 730	
One or more own children enrolled in school	18 929	1 518	3 974	1 401	941	569	1 050	1 023	927	2 150	3 277	2 447	7 546	
With own children under 3 years only	962	126	157	21	46	—	71	16	19	1 300	2 239	86	329	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	50 025	3 365	11 932	3 547	2 086	1 456	2 464	1 961	2 147	1 863	3 026	5 010	17 605	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	16 462	726	4 204	1 142	568	249	329	399	445	1 573	2 495	1 407	4 990	
8 years	11 383	903	2 832	1 016	387	311	675	264	355	1 743	2 609	1 130	4 315	
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 546	626	2 294	619	486	310	545	387	486	1 962	3 132	944	3 504	
4 years	2 376	644	1 976	586	457	456	717	639	571	2 488	3 784	1 192	3 494	
College: 1 to 3 years	2 376	291	294	128	133	107	176	161	230	3 353	4 639	282	736	
4 years or more	1 200	175	332	56	55	23	22	111	60	1 458	2 354	55	566	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	33 708	2 784	8 813	2 836	1 619	1 194	2 162	1 588	1 723	1 946	3 088	4 055	13 732	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 039	99	478	—	18	46	74	—	—	1 082	1 025	—	715	
Salaried	950	56	457	—	18	46	34	—	—	1 092	1 017	—	611	
Self-employed	159	43	21	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	104	
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 963	173	508	104	66	17	66	40	—	1 237	1 502	22	890	
Salaried	1 165	60	364	82	66	—	44	18	—	1 412	1 731	—	589	
Self-employed	798	113	144	22	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	301	
Sales workers	734	107	264	38	—	—	—	—	—	902	1 332	—	427	
Clerical and kindred workers	667	121	139	44	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	329	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	5 091	447	1 830	324	75	43	131	50	23	1 109	1 228	—	2 758	
Operatives, except transport	3 108	317	971	252	47	20	23	23	18	1 026	779	20	561	
Transport equipment operatives	1 594	200	546	165	36	44	21	19	—	1 088	1 030	—	976	
Laborers, except farm	1 594	120	518	93	36	—	—	—	—	1 055	876	—	727	
Farmers and farm managers	13 740	1 008	2 948	1 710	1 273	969	1 822	1 456	1 614	3 577	4 602	3 990	4 321	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 195	105	252	44	44	55	—	23	25	1 342	1 909	—	460	
Service workers, incl. private household	831	87	359	62	60	—	—	—	—	1 098	922	—	568	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States	50 025	3 365	11 932	3 547	2 086	1 456	2 464	1 961	2 147	1 863	3 026	5 010	17 605										
States	4 921	—	6 131	1 873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Rural Farm	24 442	1 532	4 488	1 368	641	517	764	548	765	1 757	2 922	4 866	7 428										
	15 794	1 208	4 488	1 306	214	64	200	200	215	1 487	2 351	144	2 658										
	4 868	625	1 313	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
ARKANSAS, RURAL FARM—Continued																							
All Races—Continued																							
Number of Earners																							
Total	50 025	3 365	11 932	3 547	2 086	1 456	2 464	1 961	2 147	1 863	3 026	5 010	17 605										
No earners	4 921	—	6 131	1 873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
1 earner	8 985	1 532	4 488	1 368	641	517	764	548	765	1 757	2 922	4 866	7 428										
2 earners	15 794	1 208	4 488	1 306	214	64	200	200	215	1 487	2 351	144	2 658										
3 or more earners	4 868	625	1 313	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																							
Total	50 025	3 365	11 932	3 547	2 086	1 456	2 464	1 961	2 147	1 863	3 026	5 010	17 605										
Worked in 1969	42 555	3 277	11 753	3 460	2 064	1 427	2 441	1 902	2 147	1 863	3 040	4 979	17 259										
50 to 52 weeks	25 469	2 176	6 400	2 165	1 344	981	1 836	1 355	1 588	2 160	3 405	3 473	10 380										
49 weeks or less	17 086	1 101	5 353	1 295	720	446	605	547	559	1 574	2 427	1 506	6 879										
Did not work in 1969	7 470	88	179	87	22	29	23	59	—	1 738	2 171	31	346										
Type of Income in 1969																							
Total families	50 025	3 365	11 932	3 547	2 086	1 456	2 464	1 961	2 147	1 863	3 026	5 010	17 605										
Without wage or salary income	15 599	715	2 706	1 255	787	204	2 204	1 072	1 218	3 212	4 560	5 010	15 508										
With wage or salary income	34 426	2 650	9 226	2 292	1 299	728	2 260	889	929	1 515	2 255	—	—										
\$1 to \$999	3 686	138	1 233	376	149	83	197	111	98	1 711	2 269	—	—										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 835	187	1 018	239	152	104	105	109	185	1 695	2 938	—	—										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 041	196	853	149	158	43	238	108	160	1 774	3 302	—	—										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 781	327	892	171	92	102	138	138	70	1 519	2 258	—	—										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 461	1 484	4 148	933	584	323	470	361	292	1 357	1 878	—	—										
\$5,000 or more	43 969	2 773	10 244	3 025	1 971	287	2 201	1 863	2 023	1 937	3 148	5 010	14 403										
Without nonfarm self-employment income	6 056	592	1 688	522	115	169	263	98	124	1 414	2 160	—	—										
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 251	82	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Loss	1 349	126	394	115	61	74	20	40	23	1 683	2 113	—	—										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	918	103	284	106	16	44	21	36	—	1 423	1 755	—	—										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	683	61	164	56	20	58	20	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	738	21	264	39	18	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	306	37	133	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$5,000 or more	1 811	224	406	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Without Social Security income	36 483	2 805	8 502	2 745	1 854	1 204	2 122	1 796	1 953	2 067	3 316	5 010	13 177										
With Social Security income	13 542	560	3 430	802	232	232	342	165	194	1 416	1 912	—	—										
\$1 to \$999	5 471	343	1 534	455	104	80	127	99	46	1 371	1 726	—	—										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 488	180	1 529	267	112	129	179	66	107	1 445	2 029	—	—										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 148	37	262	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$3,000 or more	46 980	3 203	11 234	3 501	1 990	1 456	2 444	1 961	2 101	1 912	3 091	5 010	16 773										
Without public assistance income	3 045	162	698	46	96	20	20	—	—	1 066	1 328	—	—										
With public assistance income	1 178	84	224	24	19	—	—	—	—	1 681	1 681	—	—										
\$1 to \$999	1 178	84	224	24	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Without other income	39 127	2 659	9 276	2 924	1 624	1 134	1 865	1 488	1 678	1 868	2 997	5 010	13 274										
With other income	10 898	706	2 656	623	462	322	599	473	469	1 844	3 130	—	—										
Loss	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$1 to \$999	5 604	355	1 709	425	247	188	209	241	189	1 670	2 509	—	—										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 639	135	614	143	87	63	186	142	69	1 904	3 147	—	—										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	941	123	121	—	25	19	41	—	103	1 537	3 682	—	—										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	583	30	64	13	20	29	43	—	61	—	—	—	—										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	299	45	21	20	41	42	46	46	—	—	—	—	—										
\$5,000 or more	784	18	127	22	42	23	78	44	47	3 798	5 247	—	—										

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
	Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States												
States												
Rural Farm												
CAIFORNIA, TOTAL												
All Races												
Age of Head												
Total	4 997 013	18 005	22 322	6 187	4 201	3 605	6 793	5 156	12 617	1 921	4 137	8 035
14 to 24 years	368 517	240	321	102	75	54	77	66	228	2 201	5 594	1 124
25 to 34 years	1 099 644	1 952	2 381	668	4 12	3 11	763	599	1 127	1 810	3 803	1 863
35 to 44 years	1 116 710	4 305	4 307	1 021	6 35	2 78	1 449	1 099	2 870	1 812	4 033	1 039
45 to 54 years	1 083 917	5 427	6 240	1 803	1 283	1 019	2 113	1 877	4 497	2 257	4 851	2 463
55 to 64 years	747 835	3 824	5 355	1 882	1 054	1 005	1 583	1 122	2 721	1 998	3 844	2 060
65 years and over	580 390	2 257	3 718	911	742	488	808	393	1 174	1 608	3 264	358
Size of Family												
Total	4 997 013	18 005	22 322	6 187	4 201	3 605	6 793	5 156	12 617	1 921	4 137	8 035
2 persons	1 857 461	6 227	8 494	2 781	1 790	1 228	2 319	1 700	4 033	1 898	3 830	3 101
3 persons	1 026 357	3 470	4 544	1 108	802	802	1 213	1 031	2 385	1 825	4 115	1 178
4 persons	960 433	3 796	4 233	823	804	498	1 301	1 153	2 395	1 751	3 992	1 523
5 persons	589 620	2 424	2 609	884	436	377	663	618	1 845	1 920	4 283	904
6 persons	309 945	1 358	1 332	328	265	338	641	265	935	2 125	4 346	703
7 persons or more	253 197	730	1 110	263	228	362	656	389	1 024	4 138	5 966	626
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status												
Total families	4 918 127	18 005	22 322	6 187	4 201	3 605	6 793	5 156	12 617	1 921	4 137	8 035
Without own children	2 177 742	8 684	10 163	3 470	2 204	1 605	3 121	2 295	5 961	1 892	3 923	3 422
With own children 3 to 17 years	2 457 242	8 413	9 595	2 410	1 979	1 468	3 420	2 601	6 215	1 934	4 292	4 221
One or more own children enrolled in school	322 804	476	605	191	18	73	252	260	441	1 920	4 330	3 984
Years of School Completed by Head												
Total	4 997 013	18 005	22 322	6 187	4 201	3 605	6 793	5 156	12 617	1 921	4 137	8 035
Elementary: Less than 8 years	489 520	1 314	3 038	793	465	605	793	581	1 121	2 016	4 240	1 018
8 years	391 454	2 563	3 123	1 183	679	387	802	581	1 340	2 611	4 569	1 924
High school: 1 to 3 years	880 836	5 340	6 700	1 619	724	736	1 338	892	1 857	2 441	4 441	1 475
4 years	539 088	3 314	4 306	1 058	1 31	1 049	2 188	1 850	4 550	2 107	4 439	2 653
College: 1 to 3 years	891 614	4 241	4 306	802	690	480	1 111	742	2 248	2 120	4 550	1 569
4 years or more	796 354	4 241	4 306	802	512	348	542	510	1 501	994	4 517	1 396
Occupation of Employed Head												
Total	3 978 511	16 155	19 337	5 428	3 530	3 206	6 145	4 775	11 639	1 960	4 264	7 592
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	719 300	2 941	3 485	518	324	157	231	164	307	645	896	47 498
Self-employed	638 038	2 039	2 606	440	287	73	231	140	190	765	939	6 157
Managers and administrators, except farm	512 309	2 432	2 203	78	308	84	341	24	117	74	751	1 786
Self-employed	411 535	1 815	1 683	343	160	273	237	141	318	812	1 470	6 482
Sales workers	100 774	617	520	203	148	143	104	90	77	285	1 495	4 618
Clerical and kindred workers	372 037	526	1 107	195	101	68	154	80	129	884	1 535	3 000
Craftsmen and kindred workers	779 296	2 111	3 352	814	248	155	198	52	121	149	2 424	2 221
Operatives, except transport	392 732	798	884	226	100	125	124	62	276	928	1 546	7 088
Transport equipment operatives	184 424	444	828	118	70	79	105	—	154	922	1 694	2 256
Laborers, except farm	174 166	270	867	243	87	119	74	—	79	194	1 814	1 777
Formers and farm managers	36 440	4 570	3 597	2 156	1 669	1 992	4 365	3 720	62	1 364	2 428	1 598
Farm laborers and farm foremen	59 615	305	763	222	174	38	200	228	946	5 929	7 470	10 946
Service workers, incl. private household	320 143	554	1 016	80	132	73	119	42	17	1 911	3 184	7 653

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
		Loss	Income	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
CALIFORNIA, TOTAL—Continued																	
All Races—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total	4 997 013	18 005	22 322	6 187	4 201	3 605	6 793	5 156	12 617	1 921	4 137	8 035	53 751				
No earners	473 369	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
1 earner	1 974 691	7 526	8 575	2 723	1 937	1 659	3 070	2 591	6 085	2 361	4 599	7 743	19 217				
2 earners	1 977 404	7 345	9 540	2 619	1 668	1 440	2 932	1 763	4 443	1 788	3 716	260	24 132				
3 or more earners	537 383	3 134	4 207	845	596	506	791	802	2 089	1 593	3 952	32	10 402				
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total	4 997 013	18 005	22 322	6 187	4 201	3 605	6 793	5 156	12 617	1 921	4 137	8 035	53 751				
Worked in 1969	4 313 301	17 690	21 832	6 034	4 116	3 478	6 668	5 094	12 435	1 922	4 159	8 035	53 751				
50 to 52 weeks	3 109 847	13 535	14 663	4 202	2 980	2 690	5 306	4 106	9 955	2 130	4 444	8 035	53 751				
49 weeks or less	1 203 454	4 155	7 169	1 832	1 136	788	1 308	988	2 480	1 611	3 334	8 035	53 751				
Did not work in 1969	683 712	315	490	153	85	127	125	62	182	1 855	3 018	8 035	53 751				
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families	4 997 013	18 005	22 322	6 187	4 201	3 605	6 793	5 156	12 617	1 921	4 137	8 035	53 751				
Without wage or salary income	678 158	3 275	3 328	1 418	1 234	1 165	2 510	2 338	5 621	5 020	6 688	8 035	53 751				
With wage or salary income	4 318 855	14 730	18 994	4 769	2 967	2 440	4 283	2 818	6 996	1 503	3 218	8 035	53 751				
\$1 to \$999	160 222	946	1 256	340	237	339	728	477	1 459	4 330	6 407	8 035	53 751				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	145 858	559	951	451	108	286	430	256	882	3 005	5 519	8 035	53 751				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	122 533	880	619	211	72	147	261	331	591	2 981	5 574	8 035	53 751				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	150 494	540	409	281	214	181	299	202	435	3 236	4 731	8 035	53 751				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	172 595	540	641	145	196	92	256	201	444	2 528	4 666	8 035	53 751				
\$5,000 or more	3 567 153	11 565	15 118	3 341	2 140	1 395	2 309	1 351	3 185	1 143	2 189	8 035	53 751				
Without nonfarm self-employment income	4 381 126	12 388	16 650	4 621	3 316	3 014	5 797	4 403	10 916	2 328	4 611	8 035	53 751				
With nonfarm self-employment income	615 887	5 617	5 672	1 566	885	591	996	753	1 701	1 555	2 510	8 035	53 751				
Loss	55 330	1 933	442	104	34	18	44	38	60	—	—	8 035	53 751				
\$1 to \$999	79 953	463	1 009	194	127	98	187	127	401	1 665	3 829	8 035	53 751				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	48 591	231	705	61	123	38	57	135	86	1 382	2 498	8 035	53 751				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	34 118	225	379	211	45	79	42	44	140	1 887	3 597	8 035	53 751				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	32 846	173	396	118	110	41	112	43	125	2 097	4 589	8 035	53 751				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	29 756	29	183	59	77	26	57	80	37	1 891	2 243	8 035	53 751				
\$5,000 or more	335 293	2 462	2 558	819	369	291	497	286	852	1 255	2 541	8 035	53 751				
Without Social Security income	4 129 641	15 055	17 168	5 043	3 287	2 773	5 726	4 542	10 954	2 010	4 302	8 035	53 751				
With Social Security income	867 372	2 950	5 154	1 144	914	832	1 067	614	1 663	1 637	3 395	8 035	53 751				
\$1 to \$999	233 977	875	1 916	399	332	341	274	284	584	1 699	3 722	8 035	53 751				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	335 867	1 246	2 089	511	340	352	569	201	700	1 683	3 425	8 035	53 751				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	217 329	516	957	189	205	80	224	129	325	1 665	3 281	8 035	53 751				
\$3,000 or more	80 199	313	192	45	37	59	—	—	54	386	1 231	8 035	53 751				
Without public assistance income	4 603 014	17 557	21 302	5 855	4 091	3 506	6 568	4 983	12 390	1 931	4 161	8 035	53 751				
With public assistance income	393 999	448	1 020	332	110	99	225	173	227	1 704	3 446	8 035	53 751				
\$1 to \$999	156 172	207	423	144	65	45	170	133	113	1 743	3 048	8 035	53 751				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	134 687	212	236	169	20	54	55	40	114	2 012	4 723	8 035	53 751				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	65 553	29	109	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 035	53 751				
\$3,000 or more	37 587	—	52	19	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 035	53 751				
Without other income	2 978 083	8 487	10 102	3 626	2 398	2 070	4 317	2 960	7 185	2 547	4 708	8 035	53 751				
With other income	2 018 930	9 518	12 220	2 561	1 803	1 535	2 476	2 196	5 432	1 531	3 515	8 035	53 751				
Loss	3 244	91	41	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	8 035	53 751				
\$1 to \$999	1 022 153	4 133	6 135	977	1 000	531	1 227	1 276	2 513	1 553	3 607	8 035	53 751				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	349 242	1 319	2 141	568	181	308	471	314	915	1 672	3 739	8 035	53 751				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	196 369	795	1 116	174	178	201	244	58	480	1 538	4 080	8 035	53 751				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	115 929	618	787	242	96	44	132	140	292	1 417	2 951	8 035	53 751				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	71 637	412	542	204	42	167	36	42	114	1 358	2 028	8 035	53 751				
\$5,000 or more	260 356	2 150	1 458	396	305	284	366	366	1 037	1 415	3 206	8 035	53 751				

¹Income from oil sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
CALIFORNIA, RURAL FARM																							
All Races																							
Age of Head																							
Total	48 031	5 370	6 104	2 335	1 732	1 748	3 367	2 658	5 555	3 361	4 985	3 902	16 198										
14 to 24 years	822	37	20	21	—	—	77	14	48	—	—	53	78										
25 to 34 years	5 172	508	553	170	113	152	342	281	367	3 106	4 551	346	1 528										
35 to 44 years	9 996	1 392	1 332	386	282	352	757	540	1 386	3 722	4 783	933	3 525										
45 to 54 years	12 534	1 357	1 523	416	535	418	932	1 036	1 920	4 232	5 989	1 323	4 462										
55 to 64 years	11 480	1 325	1 633	636	523	585	831	657	1 292	3 281	4 923	1 064	4 205										
65 years and over	8 027	751	1 243	425	279	241	428	130	542	2 060	3 584	183	2 400										
Size of Family																							
Total	48 031	5 370	6 104	2 335	1 732	1 748	3 367	2 658	5 555	3 361	4 985	3 902	16 198										
2 persons	18 285	1 891	2 502	1 008	787	584	1 276	875	1 670	2 896	4 448	1 682	5 574										
3 persons	9 064	1 045	1 408	372	204	379	544	527	1 098	2 902	4 877	582	2 666										
4 persons	8 205	1 147	886	293	309	230	599	612	993	3 675	4 879	534	3 081										
5 persons	6 079	885	606	416	162	201	408	348	920	3 407	5 378	435	2 229										
6 persons	3 133	264	383	193	123	101	301	134	349	3 683	4 658	313	1 182										
7 persons or more	3 265	138	319	53	147	253	239	162	525	5 067	8 192	356	866										
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																							
Total families	48 031	5 370	6 104	2 335	1 732	1 748	3 367	2 658	5 555	3 361	4 985	3 902	16 198										
Without own children	24 343	2 661	3 288	1 297	995	892	1 566	1 180	2 883	3 035	4 747	1 825	8 017										
With own children 3 to 17 years	22 424	2 643	2 623	1 017	737	856	1 682	1 385	2 724	3 747	5 192	1 943	7 894										
One or more own children enrolled in school	20 929	2 517	2 497	997	719	791	1 589	1 271	2 562	3 640	5 200	1 787	7 502										
With own children under 3 years only	1 264	66	193	21	—	—	119	93	148	5 872	5 993	134	287										
Years of School Completed by Head																							
Total	48 031	5 370	6 104	2 335	1 732	1 748	3 367	2 658	5 555	3 361	4 985	3 902	16 198										
Elementary:	6 967	397	1 049	371	203	330	264	213	433	2 496	4 332	435	1 796										
Less than 8 years	7 180	516	986	364	257	244	465	355	786	3 469	5 075	548	2 104										
8 years	8 729	1 078	1 001	436	350	348	736	402	866	3 153	4 376	700	2 894										
High school:	13 792	1 951	1 859	591	540	516	1 161	940	2 059	3 755	5 091	1 164	5 337										
1 to 3 years	6 686	1 799	597	305	276	187	475	491	1 002	4 476	6 217	822	2 216										
4 years	4 677	629	612	268	106	123	266	257	489	2 500	4 541	233	1 681										
Occupation of Employed Head																							
Total ²	40 017	4 955	5 267	2 111	1 469	1 550	3 085	2 602	5 971	3 560	5 167	3 758	14 514										
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 374	367	698	67	23	24	106	47	31	902	1 207	—	1 323										
Salaried	1 897	247	573	67	23	24	106	47	31	1 089	1 741	—	1 078										
Self-employed	477	120	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 278	401	284	136	64	37	61	119	37	1 187	1 407	—	245										
Salaried	1 139	250	175	98	38	12	41	83	—	1 126	1 217	—	1 091										
Self-employed	1 231	151	109	38	26	25	20	36	37	1 265	1 707	—	649										
Sales workers	1 340	230	218	98	80	—	69	20	—	1 170	1 235	—	442										
Clerical and kindred workers	3 046	101	271	80	65	41	80	—	18	1 675	2 080	—	638										
Craftsmen and kindred workers	3 769	643	626	209	148	102	92	67	76	1 082	1 544	—	1 901										
Operatives, except transport	1 354	175	258	93	48	88	82	—	73	1 082	2 378	—	768										
Transport equipment operatives	1 288	106	333	90	60	70	61	—	—	1 172	2 047	—	741										
Laborers, except farm	1 325	87	202	108	44	55	23	—	—	1 708	1 544	—	498										
Farmers and farm managers	18 079	2 544	2 018	1 052	843	1 061	2 329	2 047	4 867	5 741	6 989	3 732	5 602										
Farm laborers and farm foremen	6 051	173	291	140	62	19	139	220	152	2 957	4 144	26	868										
Service workers, incl. private household	1 082	128	68	38	39	53	43	20	17	2 184	2 451	—	389										

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
CALIFORNIA, RURAL FARM—Continued															
All Races—Continued															
Number of Earners															
Total															
No earners.....	48 031	19 162	5 370	6 104	2 335	1 732	1 748	3 367	2 658	5 555	3 361	4 985	3 902	16 198	
1 earner.....	2 945	2 945	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2 earners.....	20 943	7 457	2 479	2 855	1 112	864	740	1 687	1 354	2 395	3 344	4 822	3 681	6 067	
3 or more earners.....	17 166	6 278	1 884	2 313	803	637	786	1 396	941	2 128	3 697	5 146	189	6 967	
Did not work in 1969.....	6 977	2 482	1 007	936	420	231	222	284	363	1 032	2 725	5 085	32	3 166	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head															
Total															
Worked in 1969.....	48 031	19 162	5 370	6 104	2 335	1 732	1 748	3 367	2 658	5 555	3 361	4 985	3 902	16 198	
50 to 52 weeks.....	43 642	15 200	5 287	5 965	2 282	1 702	1 702	3 367	2 658	5 519	3 404	5 027	3 879	15 899	
49 weeks or less.....	32 656	10 435	4 149	4 161	1 700	1 290	1 383	2 685	2 227	4 626	3 853	5 332	3 317	12 002	
Did not work in 1969.....	10 986	4 765	1 138	1 804	582	412	319	642	431	893	2 290	3 938	562	3 897	
Did not work in 1969.....	4 389	3 962	83	139	53	30	46	40	—	36	1 878	2 187	23	299	
Type of Income in 1969															
Total families															
Without wage or salary income.....	48 031	19 162	5 370	6 104	2 335	1 732	1 748	3 367	2 658	5 555	3 361	4 985	3 902	16 198	
With wage or salary income.....	13 754	3 919	1 600	1 389	584	653	508	1 501	1 207	2 393	5 245	6 194	3 902	2 513	
\$1 to \$999.....	34 277	15 243	3 770	4 715	1 751	1 079	1 240	1 866	1 451	3 162	2 589	4 360	—	13 685	
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	3 432	960	212	430	173	90	187	382	230	768	5 754	7 906	—	766	
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	2 538	689	273	368	189	66	85	181	191	516	4 453	6 172	—	754	
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	2 070	781	310	288	83	17	111	81	180	219	2 560	4 272	—	500	
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 871	148	129	148	112	60	95	118	134	280	4 937	7 169	—	500	
\$5,000 or more.....	2 561	1 480	206	124	79	59	74	153	129	257	4 980	6 492	—	530	
Without nonfarm self-employment income.....	21 805	10 558	2 640	3 357	1 115	787	688	951	587	1 122	1 778	2 817	—	10 355	
With nonfarm self-employment income.....	41 067	16 442	4 357	5 141	1 904	1 384	1 590	2 988	2 306	4 955	3 658	5 168	3 902	12 825	
Loss.....	6 964	2 720	1 013	963	431	348	158	379	352	600	2 339	3 924	—	3 373	
\$1 to \$999.....	740	506	136	24	—	—	18	—	38	18	—	—	—	160	
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	1 111	314	102	148	89	42	37	100	67	212	4 473	6 269	—	451	
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	714	302	55	76	34	100	21	39	48	39	3 410	4 351	—	219	
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	500	149	32	86	93	24	19	19	—	78	—	—	—	291	
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	369	97	41	55	39	52	20	23	—	42	—	—	—	210	
\$5,000 or more.....	337	109	135	—	—	—	—	36	57	—	—	—	—	151	
Without Social Security income.....	3 193	1 243	512	574	176	130	43	162	142	211	1 613	2 541	—	1 891	
With Social Security income.....	37 467	14 042	4 385	4 455	1 797	1 308	1 312	2 865	2 384	4 919	3 822	5 283	3 902	12 706	
\$1 to \$999.....	10 564	5 120	985	1 649	538	424	436	502	274	636	2 164	3 703	—	3 492	
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	3 297	1 258	331	637	144	146	239	102	188	252	2 358	4 109	—	1 180	
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	4 585	2 225	413	686	292	197	140	277	65	290	2 277	3 573	—	1 448	
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	1 997	1 194	183	237	57	65	39	123	21	78	1 844	3 373	—	638	
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	685	443	58	89	45	16	18	—	—	16	—	—	—	226	
Without public assistance income.....	46 059	17 850	5 267	5 915	2 234	1 665	1 703	3 275	2 637	5 513	3 414	5 033	3 902	15 801	
With public assistance income.....	1 972	1 312	103	189	101	67	45	92	21	42	2 376	2 910	—	397	
\$1 to \$999.....	866	519	35	110	39	22	45	75	21	—	—	—	—	227	
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	746	511	52	42	62	20	—	17	—	42	—	—	—	92	
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	233	180	16	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	
\$3,000 or more.....	127	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
Without other income.....	30 241	12 938	3 014	3 557	1 617	982	975	2 248	1 569	3 341	3 472	5 159	3 902	8 936	
With other income.....	17 790	6 224	2 356	2 547	718	750	773	1 119	1 089	2 214	3 216	4 725	—	7 262	
Loss.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1 to \$999.....	8 211	2 427	1 041	1 319	410	392	320	469	695	1 138	3 311	4 833	—	20	
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	3 339	1 086	398	512	157	143	112	303	209	419	3 416	4 579	—	3 039	
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	1 795	744	301	194	76	100	117	122	197	177	3 105	5 513	—	1 500	
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	800	344	114	143	76	38	44	38	22	19	1 595	1 681	—	670	
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	623	241	86	111	19	—	87	18	22	39	—	—	—	393	
\$5,000 or more.....	3 002	1 382	416	248	36	115	93	169	141	402	3 957	5 172	—	303	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
COLORADO, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	546 963	5 458	7 910	2 840	2 217	1 604	3 027	2 469	3 304	2 368	3 719	4 627	16 671	
14 to 24 years	46 001	20	328	107	20	24	21	82	99	2 023	3 931	127	16 441	
25 to 34 years	122 936	735	749	357	257	86	432	183	382	2 298	3 251	810	1 826	
35 to 44 years	124 732	1 278	1 409	460	431	426	731	600	734	2 755	3 716	979	3 440	
45 to 54 years	110 886	1 524	2 170	653	611	547	766	643	931	2 350	3 759	1 083	4 725	
55 to 64 years	77 330	1 462	1 726	819	519	284	783	698	878	2 484	4 041	1 442	3 838	
65 years and over	65 078	439	1 528	444	379	237	294	263	280	1 954	3 392	186	2 401	
Size of Family														
Total	546 963	5 458	7 910	2 840	2 217	1 604	3 027	2 469	3 304	2 368	3 719	4 627	16 671	
2 persons	194 137	1 895	3 120	1 218	703	613	1 006	966	1 057	2 225	3 637	1 788	5 852	
3 persons	108 949	987	1 394	589	390	199	535	515	733	2 492	4 169	834	3 092	
4 persons	107 621	1 063	1 415	470	621	306	612	371	713	2 640	3 550	724	3 420	
5 persons	69 922	736	1 027	250	252	150	354	380	306	1 931	3 494	630	2 095	
6 persons	37 414	440	449	229	203	114	258	82	285	2 616	3 716	362	1 144	
7 persons or more	28 920	337	505	84	162	121	262	155	210	2 905	3 821	289	1 068	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	546 963	5 458	7 910	2 840	2 217	1 604	3 027	2 469	3 304	2 368	3 719	4 627	16 671	
Without own children	227 969	2 354	4 156	1 635	952	846	1 265	1 133	1 431	2 230	3 710	2 018	8 020	
With own children 3 to 17 years	282 364	3 008	3 543	1 083	1 265	758	1 618	1 299	1 738	2 559	3 688	2 351	8 276	
One or more own children enrolled in school	252 540	2 842	3 253	962	1 209	733	1 577	1 220	1 583	2 618	3 660	2 085	7 764	
With own children under 3 years only	36 630	96	211	122	—	—	144	37	135	2 537	4 478	258	375	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	546 963	5 458	7 910	2 840	2 217	1 604	3 027	2 469	3 304	2 368	3 719	4 627	16 671	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	45 071	422	680	198	197	129	220	206	284	2 333	3 992	247	1 209	
8 years	57 697	1 127	1 544	522	450	267	682	594	711	2 532	4 055	1 009	3 036	
High school: 1 to 3 years	87 366	981	1 363	406	344	337	492	235	289	1 823	2 808	763	2 620	
4 years	179 115	1 771	2 528	968	695	557	1 067	821	1 279	2 562	3 867	1 846	5 278	
College: 1 to 3 years	81 883	619	684	215	266	198	332	440	490	3 391	4 422	486	1 912	
4 years or more	95 831	538	1 111	531	265	116	234	173	251	1 929	3 010	276	2 616	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	452 610	4 957	6 887	2 562	2 079	1 476	2 895	2 312	3 155	2 514	3 839	4 471	14 882	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	79 238	269	915	139	66	37	79	76	18	1 160	1 307	—	1 580	
Salaried	71 001	230	795	116	66	37	57	76	18	1 177	1 304	—	1 376	
Self-employed	8 237	39	120	23	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	204	
Managers and administrators, except farm	62 072	456	726	210	177	23	82	—	62	1 135	1 328	—	1 644	
Salaried	49 482	325	473	174	118	23	82	—	20	1 195	1 384	—	1 160	
Self-employed	12 590	131	253	36	59	19	42	—	42	1 024	1 198	—	484	
Sales workers	33 105	187	440	147	62	19	45	21	14	1 275	1 574	—	935	
Clerical and kindred workers	38 561	136	328	59	42	47	—	—	—	1 037	904	—	612	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	84 776	808	741	324	56	24	122	103	21	787	988	—	2 122	
Operatives, except transport	36 349	258	281	46	39	80	63	35	—	1 018	1 126	—	765	
Transport equipment operatives	22 158	90	314	37	—	43	28	43	25	1 274	2 192	—	510	
Laborers, except farm	17 967	102	159	15	43	29	42	—	—	—	—	—	339	
Farmers and farm managers	17 247	2 426	2 204	1 399	1 444	1 157	2 337	1 969	2 886	4 379	5 456	4 471	3 940	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	6 916	187	356	163	67	—	61	65	88	1 722	1 967	—	4 802	
Service workers, incl. private household	33 749	38	360	23	66	17	36	—	41	1 403	2 388	—	523	

¹Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

²Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
Rural Farm														
COLORADO, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	546 963	518 134	5 458	7 910	2 840	2 217	1 604	3 027	2 469	3 304	2 368	3 719	4 627	16 671
No earners	41 262	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	212 528	198 775	2 579	3 232	1 464	1 202	680	1 666	1 312	1 618	2 728	3 949	4 431	6 258
2 earners	227 368	216 833	2 008	3 290	1 096	661	573	877	881	1 149	1 981	3 377	174	7 252
3 or more earners	65 805	61 264	871	1 388	280	354	351	484	276	537	2 041	3 817	22	3 161
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	546 963	518 134	5 458	7 910	2 840	2 217	1 604	3 027	2 469	3 304	2 368	3 719	4 627	16 671
Worked in 1969	485 325	456 739	5 436	7 811	2 782	2 217	1 590	3 027	2 442	3 304	2 376	3 719	4 627	16 671
50 to 52 weeks	371 415	348 997	4 311	5 738	2 135	1 890	1 242	2 534	2 121	2 827	2 631	3 985	4 242	12 351
49 weeks or less	113 910	108 142	1 125	2 073	627	327	348	493	321	454	1 697	2 699	371	4 114
Did not work in 1969	61 638	61 395	22	99	58	—	14	—	27	23	—	—	14	206
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	546 963	518 134	5 458	7 910	2 840	2 217	1 604	3 027	2 469	3 304	2 368	3 719	4 627	16 671
Without wage or salary income	69 744	60 475	1 533	1 586	720	851	1 404	1 407	1 111	1 566	3 935	5 273	4 627	14 569
With wage or salary income	477 219	457 659	3 925	6 324	2 120	1 366	1 109	1 620	1 358	1 738	1 852	2 983	—	1 028
\$1 to \$999	21 246	18 508	493	552	308	154	126	316	362	427	3 104	3 917	—	848
\$1,000 to \$1,999	19 476	17 423	310	492	101	215	232	253	180	270	3 574	3 971	—	796
\$2,000 to \$2,999	16 274	14 714	248	348	205	82	111	229	208	109	2 800	3 289	—	990
\$3,000 to \$3,999	21 574	20 028	287	428	100	102	148	120	147	214	2 580	3 695	—	990
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24 805	23 520	141	530	233	62	115	44	72	88	1 893	2 574	—	1 085
\$5,000 or more	373 844	363 466	2 446	3 954	1 173	751	377	658	389	630	1 388	2 289	—	9 824
Without nonfarm self-employment income	473 495	449 706	4 246	6 210	2 294	1 806	1 344	2 718	2 176	2 995	2 627	4 040	4 627	12 324
With nonfarm self-employment income	73 468	68 428	1 212	1 700	546	411	260	309	293	309	1 539	2 202	—	4 347
Loss	5 339	4 909	287	—	41	39	—	22	—	41	—	1 525	—	328
\$1 to \$999	13 189	12 219	175	304	120	65	—	108	68	130	2 050	3 413	—	681
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 659	6 036	88	262	65	20	108	44	36	—	1 706	1 966	—	421
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 492	5 029	108	129	54	68	40	—	64	19	1 915	1 909	—	238
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 653	3 353	40	162	19	17	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 331	3 939	60	109	102	65	—	19	37	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	34 805	32 943	454	734	145	137	112	116	45	119	1 300	1 883	—	1 804
Without Social Security income	459 119	434 655	4 853	6 069	2 382	1 870	1 329	2 655	2 211	3 095	2 550	3 898	4 627	13 698
With Social Security income	87 844	83 479	605	1 841	458	347	275	372	258	209	1 714	2 717	—	2 973
\$1 to \$999	23 352	21 657	169	706	201	164	153	153	84	65	1 922	3 143	—	1 062
\$1,000 to \$1,999	35 553	33 744	302	691	211	146	79	158	98	124	1 744	2 587	—	1 220
\$2,000 to \$2,999	21 152	20 449	102	382	46	16	43	—	76	20	1 307	2 130	—	548
\$3,000 or more	7 787	7 629	32	62	19	19	—	45	—	—	2 417	3 143	—	143
Without public assistance income	518 372	490 240	5 267	7 641	2 774	2 200	1 575	2 968	2 448	3 259	2 417	3 244	4 627	16 198
With public assistance income	28 591	27 894	191	269	66	17	29	59	21	45	1 171	2 244	—	302
\$1 to \$999	14 129	13 691	149	140	66	17	29	59	21	45	1 001	2 703	—	151
\$1,000 to \$1,999	9 809	9 570	42	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 195	3 195	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	1 458	1 438	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Without other income	329 705	311 743	3 494	4 367	1 524	1 592	1 124	2 143	1 627	2 091	2 735	3 887	4 627	9 119
With other income	217 258	206 391	1 964	3 543	1 316	625	480	884	842	1 213	1 959	3 442	—	7 552
Loss	313	270	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
\$1 to \$999	120 899	114 807	1 093	1 979	596	336	299	583	579	659	1 974	3 463	—	3 785
\$1,000 to \$1,999	37 410	35 744	240	532	216	78	97	136	179	188	2 282	4 561	—	1 117
\$2,000 to \$2,999	18 171	17 312	102	288	164	96	22	43	37	107	2 241	3 213	—	674
\$3,000 to \$3,999	11 420	10 960	64	231	17	23	39	19	21	46	1 438	3 236	—	352
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 483	6 207	41	24	61	41	—	34	37	38	1 438	3 236	—	217
\$5,000 or more	22 562	21 091	381	489	262	51	23	69	21	175	1 450	2 051	—	1 364

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	United States States Rural Farm	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
COLORADO, RURAL FARM															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	23 464	6 973	2 861	3 314	1 655	1 266	1 016	2 171	1 805	2 403	3 328	4 535	3 535	7 235	
14 to 24 years	761	512	—	103	39	20	24	—	41	22	—	—	79	124	
25 to 34 years	3 012	1 462	316	289	173	108	37	240	136	251	2 983	4 164	530	684	
35 to 44 years	5 237	1 475	734	591	263	263	240	587	506	578	4 125	4 683	837	1 594	
45 to 54 years	5 944	1 152	863	982	467	355	352	538	499	736	3 237	4 606	990	2 196	
55 to 64 years	5 239	1 229	726	667	439	274	210	624	454	616	3 631	4 708	913	1 565	
65 years and over	3 271	1 143	222	682	274	246	153	182	169	200	2 584	4 154	186	1 072	
Size of Family															
Total	23 464	6 973	2 861	3 314	1 655	1 266	1 016	2 171	1 805	2 403	3 328	4 535	3 535	7 235	
2 persons	8 058	2 370	963	1 227	641	421	392	730	579	735	3 031	4 439	1 390	2 328	
3 persons	4 547	1 289	511	676	390	244	119	396	413	509	3 213	4 652	602	1 477	
4 persons	4 059	1 144	563	467	307	189	214	344	332	509	3 690	4 633	490	1 360	
5 persons	3 216	1 086	432	426	149	212	101	250	304	250	3 274	4 451	497	999	
6 persons	1 875	568	212	261	92	100	93	258	245	155	3 885	4 591	324	508	
7 persons or more	1 709	516	190	257	76	100	97	187	131	155	3 735	4 526	232	563	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	23 464	6 973	2 861	3 314	1 655	1 266	1 016	2 171	1 805	2 403	3 328	4 535	3 535	7 235	
Without own children	12 184	3 594	1 175	1 710	950	569	527	946	699	1 011	2 956	4 518	1 584	3 367	
With own children 3 to 17 years	11 304	3 204	1 529	1 475	521	697	489	1 208	1 069	1 323	3 704	4 560	1 848	3 694	
One or more own children enrolled in school	733	419	56	53	82	—	—	17	37	69	—	—	1 671	3 472	
With own children under 3 years only	1 695	565	245	314	153	42	67	72	75	—	—	—	103	174	
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	23 464	6 973	2 861	3 314	1 655	1 266	1 016	2 171	1 805	2 403	3 328	4 535	3 535	7 235	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 438	1 018	265	271	124	106	88	166	135	265	3 472	5 458	187	494	
8 years	4 763	1 007	654	726	351	334	170	540	424	557	3 440	4 594	790	1 480	
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 818	1 193	493	641	297	232	217	348	217	185	2 601	3 440	633	1 258	
4 years	8 122	2 391	793	1 115	603	413	391	817	665	934	3 858	4 882	1 412	2 258	
College: 1 to 3 years	2 628	799	411	247	127	139	83	228	294	300	3 932	4 380	349	946	
4 years or more	1 695	565	245	314	153	42	67	72	75	162	2 039	4 215	164	792	
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	21 162	5 511	2 756	3 080	1 505	1 199	960	2 077	1 716	2 358	3 404	4 596	3 486	6 771	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	735	319	103	231	—	25	17	40	—	—	910	1 019	—	416	
Salariat	670	275	103	210	—	25	17	40	—	—	—	—	—	395	
Self-employed	65	44	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
Managers and administrators, except farm	468	408	141	194	41	—	—	19	—	19	681	961	—	376	
Salariat	354	279	122	157	41	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	320	
Self-employed	292	102	60	37	22	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	56	
Sales workers	495	323	—	109	39	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	190	
Clerical and kindred workers	1 881	905	348	304	187	35	—	64	17	21	922	1 180	—	172	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	738	448	71	107	39	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	938	
Operatives, except transport	473	248	51	83	37	20	—	12	22	—	—	—	—	253	
Transport equipment operatives	390	207	58	72	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	203	
Laborers, except farm	12 741	806	1 724	1 593	1 059	1 033	821	1 860	1 597	2 248	4 680	5 603	3 486	1 54	
Farmers and farm managers	2 152	1 508	162	189	120	—	—	61	42	70	1 693	1 838	—	3 384	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	443	237	38	111	—	19	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	500	
Service workers, incl. private household	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
COLORADO, RURAL FARM—Continued																							
All Races—Continued																							
Number of Earners																							
Total	23 464	6 973	3 314	1 655	1 266	1 016	2 171	1 805	2 403	3 328	4 535	3 535	7 235										
No earners	877	877	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
1 earner	1 188	1 428	1 461	911	707	451	1 248	892	1 129	3 443	4 554	3 361	2 483										
2 earners	8 235	1 021	1 317	645	389	372	589	682	844	2 917	4 200	152	3 289										
3 or more earners	3 164	759	536	99	170	193	334	231	430	3 915	5 288	22	1 263										
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																							
Total	23 464	6 973	3 314	1 655	1 266	1 016	2 171	1 805	2 403	3 328	4 535	3 535	7 235										
Worked in 1969	22 337	5 969	3 295	1 597	1 266	1 002	2 171	1 805	2 380	3 344	4 533	3 521	7 158										
50 to 52 weeks	18 751	4 725	2 602	1 413	1 075	815	1 979	1 652	2 122	3 586	4 754	3 271	5 660										
49 weeks or less	3 586	1 235	693	184	191	187	192	153	258	1 970	3 213	250	1 498										
Did not work in 1969	1 127	1 013	19	58	—	14	—	—	23	—	—	14	77										
Type of Income in 1969																							
Total families	23 464	6 973	3 314	1 655	1 266	1 016	2 171	1 805	2 403	3 328	4 535	3 535	7 235										
Without wage or salary income	7 622	1 234	877	460	613	354	1 142	838	1 119	4 732	5 617	3 535	966										
With wage or salary income	15 842	5 739	2 437	1 195	653	662	1 029	967	1 284	2 618	3 851	—	6 269										
\$1 to \$999	2 309	410	282	268	90	58	249	336	361	4 940	5 505	—	524										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 683	325	218	101	134	211	166	139	189	4 123	4 070	—	444										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 400	393	244	142	88	84	173	164	54	2 982	3 361	—	480										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 656	635	249	62	21	54	93	123	173	3 167	4 033	—	578										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 042	425	265	108	42	62	19	26	45	1 951	2 547	—	506										
\$5,000 or more	7 752	3 551	1 179	514	284	189	329	179	462	1 757	3 298	—	3 737										
Without nonfarm self-employment income	20 666	6 087	2 771	1 482	1 187	937	1 951	1 616	2 216	3 250	4 788	3 535	5 828										
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 798	886	543	173	79	79	220	189	187	1 893	2 987	—	1 407										
Loss	147	38	66	66	—	—	22	—	21	—	—	—	66										
\$1 to \$999	777	265	109	38	37	38	108	22	108	3 514	4 417	—	310										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	302	28	117	20	20	—	44	18	—	—	—	—	173										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	250	78	21	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	150										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	190	83	45	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	45										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	176	38	22	39	—	—	—	17	19	—	—	—	121										
\$5,000 or more	956	356	229	76	22	41	46	45	39	1 729	2 539	—	542										
Without Social Security income	19 836	5 537	2 616	1 366	1 065	861	1 980	1 614	2 273	3 604	4 726	3 535	5 994										
With Social Security income	3 628	1 436	698	289	201	155	191	191	130	2 211	3 293	—	1 241										
\$1 to \$999	1 455	499	114	121	131	120	112	40	45	2 752	3 787	—	454										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 516	648	268	168	51	14	79	75	85	2 226	3 183	—	516										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	488	205	123	—	21	—	—	76	—	—	—	—	186										
\$3,000 or more	169	84	34	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85										
Without public assistance income	22 847	6 678	3 276	1 608	1 249	987	2 112	1 784	2 378	3 341	4 547	3 535	7 091										
With public assistance income	617	295	38	47	17	29	59	21	25	—	—	—	144										
\$1 to \$999	444	232	38	47	17	29	59	21	25	—	—	—	122										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	173	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Without other income	16 469	5 192	2 175	1 048	940	788	1 602	1 205	1 575	3 502	4 502	3 535	4 542										
With other income	6 995	1 781	1 139	607	326	228	569	600	828	2 908	4 608	—	2 693										
Loss	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24										
\$1 to \$999	4 205	834	779	391	183	119	442	413	516	2 968	4 464	—	1 241										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 073	341	132	93	69	79	79	108	156	4 667	7 768	—	293										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	615	199	113	63	61	22	22	87	87	2 746	3 814	—	290										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	276	151	—	17	23	18	—	21	46	—	—	—	38										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	137	37	—	21	22	—	—	37	79	—	—	—	79										
\$5,000 or more	665	219	115	22	—	—	26	21	23	—	—	—	423										

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970 — Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income —	
		Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
CONNECTICUT, TOTAL															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	766 815	956	1 884	454	191	294	442	356	645	1 757	3 730	390	3 816		
14 to 24 years	40 117	—	28	43	14	19	—	—	—	—	—	28	62		
25 to 34 years	152 558	90	109	21	21	—	107	82	49	3 929	4 314	122	265		
35 to 44 years	167 804	135	209	59	62	—	86	41	159	2 534	5 856	45	489		
45 to 54 years	178 759	302	439	112	28	—	63	117	108	1 465	2 716	105	1 076		
55 to 64 years	128 864	271	526	99	43	—	23	81	281	1 711	4 505	105	1 027		
65 years and over	98 713	158	573	120	23	79	163	35	48	1 541	2 385	43	897		
Size of Family															
Total	766 815	956	1 884	454	191	294	442	356	645	1 757	3 730	390	3 816		
2 persons	255 711	437	860	229	47	108	80	125	103	1 297	2 133	155	1 528		
3 persons	162 209	152	353	55	56	85	123	83	212	2 991	4 354	60	728		
4 persons	156 399	129	310	54	88	—	122	53	63	1 810	3 444	62	653		
5 persons	100 511	114	150	56	—	39	45	64	115	2 491	4 326	40	365		
6 persons	53 096	45	144	60	—	42	27	13	41	—	—	23	331		
7 persons or more	38 889	79	67	—	—	20	45	18	111	—	—	50	211		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	766 815	956	1 884	454	191	294	442	356	645	1 757	3 730	390	3 816		
Without own children	340 022	598	1 147	336	64	216	178	192	288	1 590	3 115	150	2 299		
With own children 3 to 17 years	381 094	321	687	97	113	59	247	143	333	1 977	4 668	195	1 397		
One or more own children enrolled in school	339 300	237	621	97	90	59	226	143	333	2 464	5 037	172	1 247		
With own children under 3 years only	45 699	37	50	21	14	19	17	—	24	—	—	45	120		
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	766 815	956	1 884	454	191	294	442	356	645	1 757	3 730	390	3 816		
Elementary: Less than 8 years	91 924	58	256	70	—	77	64	—	161	2 414	5 193	42	398		
8 years	97 715	84	329	150	69	104	42	79	68	2 330	4 539	43	698		
High school: 1 to 3 years	144 221	143	307	22	19	—	143	124	110	1 896	3 829	37	654		
4 years	221 917	257	354	133	75	113	169	111	244	2 880	4 702	218	891		
1 to 3 years	80 078	129	232	36	—	—	24	—	22	798	1 158	—	421		
4 years or more	130 960	285	406	43	28	—	—	42	40	676	1 228	50	754		
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	641 669	785	1 561	411	191	195	404	301	626	1 860	4 008	340	3 199		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	118 260	210	238	—	—	—	24	21	—	308	—193	—	493		
Self-employed	105 145	163	196	—	—	—	24	21	—	399	114	—	404		
Managers and administrators, except farm	90 080	128	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89		
Salaried	77 813	108	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	364		
Self-employed	12 267	20	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	279		
Sales workers	43 090	41	102	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	166		
Clerical and kindred workers	54 065	57	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	148 409	82	211	56	22	—	38	—	17	1 242	2 671	—	409		
Operatives, except transport	90 306	67	186	46	19	—	24	29	—	—	—	—	347		
Transport equipment operatives	25 919	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81		
Laborers, except farm	18 831	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Formers and farm managers	2 600	152	387	309	—	158	228	230	609	4 956	7 083	340	105		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 694	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	914		
Service workers, incl. private household	43 380	48	89	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	43		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
		Loss	1 to \$1,999	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
Rural Farm																	
CONNECTICUT, TOTAL—Continued																	
All Races—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total	766 815		1 884	454	191	294	442	356	645	1 757	3 730	390	3 816				
No earners	51 373																
1 earner	280 841	430	696	187	92	98	207	223	282	1 947	3 713	345	1 410				
2 earners	313 713	339	769	160	94	105	105	66	226	1 535	3 421	45	1 437				
3 or more earners	120 888	187	419	107		102	130	67	137	1 850	4 263		969				
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total	766 815	956	1 884	454	191	294	442	356	645	1 757	3 730	390	3 816				
Worked in 1969	678 793	714	1 819	454	191	294	442	321	626	1 689	3 694	390	3 659				
50 to 52 weeks	521 379	714	1 206	337	167	195	360	280	548	1 973	4 221	319	2 639				
49 weeks or less	157 414	242	613	117	24	99	62	41	78	1 131	1 991	71	1 030				
Did not work in 1969	88 022		65				20	35	19				157				
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families	766 815	956	1 884	454	191	294	442	356	645	1 757	3 730	390	3 816				
Without wage or salary income	74 963	126	207	158	23	98	180	148	431	5 817	7 056	390	3 816				
With wage or salary income	691 852	830	1 677	296	168	196	262	208	214	1 307	2 546		3 388				
\$1 to \$999	17 430	17	82	24	14	19	47	42	22				122				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	17 315	36	123	35	19	19	19	70	47				176				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	13 029	28	126	38	23	42	22		40				173				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	15 763	38	62	22	23	42							187				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	18 646	18	82	41									123				
\$5,000 or more	609 669	711	1 202	136	131	135	196	96	105	1 074	2 081		2 607				
Without nonfarm self-employment income	682 673	604	1 336	392	122	294	294	327	573	2 079	4 374	390	2 608				
With nonfarm self-employment income	84 142	352	548	62	69		148	29	72	1 052	1 749		1 217				
Less	4 797	194	23										148				
\$1 to \$999	9 378	9	104	22									160				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 876	57	83				20		23				51				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 039	5	51										93				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 320	20	44						23				82				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 319	3	58	24									457				
\$5,000 or more	50 413	59	185	16	69		128		26	1 973	2 394		2 731				
Without Social Security income	624 379	682	1 260	359	150	195	338	282	531	1 931	4 075	390	2 731				
With Social Security income	142 436	274	624	95	41	99	104	74	114	1 406	2 812		1 085				
\$1 to \$999	35 624	80	148	43	16	16	19	39	45				228				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	56 228	158	342	33		41	41	35	19	1 033	1 643		565				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	37 821	36	97	19					29				193				
\$3,000 or more	12 763	12	37						21				99				
Without public assistance income	739 219	956	1 867	454	191	275	421	356	645	1 742	3 734	390	3 799				
With public assistance income	27 596		17			19	21						17				
\$1 to \$999	11 169		17										17				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7 042																
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 916																
\$3,000 or more	4 469																
Without other income	411 579	338	680	237	122	138	188	163	261	2 192	4 361	390	1 337				
With other income	355 236	618	1 204	217	69	156	254	193	384	1 544	3 297		2 479				
Loss	203 921	25	427	101	24	38	153	76	247	1 986	4 358		25				
\$1 to \$999	56 565	108	256	34	45	79	65	34	65	1 547	1 980		907				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	29 805	59	190	39		22	17	43	21				544				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	16 963	41	64	24		17	19	16	38				331				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10 500	10	44						17				165				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	37 253	167	223						61				44				
\$5,000 or more													463				

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States													
Rural Farm													
CONNECTICUT, RURAL FARM													
All Races													
Age of Head													
Total	3 649	403	655	194	118	154	212	123	309	2 134	4 456	218	1 469
14 to 24 years	79	—	65	—	14	—	24	20	—	—	—	20	—
25 to 34 years	263	—	63	—	21	—	48	33	—	—	—	23	108
35 to 44 years	463	96	61	—	40	—	17	25	108	1 231	2 917	27	534
45 to 54 years	1 016	190	230	73	—	20	55	20	152	2 741	6 613	105	367
55 to 64 years	1 015	101	164	58	43	79	100	35	16	4 089	3 904	43	238
65 years and over	813	16	137	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Size of Family													
Total	3 649	403	655	194	118	154	212	123	309	2 134	4 456	218	1 469
2 persons	1 481	139	266	84	24	69	61	42	62	1 763	3 104	105	479
3 persons	719	178	124	18	56	46	79	45	100	3 991	4 990	43	319
4 persons	496	225	122	20	38	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	245
5 persons	442	67	60	36	—	19	24	23	32	—	—	20	167
6 persons	236	20	39	36	—	—	27	13	41	—	—	23	135
7 persons or more	274	39	44	—	—	20	21	—	48	—	—	27	124
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status													
Total families	3 649	403	655	194	118	154	212	123	309	2 134	4 456	218	1 469
Without own children	1 481	194	158	36	41	115	117	80	127	2 247	4 395	128	779
With own children 3 to 17 years	2 148	191	289	36	63	39	95	43	182	1 924	4 668	90	672
One or more own children enrolled in school	1 340	173	264	36	40	39	95	43	182	1 992	4 904	67	629
With own children under 3 years only	77	18	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Years of School Completed by Head													
Total	3 649	403	655	194	118	154	212	123	309	2 134	4 456	218	1 469
Elementary:	453	16	61	24	24	56	42	38	103	—	—	20	94
8 years	288	37	84	94	22	22	37	45	45	—	—	43	236
High school:	653	63	125	45	19	—	85	45	17	—	—	—	292
4 years	1 067	150	195	54	75	76	61	40	123	2 778	4 323	133	496
College:	345	73	60	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	157
4 years or more	457	64	130	22	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	22	194
Occupation of Employed Head													
Total ²	3 014	367	637	172	118	97	194	88	309	1 959	4 536	196	1 367
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	409	99	110	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	233
Self-employed	350	99	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	233
Managers and administrators, except farm	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	254	38	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
Salaried	207	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
Self-employed	47	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Salaried	176	41	20	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	84
Clerical and kindred workers	70	15	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Craftsmen and kindred workers	379	61	87	36	19	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	205
Operatives, except transport	223	22	77	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118
Transport equipment operatives	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	70	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	1 115	43	266	112	75	97	80	88	309	4 402	7 892	196	45
Farm laborers and farm foremen	117	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Service workers, incl. private household	121	48	20	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	87

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States States Rural Farm	Total	Without farm self- employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
CONNECTICUT, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	3 649	1 481	403	655	194	118	154	212	123	309	2 134	4 456	218	1 469
No earners	198	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	1 507	619	116	264	82	47	77	107	62	133	2 780	4 102	173	507
2 earners	1 240	477	163	269	42	71	57	42	23	96	1 625	4 412	45	568
3 or more earners	704	187	124	122	70	—	20	63	38	80	2 179	5 130	—	394
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	3 649	1 481	403	655	194	118	154	212	123	309	2 134	4 456	218	1 469
Worked in 1969	3 224	1 148	403	655	194	118	154	212	123	309	2 134	4 456	218	1 469
50 to 52 weeks	2 716	914	343	599	138	94	97	167	88	276	1 863	4 564	198	1 218
49 weeks or less	508	234	60	56	56	24	57	45	33	33	—	—	20	221
Did not work in 1969	425	333	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	30
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	3 649	1 481	403	655	194	118	154	212	123	309	2 134	4 456	218	1 469
Without wage or salary income	937	285	16	64	80	23	77	80	75	237	6 650	9 395	218	1 148
With wage or salary income	2 712	1 196	387	591	114	95	77	132	48	72	1 256	2 332	—	1 321
\$1 to \$999	89	28	—	22	24	14	19	23	—	—	—	—	—	23
\$1,000 to \$1,999	191	84	—	60	18	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	22
\$2,000 to \$2,999	162	65	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
\$3,000 to \$3,999	76	43	15	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79
\$4,000 to \$4,999	59	17	—	22	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
\$5,000 or more	2 135	959	372	469	52	81	58	90	—	54	922	1 705	—	42
Without nonfarm self-employment income	2 960	1 227	249	550	178	94	154	125	123	260	2 379	4 852	218	1 083
With nonfarm self-employment income	689	254	154	105	16	24	—	87	—	49	1 210	2 876	—	386
Loss	95	18	37	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
\$1 to \$999	36	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
\$1,000 to \$1,999	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	405	188	22	42	16	24	—	87	—	26	—	—	—	191
Without Social Security income	2 658	1 036	372	431	156	77	97	152	65	272	2 051	4 537	218	1 108
With Social Security income	991	445	31	224	38	41	57	60	58	37	2 474	4 215	—	361
\$1 to \$999	261	85	16	81	21	16	16	19	23	—	—	—	—	97
\$1,000 to \$1,999	466	213	15	104	17	—	41	41	35	—	—	—	—	184
\$2,000 to \$2,999	243	147	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	80
\$3,000 or more	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Without public assistance income	3 593	1 444	403	655	194	118	135	212	123	309	2 085	4 459	218	1 469
With public assistance income	56	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	41	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	1 604	716	139	280	76	77	80	42	63	131	2 329	5 000	218	495
With other income	2 045	765	264	375	118	41	74	170	60	178	2 008	4 078	—	974
Loss	25	—	25	107	80	24	—	93	25	63	2 775	4 655	—	25
\$1 to \$999	734	250	73	107	80	17	16	41	—	—	—	—	—	334
\$1,000 to \$1,999	419	117	90	121	17	17	22	17	22	21	—	—	—	279
\$2,000 to \$2,999	348	142	19	84	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146
\$3,000 to \$3,999	75	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
\$4,000 to \$4,999	70	33	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	20
\$5,000 or more	374	200	57	43	—	—	—	—	13	61	—	—	—	134

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income	
	Total		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
Rural Farm														
DELAWARE, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	137 142	133 656	196	1 432	478	208	177	545	220	230	2 241	3 380	292	2 306
14 to 24 years	10 550	10 391	22	38	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
25 to 34 years	30 958	30 663	—	186	16	—	24	45	24	—	—	—	—	271
35 to 44 years	30 421	29 876	41	179	82	45	18	111	22	47	2 640	3 385	60	363
45 to 54 years	29 311	28 202	120	265	140	42	86	249	106	101	3 702	4 001	140	571
55 to 64 years	21 210	20 467	—	341	75	48	49	115	68	47	2 407	4 047	92	488
65 years and over	14 692	14 057	13	423	66	73	—	25	—	35	1 440	2 247	—	531
Size of Family														
Total	137 142	133 656	196	1 432	478	208	177	545	220	230	2 241	3 380	292	2 306
2 persons	44 755	44 276	35	637	212	71	93	289	91	51	2 318	2 978	235	958
3 persons	29 622	28 760	46	391	69	46	42	171	41	56	1 969	3 356	43	528
4 persons	27 439	26 966	21	162	99	75	21	—	25	70	2 540	4 000	—	375
5 persons	17 196	16 934	23	138	20	16	21	—	17	27	—	—	14	197
6 persons	9 218	9 032	20	40	39	—	—	39	22	26	—	—	—	98
7 persons or more	8 912	8 688	51	64	39	—	—	46	24	—	—	—	—	150
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	137 142	133 656	196	1 432	478	208	177	545	220	230	2 241	3 380	292	2 306
Without own children	57 461	55 535	35	920	241	117	93	305	108	107	2 033	3 053	215	1 319
With own children 3 to 17 years	69 836	68 379	161	455	215	91	84	240	88	123	2 523	3 828	77	908
One or more own children enrolled in school	62 093	60 765	161	413	166	91	84	219	71	123	2 542	3 901	77	844
With own children under 3 years only	9 843	9 742	—	57	22	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	79
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	137 142	133 656	196	1 432	478	208	177	545	220	230	2 241	3 380	292	2 306
Elementary:	15 472	15 009	—	219	45	23	26	38	66	46	2 278	3 781	112	250
8 years	14 592	13 814	60	292	54	98	47	135	41	51	2 685	4 079	71	490
High school:	30 191	29 318	22	463	94	21	21	144	74	55	1 791	3 311	—	582
4 years	41 217	40 360	23	329	94	71	60	202	39	39	2 814	3 275	69	557
1 to 3 years	12 418	12 129	48	90	63	—	23	26	—	39	—	—	40	224
4 years or more	23 252	23 026	43	39	128	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	203
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	116 345	113 342	183	1 102	460	181	151	511	220	195	2 471	3 505	292	1 954
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	22 046	21 917	—	40	20	45	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	129
Salariat	20 712	20 583	—	40	20	45	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	129
Self-employed	1 334	1 334	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	14 006	13 810	44	39	29	—	23	44	17	—	—	—	—	—
Salariat	12 222	12 049	44	39	29	—	23	44	17	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	1 784	1 761	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	6 462	6 437	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Clerical and kindred workers	9 320	9 163	—	110	26	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	157
Craftsmen and kindred workers	25 685	25 275	23	341	—	—	—	21	—	—	1 068	1 865	—	385
Operatives, except transport	14 319	14 229	46	20	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
Transport equipment operatives	5 410	5 296	—	92	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	92
Laborers, except farm	4 106	3 987	—	76	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	119
Farmers and farm managers	1 730	1 577	50	239	360	90	104	404	156	170	4 457	4 991	292	588
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 226	1 201	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	25
Service workers, incl. private household	8 529	8 409	—	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹									
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
DELAWARE, TOTAL—Continued																							
All Races—Continued																							
Number of Earners																							
Total																							
No earners.....	137 142	196	1 432	478	208	177	545	220	230	2 241	3 380	292	2 306	—	292	2 306							
1 earner.....	9 019	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
2 earners.....	55 637	70	614	252	100	18	298	83	77	2 286	3 114	292	864	—	292	864							
3 or more earners.....	56 089	108	623	197	67	138	208	91	102	2 195	3 180	—	1 114	—	—	1 114							
3 or more earners.....	16 397	23	195	29	41	21	39	46	51	2 155	4 976	—	328	—	—	328							
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																							
Total																							
Worked in 1969.....	137 142	196	1 432	478	208	177	545	220	230	2 241	3 380	292	2 306	—	292	2 306							
50 to 52 weeks.....	122 197	196	1 285	478	208	177	511	220	195	2 322	3 355	292	2 174	—	292	2 174							
49 weeks or less.....	95 825	160	868	380	181	133	486	220	170	2 713	3 682	269	1 693	—	269	1 693							
49 weeks or less.....	26 372	36	417	98	27	44	25	—	25	1 439	2 090	23	481	—	23	481							
Did not work in 1969.....	14 945	—	147	—	—	—	34	—	35	—	—	—	132	—	—	132							
Type of Income in 1969																							
Total families																							
Without wage or salary income.....	137 142	196	1 432	478	208	177	545	220	230	2 241	3 380	292	2 306	—	292	2 306							
With wage or salary income.....	124 153	173	1 243	293	164	154	288	159	132	3 977	4 600	292	2 538	—	292	2 538							
\$1 to \$999.....	3 705	—	127	75	27	18	80	46	—	—	—	—	124	—	—	124							
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	3 687	—	21	—	—	—	52	24	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	21							
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	3 390	—	63	—	—	—	49	—	35	—	—	—	63	—	—	63							
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	4 530	—	62	48	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	110	—	—	110							
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 728	—	113	43	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	181	—	—	181							
\$5,000 or more.....	104 113	173	857	127	112	97	107	89	77	1 509	2 583	—	1 549	—	—	1 549							
Without nonfarm self-employment income.....	125 166	196	1 287	417	171	154	456	173	204	2 110	3 180	292	1 974	—	292	1 974							
With nonfarm self-employment income.....	11 976	—	145	61	37	23	89	47	26	3 216	4 811	—	332	—	—	332							
Loss.....	531	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
\$1 to \$999.....	1 890	—	39	20	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	75							
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	1 157	—	42	—	—	—	25	—	26	—	—	—	42	—	—	42							
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	886	—	19	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	19							
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	763	—	17	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	39							
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	685	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	25							
\$5,000 or more.....	6 064	—	47	—	21	23	19	—	—	—	—	—	132	—	—	132							
Without Social Security income.....	113 394	183	826	392	160	177	481	203	157	2 716	3 630	292	1 617	—	292	1 617							
With Social Security income.....	23 748	13	606	86	48	—	64	17	73	1 454	2 671	—	689	—	—	689							
\$1 to \$999.....	7 042	—	211	20	—	—	21	—	60	—	—	—	216	—	—	216							
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	9 202	13	233	27	48	—	18	17	13	—	—	—	247	—	—	247							
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	5 354	—	137	39	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	201	—	—	201							
\$3,000 or more.....	2 150	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	25							
Without public assistance income.....	132 025	196	1 393	451	208	177	545	220	230	2 268	3 417	292	2 267	—	292	2 267							
With public assistance income.....	5 117	—	39	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	39							
\$1 to \$999.....	2 707	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	17							
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	1 820	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22							
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	1 426	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
\$3,000 or more.....	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Without other income.....	87 150	142	1 021	300	69	136	451	170	98	2 102	3 095	292	1 485	—	292	1 485							
With other income.....	49 992	54	411	178	139	41	94	50	132	2 475	4 000	—	821	—	—	821							
Loss.....	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
\$1 to \$999.....	30 651	20	222	91	97	18	94	50	46	2 846	3 710	—	446	—	—	446							
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	7 366	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	44	—	—	44							
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	3 639	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	68	—	—	68							
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	2 442	13	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	77							
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 177	—	36	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	75							
\$5,000 or more.....	4 677	—	40	71	—	23	—	—	25	—	—	—	111	—	—	111							

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
DELAWARE, RURAL FARM																							
All Races																							
Age of Head																							
Total	2 990	74	569	157	113	136	380	118	205	3 673	4 438	200	1 036	20	20								
14 to 24 years	134	—	20	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
25 to 34 years	257	—	19	—	—	24	21	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
35 to 44 years	525	—	92	40	—	40	40	47	—	—	—	14	64	—	—								
45 to 54 years	923	74	141	69	42	68	231	50	76	4 728	4 346	117	401	126	—								
55 to 64 years	578	—	117	25	—	26	63	44	—	—	—	69	168	—	—								
65 years and over	573	—	180	21	46	—	25	—	35	—	—	—	257	—	—								
Size of Family																							
Total	2 990	74	569	157	113	136	380	118	205	3 673	4 438	200	1 036	200	1 036								
2 persons	1 269	—	223	98	21	70	219	69	26	4 300	3 773	143	418	143	418								
3 persons	642	23	168	46	46	24	119	24	56	3 848	4 370	43	242	43	242								
4 persons	454	—	109	20	—	21	—	25	70	—	—	—	221	—	221								
5 persons	331	—	22	20	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	42								
6 persons	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
7 persons or more	225	51	47	19	—	—	21	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	113								
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																							
Total families	2 990	74	569	157	113	136	380	118	205	3 673	4 438	200	1 036	200	1 036								
Without own children	1 654	—	361	98	67	70	237	69	82	3 493	3 925	143	587	143	587								
With own children 3 to 17 years	1 227	74	169	59	46	66	143	25	123	4 068	5 175	57	410	57	410								
One or more own children enrolled in school	1 170	74	169	59	46	66	122	25	123	3 870	5 179	57	410	57	410								
With own children under 3 years only	1 09	—	39	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	39	—	39								
Years of School Completed by Head																							
Total	2 990	74	569	157	113	136	380	118	205	3 673	4 438	200	1 036	200	1 036								
Elementary: Less than 8 years	705	—	99	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
8 years	718	47	164	26	—	26	38	44	46	—	—	89	130	89	130								
High school: 1 to 3 years	669	—	153	20	71	47	99	—	51	3 401	4 650	71	331	71	331								
4 years	669	—	112	20	—	21	110	74	55	5 409	5 164	26	244	26	244								
College: 1 to 3 years	83	27	21	21	42	42	133	—	39	3 869	3 904	—	242	—	242								
4 years or more	146	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	14	69	14	69								
Occupation of Employed Head																							
Total ¹	2 329	74	452	157	113	110	360	118	170	3 920	4 489	200	908	200	908								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Self-employed	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Managers and administrators, except farm	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Salaries	213	—	21	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Self-employed	196	—	21	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Sales workers	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Clerical and kindred workers	46	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Craftsmen and kindred workers	64	—	22	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Operatives, except transport	242	—	66	—	—	—	21	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Transport equipment operatives	114	24	20	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Laborers, except farm	103	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Farmers and farm managers	104	—	19	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 065	50	152	132	67	86	315	93	145	5 210	5 438	200	399	200	399								
Service workers, incl. private household	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Total	1 118	—	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100								

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States													
States													
Rural Farm													
DELAWARE, RURAL FARM—Continued													
All Races—Continued													
Number of Earners													
Total	2 990	74	569	157	113	136	380	118	205	3 673	4 438	200	1 036
No earners	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	1 297	47	295	137	21	—	252	44	52	2 599	3 554	200	471
2 earners	1 139	27	232	20	67	115	107	74	102	4 226	4 481	—	498
3 or more earners	328	—	42	—	25	21	21	—	51	—	—	—	67
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head													
Total	2 990	74	569	157	113	136	380	118	205	3 673	4 438	200	1 036
Worked in 1969	2 594	74	538	157	113	136	380	118	170	3 655	4 302	200	1 020
50 to 52 weeks	2 072	74	347	157	113	115	355	118	145	4 183	4 560	200	804
49 weeks or less	522	—	191	—	—	21	25	—	25	—	—	—	216
Did not work in 1969	396	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	16
Type of Income in 1969													
Total families													
Without wage or salary income	2 990	74	569	157	113	136	380	118	205	3 673	4 438	200	1 036
With wage or salary income	2 206	23	74	92	21	—	186	44	73	5 500	5 165	200	120
\$1 to \$999	276	51	495	65	92	136	194	74	132	3 092	4 137	—	916
\$1,000 to \$1,999	41	—	127	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	102
\$2,000 to \$2,999	169	—	45	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	106	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	145	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	1 469	51	272	40	67	97	65	50	77	2 913	4 186	—	668
Without nonfarm self-employment income	2 681	74	547	138	92	136	316	93	179	3 310	4 062	200	930
With nonfarm self-employment income	309	—	22	19	21	—	64	25	26	—	—	—	106
Loss	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	91	—	22	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	39	—	—	19	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without Social Security income	2 093	74	333	136	92	136	316	118	132	4 246	4 553	200	748
With Social Security income	897	—	236	21	21	—	64	64	73	1 759	4 069	—	288
\$1 to \$999	375	—	76	—	—	—	21	—	60	—	—	—	61
\$1,000 to \$1,999	310	—	81	—	—	—	18	—	13	—	—	—	102
\$2,000 to \$2,999	186	—	79	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	125
\$3,000 or more	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without public assistance income	2 925	74	547	157	113	136	380	118	205	3 770	4 485	200	1 014
With public assistance income	65	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
\$1 to \$999	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	2 108	74	372	109	46	118	310	68	98	3 924	3 824	200	682
With other income	882	—	197	48	67	18	70	50	107	3 500	5 756	—	354
Loss	547	—	112	48	25	18	70	50	46	—	—	—	227
\$1 to \$999	108	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
\$1,000 to \$1,999	90	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
\$2,000 to \$2,999	104	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
\$3,000 to \$3,999	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States States Rural Farm	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
			Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, TOTAL																
All Races																
Age of Head																
Total	164 220	163 613	141	351	18	40	—	19	—	—	—	38	926	1 119	23	520
14 to 24 years	13 901	13 882	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
25 to 34 years	38 156	38 095	—	21	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	38
35 to 44 years	33 328	33 222	19	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	61
45 to 54 years	32 006	31 918	—	69	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
55 to 64 years	26 245	26 011	42	157	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	234
65 years and over	20 584	20 485	80	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99
Size of Family																
Total	164 220	163 613	141	351	18	40	—	19	—	—	—	38	926	1 119	23	520
2 persons	62 825	62 554	102	130	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	226
3 persons	34 684	34 579	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	102
4 persons	26 126	26 091	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
5 persons	16 522	16 448	20	35	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
6 persons	9 928	9 871	19	21	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
7 persons or more	14 135	14 070	—	42	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	42
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																
Total families	164 220	163 613	141	351	18	40	—	19	—	—	—	38	926	1 119	23	520
Without own children	79 786	79 388	122	237	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	353
With own children 3 to 17 years	74 282	74 073	19	114	—	40	—	19	—	—	—	17	—	—	23	167
One or more own children enrolled in school	58 777	58 665	19	57	—	17	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
With own children under 3 years only	10 152	10 152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Years of School Completed by Head																
Total	164 220	163 613	141	351	18	40	—	19	—	—	—	38	926	1 119	23	520
Elementary: Less than 8 years	26 913	26 783	—	91	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	109
8 years	12 549	12 549	19	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
High school: 1 to 3 years	39 016	38 894	20	60	—	23	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	80
4 years	42 343	42 304	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
College: 1 to 3 years	16 415	16 357	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
4 years or more	26 919	26 726	79	80	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	193
Occupation of Employed Head																
Total	128 222	127 692	125	332	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	38	844	963	—	485
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	21 997	21 798	65	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	199
Salaried	19 474	19 318	22	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	156
Self-employed	2 523	2 480	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
Managers and administrators, except farm	9 938	9 938	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salaried	9 119	9 119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	819	819	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	3 505	3 505	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	24 648	24 632	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Craftsmen and kindred workers	14 719	14 697	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Operatives, except transport	6 559	6 538	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Transport equipment operatives	10 611	10 592	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Laborers, except farm	8 751	8 707	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Farmers and farm managers	77	77	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Farm laborers and farm foremen	236	236	—	—	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
Service workers, incl. private household	24 537	24 384	20	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	108

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total														
No earners.....	164 220	141	351	18	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	520
1 earner.....	15 579	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 earners.....	56 634	78	62	19	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	116
3 or more earners.....	70 175	63	144	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	259
21 832	21 687	—	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total														
Worked in 1969.....	164 220	141	351	18	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	520
50 to 52 weeks.....	137 013	141	351	18	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	520
49 weeks or less.....	100 378	141	288	19	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	463
Did not work in 1969.....	36 635	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 207	27 207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families														
Without wage or salary income.....	164 220	141	351	18	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	520
With wage or salary income.....	18 559	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
\$1 to \$999.....	145 661	118	351	18	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	497
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	5 687	41	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	4 030	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	4 190	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	5 893	20	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75
\$5,000 or more.....	8 238	57	268	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	360
117 623	117 242	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without nonfarm self-employment income.....														
150 319	150 319	98	230	18	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	321
13 492	13 294	43	121	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	199
818	818	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss.....	1 825	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
\$1 to \$999.....	1 000 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 266	6 206	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
Without Social Security income.....														
137 505	136 975	84	331	18	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	443
26 715	26 638	57	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
10 562	10 506	36	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	9 210	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	4 342	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more.....	2 601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 601	2 601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without public assistance income.....														
153 362	152 774	141	332	18	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	501
10 858	10 839	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$1 to \$999.....	4 629	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	2 698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	2 280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more.....	1 251	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 251	1 251	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income.....														
115 311	114 997	39	231	18	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	246
48 909	48 616	102	120	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	274
52	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss.....	20 074	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999.....	7 188	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	4 943	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	3 371	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	3 371	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 244	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
\$5,000 or more.....	11 037	102	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, RURAL FARM																	
All Races																	
Age of Head																	
Total																	
14 to 24 years																	
25 to 34 years																	
35 to 44 years																	
45 to 54 years																	
55 to 64 years																	
65 years and over																	
Size of Family																	
Total																	
2 persons																	
3 persons																	
4 persons																	
5 persons																	
6 persons																	
7 persons or more																	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																	
Total families																	
Without own children																	
With own children 3 to 17 years																	
One or more own children enrolled in school																	
With own children under 3 years only																	
Years of School Completed by Head																	
Total																	
Elementary: Less than 8 years																	
8 years																	
High school: 1 to 3 years																	
4 years																	
College: 1 to 3 years																	
4 years or more																	
Occupation of Employed Head																	
Total																	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers																	
Salaried																	
Self-employed																	
Managers and administrators, except farm																	
Salaried																	
Self-employed																	
Sales workers																	
Clerical and kindred workers																	
Craftsmen and kindred workers																	
Operatives, except transport																	
Transport equipment operatives																	
Laborers, except farm																	
Farm laborers and farm managers																	
Farm laborers and farm foremen																	
Service workers, incl. private household																	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —					
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹				
United States																		
States																		
Rural Farm																		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, RURAL FARM —																		
Continued																		
All Races — Continued																		
Number of Earners																		
Total																		
No earners																		
1 earner																		
2 earners																		
3 or more earners																		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																		
Total																		
Worked in 1969																		
50 to 52 weeks																		
49 weeks or less																		
Did not work in 1969																		
Type of Income in 1969																		
Total families																		
Without wage or salary income																		
With wage or salary income																		
\$1 to \$999																		
\$1,000 to \$1,999																		
\$2,000 to \$2,999																		
\$3,000 to \$3,999																		
\$4,000 to \$4,999																		
\$5,000 or more																		
Without nonfarm self-employment income																		
With nonfarm self-employment income																		
Loss																		
\$1 to \$999																		
\$1,000 to \$1,999																		
\$2,000 to \$2,999																		
\$3,000 to \$3,999																		
\$4,000 to \$4,999																		
\$5,000 or more																		
Without Social Security income																		
With Social Security income																		
\$1 to \$999																		
\$1,000 to \$1,999																		
\$2,000 to \$2,999																		
\$3,000 or more																		
Without public assistance income																		
With public assistance income																		
\$1 to \$999																		
\$1,000 to \$1,999																		
\$2,000 to \$2,999																		
\$3,000 or more																		
Without other income																		
With other income																		
Loss																		
\$1 to \$999																		
\$1,000 to \$1,999																		
\$2,000 to \$2,999																		
\$3,000 to \$3,999																		
\$4,000 to \$4,999																		
\$5,000 or more																		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —						
	Total	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	Total	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States	1 809 771	5 958	11 295	2 851	1 757	1 340	1 965	1 622	3 086	1 590	3 094	3 273	21 442	1 779 897	5 958	11 295	2 851	1 757	1 340	1 965	1 622	3 086	1 590	3 094	3 273	21 442	
States	109 733	142	286	87	47	22	16	73	51	539	3 171	89	532	109 009	142	286	87	47	22	16	73	51	539	3 171	89	532	
Rural Farm	316 137	734	1 092	334	234	132	198	164	367	1 637	2 972	597	2 300	312 882	734	1 092	334	234	132	198	164	367	1 637	2 972	597	2 300	
FLORIDA, TOTAL	354 710	1 779	2 042	401	269	311	331	316	832	1 334	3 178	752	4 608	348 429	1 779	2 042	401	269	311	331	316	832	1 334	3 178	752	4 608	
All Races	350 823	1 425	2 669	710	381	368	451	553	865	1 713	3 627	658	5 438	343 401	1 425	2 669	710	381	368	451	553	865	1 713	3 627	658	5 438	
Age of Head	296 142	1 120	3 125	933	577	290	794	506	506	1 750	2 699	1 015	5 165	288 433	1 120	3 125	933	577	290	794	506	506	1 750	2 699	1 015	5 165	
	382 226	758	2 081	386	249	217	175	152	465	1 426	2 853	162	3 399	377 743	758	2 081	386	249	217	175	152	465	1 426	2 853	162	3 399	
Size of Family	1 809 771	5 958	11 295	2 851	1 757	1 340	1 965	1 622	3 086	1 590	3 094	3 273	21 442	1 779 897	5 958	11 295	2 851	1 757	1 340	1 965	1 622	3 086	1 590	3 094	3 273	21 442	
2 persons	785 613	1 953	4 305	1 037	837	539	696	535	897	1 601	2 760	1 313	7 462	774 814	1 953	4 305	1 037	837	539	696	535	897	1 601	2 760	1 313	7 462	
3 persons	347 203	1 240	2 429	309	263	263	291	317	566	1 546	3 054	545	4 649	341 203	1 240	2 429	309	263	263	291	317	566	1 546	3 054	545	4 649	
4 persons	300 022	1 318	2 119	377	289	186	366	360	653	1 431	3 131	620	4 286	294 354	1 318	2 119	377	289	186	366	360	653	1 431	3 131	620	4 286	
5 persons	185 722	787	1 088	285	70	137	372	189	583	1 780	4 101	427	2 567	182 211	787	1 088	285	70	137	372	189	583	1 780	4 101	427	2 567	
6 persons	99 276	334	743	123	101	117	152	163	170	1 726	3 678	177	1 312	97 326	334	743	123	101	117	152	163	170	1 726	3 678	177	1 312	
7 persons or more	91 701	326	611	210	98	98	88	58	170	1 735	2 499	191	1 166	89 989	326	611	210	98	98	88	58	170	1 735	2 499	191	1 166	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status	1 809 771	5 958	11 295	2 851	1 757	1 340	1 965	1 622	3 086	1 590	3 094	3 273	21 442	1 779 897	5 958	11 295	2 851	1 757	1 340	1 965	1 622	3 086	1 590	3 094	3 273	21 442	
Total families	809 771	5 958	11 295	2 851	1 757	1 340	1 965	1 622	3 086	1 590	3 094	3 273	21 442	779 897	5 958	11 295	2 851	1 757	1 340	1 965	1 622	3 086	1 590	3 094	3 273	21 442	
Without own children	945 624	2 534	6 320	1 581	983	697	1 035	784	1 289	1 607	2 878	1 443	10 825	920 401	2 534	6 320	1 581	983	697	1 035	784	1 289	1 607	2 878	1 443	10 825	
With own children 3 to 17 years	776 757	3 216	4 818	1 180	720	619	914	800	1 732	1 575	3 364	1 767	10 185	762 738	3 216	4 818	1 180	720	619	914	800	1 732	1 575	3 364	1 767	10 185	
One or more own children enrolled in school	688 465	2 838	4 268	1 046	700	493	858	713	1 584	1 599	3 381	1 520	9 072	675 965	2 838	4 268	1 046	700	493	858	713	1 584	1 599	3 381	1 520	9 072	
With own children under 3 years only	87 390	208	157	90	54	24	16	38	45	1 376	2 329	63	432	86 758	208	157	90	54	24	16	38	45	1 376	2 329	63	432	
Years of School Completed by Head	1 809 771	5 958	11 295	2 851	1 757	1 340	1 965	1 622	3 086	1 590	3 094	3 273	21 442	1 779 897	5 958	11 295	2 851	1 757	1 340	1 965	1 622	3 086	1 590	3 094	3 273	21 442	
Total	286 599	2 534	6 320	1 581	983	697	1 035	784	1 289	1 607	2 878	1 443	10 825	280 128	2 534	6 320	1 581	983	697	1 035	784	1 289	1 607	2 878	1 443	10 825	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	195 878	554	1 088	493	170	86	204	167	456	1 939	3 537	404	2 218	192 660	554	1 088	493	170	86	204	167	456	1 939	3 537	404	2 218	
8 years	348 748	850	1 790	449	473	256	392	418	374	1 845	3 345	537	3 425	343 766	850	1 790	449	473	256	392	418	374	1 845	3 345	537	3 425	
High school: 1 to 3 years	519 292	1 560	2 715	764	428	403	575	364	938	1 704	3 285	915	5 618	511 545	1 560	2 715	764	428	403	575	364	938	1 704	3 285	915	5 618	
4 years	227 854	915	1 173	273	133	79	223	195	327	1 269	2 786	256	2 587	224 536	915	1 173	273	133	79	223	195	327	1 269	2 786	256	2 587	
College: 1 to 3 years	231 380	1 121	1 494	310	63	201	189	219	521	1 256	3 131	179	3 521	227 262	1 121	1 494	310	63	201	189	219	521	1 256	3 131	179	3 521	
4 years or more																											
Occupation of Employed Head	1 297 976	5 560	9 296	2 326	1 467	1 144	1 739	1 412	2 802	1 574	3 113	2 830	18 643	1 272 230	5 560	9 296	2 326	1 467	1 144	1 739	1 412	2 802	1 574	3 113	2 830	18 643	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	180 872	881	1 191	167	60	152	74	20	107	748	1 091	—	2 617	178 220	881	1 191	167	60	152	74	20	107	748	1 091	—	2 617	
Salaries	158 085	691	1 036	130	18	116	58	20	90	751	1 198	—	2 124	155 926	691	1 036	130	18	116	58	20	90	751	1 198	—	2 124	
Self-employed	22 787	190	155	37	42	36	16	17	17	730	620	—	493	22 294	190	155	37	42	36	16	17	17	730	620	—	493	
Managers and administrators, except farm	172 467	767	1 251	181	43	71	200	18	225	977	1 963	—	631	169 711	767	1 251	181	43	71	200	18	225	977	1 963	—	631	
Salaries	140 331	602	939	166	43	71	108	18	135	936	1 530	—	601	138 249	602	939	166	43	71	108	18	135	936	1 530	—	601	
Self-employed	32 136	165	312	15	—	—	92	—	90	1 103	3 298	—	610	31 462	165	312	15	—	—	92	—	90	1 103	3 298	—	610	
Sales workers	114 116	244	635	83	—	—	—	36	32	854	1 501	—	993	113 086	244	635	83	—	—	—	36	32	854	1 501	—	993	
Clerical and kindred workers	110 212	294	560	77	—	44	172	—	47	999	1 160	—	1 109	109 065	294	560	77	—	44	172	—	47	999	1 160	—	1 109	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	281 623	786	1 636	202	216	193	41	80	47	996	1 452	—	3 090	278 422	786	1 636	202	216	193	41	80	47	996	1 452	—	3 090	
Operatives, except transport	94 032	408	399	63	44	30	40	63	—	630	1 036	19	1 005	92 965	408	399	63	44	30	40	63	—	630	1 036	19	1 005	
Transport equipment operatives	62 335	169	273	47	70	28	—	—	—	913	892	22	517	62 335	169	273	47	70	28	—	—	—	913	892	22	517	
Laborers, except farm	63 578	234	292	37	54	—	—	—	—	586	432	—	616	62 939	234	292	37	54	—	—	—	—	586	432	—	616	
Farmers and farm managers	13 444	1 303	1 902	1 343	927	583	1 124	1 156	2 314	3 839	5 630	2 789	4 154	13 444	1 303	1 902	1 343	927	583	1 124	1 156	2 314	3 839	5 630	2 789	4 154	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	29 517	1 57	342	71	53	—	66	39	—	322	2 112	—	681	29 517	1 57	342	71	53	—	66	39	—	322	2 112	—	681	
Service workers, incl. private household	126 499	317	714	55	—	43																					

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Less	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
Rural Farm														
FLORIDA, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	1 809 771	1 779 897	5 958	11 295	2 851	1 757	1 340	1 965	1 622	3 086	1 590	3 094	3 273	21 442
No earners	304 033	304 033	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	673 653	659 251	2 924	5 194	1 321	937	592	981	770	1 683	1 647	3 168	3 146	9 068
2 earners	652 987	641 586	2 364	4 308	1 093	652	530	710	681	1 063	1 549	3 030	127	8 830
3 or more earners	179 098	175 027	670	1 793	437	168	218	274	171	340	1 523	3 016	—	3 544
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	1 809 771	1 779 897	5 958	11 295	2 851	1 757	1 340	1 965	1 622	3 086	1 590	3 094	3 273	21 442
Worked in 1969	1 408 358	1 379 191	5 862	10 937	2 711	1 712	1 320	1 965	1 605	3 055	1 595	3 124	3 200	20 936
50 to 52 weeks	983 196	962 590	4 636	7 148	1 738	1 141	893	1 389	1 237	2 424	1 586	3 272	2 137	15 035
49 weeks or less	425 162	416 601	1 226	3 789	973	571	427	576	368	631	1 612	2 768	1 063	5 901
Did not work in 1969	401 413	400 706	96	358	140	45	20	—	17	31	1 439	1 853	73	506
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	1 809 771	1 779 897	5 958	11 295	2 851	1 757	1 340	1 965	1 622	3 086	1 590	3 094	3 273	21 442
Without wage or salary income	377 794	370 419	855	1 680	795	732	370	783	645	1 515	3 488	5 244	3 273	21 442
With wage or salary income	1 431 977	1 409 478	5 103	9 615	2 056	1 025	970	1 182	917	1 571	2 390	2 369	—	19 275
\$1 to \$999	74 204	72 211	261	927	137	198	122	82	198	146	1 587	2 949	—	995
\$1,000 to \$1,999	71 339	69 865	172	553	253	120	20	148	55	153	2 047	2 942	—	883
\$2,000 to \$2,999	66 597	65 282	142	680	142	97	56	41	83	124	1 637	3 653	—	972
\$3,000 to \$3,999	83 910	82 416	173	595	143	130	44	105	134	170	1 929	4 278	—	1 042
\$4,000 to \$4,999	88 403	87 300	214	528	139	129	14	—	19	60	1 906	1 906	—	1 024
\$5,000 or more	1 047 524	1 032 404	4 141	6 382	1 259	412	714	806	488	918	1 072	2 001	—	14 359
Without nonfarm self-employment income	1 609 378	1 585 322	4 236	9 081	2 428	1 474	1 156	1 676	1 415	2 590	1 716	3 270	3 273	16 151
With nonfarm self-employment income	200 393	194 575	1 722	2 214	423	283	184	289	207	496	1 073	2 369	—	5 291
Loss	12 978	12 107	612	98	18	18	—	41	102	102	—	316	—	710
\$1 to \$999	25 536	24 837	190	286	54	65	37	17	19	21	1 078	1 459	—	623
\$1,000 to \$1,999	18 793	18 168	106	230	122	22	54	19	18	54	1 796	3 226	—	553
\$2,000 to \$2,999	15 197	14 716	114	176	16	—	37	18	57	63	1 438	4 381	—	420
\$3,000 to \$3,999	14 770	14 350	46	268	—	46	20	20	20	20	1 224	1 649	—	177
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 750	13 573	21	68	—	25	—	19	21	23	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	99 369	96 824	633	1 078	231	107	36	155	72	233	1 187	2 434	—	2 430
Without Social Security income	1 300 292	1 275 912	4 997	8 704	2 381	1 399	1 055	1 750	1 443	2 651	1 653	3 207	3 273	17 002
With Social Security income	509 479	503 985	961	2 591	470	358	285	215	179	435	1 379	2 593	—	4 440
\$1 to \$999	123 046	121 210	474	866	202	58	45	43	45	103	1 026	1 909	—	1 446
\$1,000 to \$1,999	192 424	190 262	293	139	139	255	116	116	134	118	1 591	2 597	—	1 684
\$2,000 to \$2,999	146 903	145 722	139	601	45	45	104	39	—	172	1 503	3 119	—	1 037
\$3,000 or more	47 106	46 791	55	133	88	—	20	17	—	42	—	—	—	273
Without public assistance income	1 722 422	1 693 526	5 777	10 828	2 812	1 699	1 310	1 880	1 604	2 986	1 602	3 100	3 273	20 689
With public assistance income	87 349	86 371	181	467	39	58	30	85	18	100	1 319	2 920	—	753
\$1 to \$999	61 149	60 371	100	440	—	58	30	85	18	47	1 314	2 391	—	625
\$1,000 to \$1,999	23 507	23 326	62	27	39	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	109
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 465	2 446	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$3,000 or more	228	228	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	1 089 223	1 070 534	3 538	7 007	1 685	1 205	867	1 349	1 067	1 971	1 658	2 998	3 273	12 173
With other income	720 548	709 363	2 420	4 288	1 166	552	473	616	555	1 115	1 480	3 256	—	9 269
Loss	763	683	59	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
\$1 to \$999	288 448	283 311	1 095	2 177	392	300	156	260	279	478	1 354	3 232	—	4 111
\$1,000 to \$1,999	125 649	123 798	355	713	194	63	126	85	100	215	1 600	3 674	—	1 405
\$2,000 to \$2,999	80 142	79 154	272	338	157	50	46	20	35	70	1 314	2 079	—	842
\$3,000 to \$3,999	54 323	53 723	123	217	152	22	65	22	17	21	1 632	2 888	—	542
\$4,000 to \$4,999	35 113	34 540	67	299	89	24	—	19	17	58	1 468	2 361	—	519
\$5,000 or more	136 110	134 154	449	544	182	94	80	210	124	273	1 945	4 049	—	1 789

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income^{1}
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
FLORIDA, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	19 337	9 666	1 749	3 670	989	700	422	577	550	1 014	1 682	3 064	1 293	6 591
14 to 24 years	702	474	58	53	44	20	—	16	37	—	—	—	17	195
25 to 34 years	10 336	5 434	1 749	3 670	989	700	422	577	550	1 014	1 682	3 064	1 293	6 591
35 to 44 years	3 405	1 604	467	574	170	108	18	80	19	137	2 154	3 643	180	689
45 to 54 years	4 429	1 974	356	429	180	159	189	150	151	250	1 511	3 620	237	1 300
55 to 64 years	4 867	1 961	403	228	382	265	21	215	169	304	1 804	2 624	262	1 664
65 years and over	3 989	2 657	292	568	166	38	95	55	18	223	1 710	3 637	539	1 716
Size of Family														
Total	19 337	9 666	1 749	3 670	989	700	422	577	550	1 014	1 682	3 064	1 293	6 591
2 persons	7 652	4 166	560	302	389	313	111	166	199	446	1 817	3 076	693	1 995
3 persons	3 774	1 645	305	996	282	112	140	77	105	112	1 525	2 718	174	1 669
4 persons	3 312	1 555	344	564	151	140	49	99	143	175	1 895	3 278	212	1 267
5 persons	2 109	1 123	224	249	126	—	67	99	62	159	2 159	4 221	103	723
6 persons	1 374	723	168	270	17	70	31	21	19	55	1 167	2 971	65	432
7 persons or more	1 116	454	148	289	24	65	24	23	22	67	1 267	1 918	46	505
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	19 337	9 666	1 749	3 670	989	700	422	577	550	1 014	1 682	3 064	1 293	6 591
Without own children	10 336	5 434	735	2 143	517	362	182	166	272	525	1 602	2 743	693	3 172
With own children 3 to 17 years	8 404	3 863	968	1 487	418	311	240	395	258	444	1 725	3 317	577	3 252
One or more own children enrolled in school	7 155	3 273	849	1 260	304	291	174	374	256	372	1 733	3 268	443	2 823
With own children under 3 years only	597	369	26	40	54	27	—	16	20	45	—	—	23	167
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	19 337	9 666	1 749	3 670	989	700	422	577	550	1 014	1 682	3 064	1 293	6 591
Elementary:	5 812	2 948	421	1 492	201	178	178	191	61	142	1 356	1 994	467	1 894
8 years	2 731	1 544	188	269	238	38	50	42	87	275	2 574	5 031	240	640
High school:	3 469	1 731	344	625	192	145	94	58	136	144	1 680	2 514	181	1 788
4 years	4 736	2 171	524	748	228	271	64	228	162	340	2 046	3 727	292	1 861
1 to 3 years	1 213	618	148	222	59	68	—	39	59	—	1 347	1 693	94	403
4 years or more	1 376	654	124	314	71	—	36	19	45	113	1 510	4 173	19	605
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	14 966	6 307	1 658	3 129	852	587	347	522	550	1 014	1 708	3 230	1 194	5 902
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	933	499	58	252	36	18	36	18	20	14	1 262	1 540	—	419
Salaries	736	355	58	199	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	366
Self-employed	197	144	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
Managers and administrators, except farm	319	666	184	367	22	23	—	19	18	20	777	1 011	—	633
Salaries	926	454	142	228	22	23	—	19	18	20	825	1 194	—	452
Self-employed	393	212	42	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	181
Sales workers	421	292	64	49	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129
Clerical and kindred workers	504	201	52	170	22	—	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	265
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 271	1 085	285	555	95	146	64	41	—	—	1 110	1 049	—	1 146
Operatives, except transport	838	475	140	132	23	30	—	—	19	—	—	—	19	344
Transport equipment operatives	590	395	25	121	28	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174
Laborers, except farm	570	352	64	95	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218
Farmers and farm managers	4 885	985	513	985	513	356	217	340	454	964	3 347	5 239	1 175	1 850
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 579	1 286	35	114	44	22	—	23	39	16	—	—	—	254
Service workers, incl. private household	1 034	564	165	289	16	—	—	—	—	—	485	170	—	470

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1,999 or less	\$2,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
FLORIDA, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	19 337	1 749	3 670	989	700	422	577	550	1 014	3 064	1 293	6 591		
No earners	1 886	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1 earner	8 886	832	1 700	469	357	183	326	277	596	3 120	1 250	2 622		
2 earners	6 695	736	1 475	400	320	132	216	254	324	1 617	43	3 068		
3 or more earners	2 070	181	495	120	23	107	35	19	94	2 522	—	901		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	19 337	1 749	3 670	989	700	422	577	550	1 014	3 064	1 293	6 591		
Worked in 1969	16 566	1 727	3 591	989	700	422	577	550	1 014	3 064	1 293	6 591		
50 to 52 weeks	12 448	1 493	2 455	713	514	294	459	500	925	3 093	1 293	6 529		
49 weeks or less	4 118	234	1 136	276	186	128	118	50	89	3 376	1 047	4 977		
Did not work in 1969	2 771	22	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 155	246	1 552	62	
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	19 337	1 749	3 670	989	700	422	577	550	1 014	3 064	1 293	6 591		
Without wage or salary income	5 096	312	664	289	287	115	188	237	559	3 040	1 293	6 660		
With wage or salary income	14 241	1 437	3 006	700	413	307	389	313	455	5 040	—	—		
\$1 to \$999	1	69	320	42	74	39	17	97	39	3 304	—	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	955	71	192	42	37	—	—	—	49	—	—	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	848	62	245	24	21	—	—	19	34	3 411	—	—		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	848	20	220	39	22	25	13	66	63	1 945	—	—		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 041	132	205	65	63	—	—	19	—	1 074	—	—		
\$5,000 or more	9 116	1 083	1 824	488	233	243	322	112	270	2 025	—	—		
Without nonfarm self-employment income	16 621	1 455	3 102	909	638	353	537	513	883	3 025	1 293	6 548		
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 716	294	568	80	62	69	40	37	131	3 317	—	—		
Loss	319	128	151	19	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1 to \$999	426	17	79	17	40	—	—	19	—	—	—	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	209	—	50	13	22	28	—	—	33	—	—	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	240	25	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	287	—	144	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	173	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$5,000 or more	1 062	124	257	34	—	—	—	18	34	853	—	—		
Without Social Security income	14 826	1 454	2 969	824	601	273	560	532	960	2 466	1 293	6 532		
With Social Security income	4 511	295	701	165	99	149	17	18	54	3 354	—	—		
\$1 to \$999	1 448	146	298	92	39	45	—	—	—	1 296	—	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 041	97	262	21	60	54	—	18	54	651	—	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	803	34	141	34	—	—	—	—	—	1 420	—	—		
\$3,000 or more	219	18	166	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without public assistance income	18 498	1 670	3 552	970	673	392	554	550	980	3 096	1 293	6 537		
With public assistance income	839	509	1 118	19	27	30	23	23	34	—	—	—		
\$1 to \$999	601	35	118	19	27	30	23	23	34	—	—	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	238	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without other income	12 972	1 073	2 631	536	488	343	428	444	693	3 020	1 293	6 532		
With other income	6 365	676	1 039	453	212	79	149	106	321	3 160	—	—		
Loss	57	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1 to \$999	2 725	314	447	216	152	43	90	46	219	4 023	—	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 313	88	188	93	19	—	—	42	21	1 791	—	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	289	109	76	21	22	—	—	—	18	—	—	—		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	255	26	77	44	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	994	119	119	23	19	21	40	18	21	—	—	—		
\$5,000 or more	—	98	132	56	19	—	—	—	—	4 246	—	—		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
Rural Farm														
GEORGIA, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	1 150 011	1 100 198	8 245	17 847	5 722	3 908	2 937	4 938	2 542	3 674	1 867	2 882	7 694	32 361
14 to 24 years	103 927	102 627	86	335	236	43	72	289	18	21	213	2 711	327	646
25 to 34 years	262 878	257 848	886	1 346	685	324	317	699	317	456	2 413	3 190	1 035	2 939
35 to 44 years	242 145	232 995	1 828	2 439	992	664	491	969	759	808	2 109	3 051	1 238	6 160
45 to 54 years	230 616	216 323	2 349	4 959	1 529	1 102	817	1 626	1 194	1 194	3 073	3 073	2 016	9 699
55 to 64 years	174 889	161 379	2 246	5 198	1 423	1 238	917	983	615	890	1 735	2 785	2 613	8 345
65 years and over	135 556	129 026	850	3 170	857	537	323	372	116	305	1 524	2 222	465	4 572
Size of Family														
Total	1 150 011	1 100 198	8 245	17 847	5 722	3 908	2 937	4 938	2 542	3 674	1 867	2 882	7 694	32 361
2 persons	376 567	358 755	2 934	6 880	1 988	1 358	969	1 660	794	1 229	1 736	2 839	3 563	10 497
3 persons	256 179	245 802	1 804	3 801	1 029	985	576	1 118	380	684	1 781	2 627	1 409	7 092
4 persons	227 562	218 040	1 665	3 015	1 062	753	589	885	677	876	2 076	3 309	1 404	6 274
5 persons	137 113	131 426	821	1 800	680	386	542	638	315	505	2 307	3 066	627	3 854
6 persons	72 693	69 509	548	1 050	524	140	202	342	148	230	1 989	2 640	279	2 275
7 persons or more	79 897	76 666	473	1 301	439	286	59	295	228	150	1 756	2 589	412	2 369
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	1 150 011	1 100 198	8 245	17 847	5 722	3 908	2 937	4 938	2 542	3 674	1 867	2 882	7 694	32 361
Without own children	494 817	469 281	3 994	10 211	2 710	2 162	1 480	2 328	922	1 732	1 719	2 765	3 976	16 265
With own children 3 to 17 years	580 240	557 251	4 124	7 267	2 698	1 686	1 339	2 413	1 559	1 923	2 042	3 025	3 376	15 500
One or more own children enrolled in school	501 307	480 062	3 838	6 749	2 455	1 597	1 211	2 159	1 451	1 755	2 002	2 998	2 942	14 624
With own children under 3 years only	74 934	73 666	127	369	314	60	118	200	61	19	2 439	2 646	342	596
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	1 150 011	1 100 198	8 245	17 847	5 722	3 908	2 937	4 938	2 542	3 674	1 867	2 882	7 694	32 361
Elementary: Less than 8 years	305 816	290 065	2 046	6 617	2 099	1 376	857	1 495	601	660	1 762	2 349	2 755	9 848
8 years	94 468	89 342	764	2 160	432	292	309	602	251	316	1 666	2 776	803	3 295
High school: 1 to 3 years	254 632	241 109	2 139	4 210	1 629	1 253	817	1 364	691	1 420	2 253	3 502	2 228	8 703
4 years	258 566	250 372	1 690	2 388	826	589	624	1 905	1 177	555	2 023	2 907	1 322	5 233
College: 1 to 3 years	112 856	109 008	1 761	1 289	434	189	272	323	177	403	1 805	3 127	371	2 633
4 years or more	123 673	120 302	845	1 183	302	209	58	249	205	320	1 421	2 704	215	2 649
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	937 019	892 911	7 397	14 949	5 204	3 589	2 647	4 525	2 363	3 434	1 961	2 979	7 049	28 492
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	102 772	100 672	627	884	168	110	64	179	26	42	958	1 705	—	1 994
Self-employed	90 111	88 549	460	620	145	110	41	160	26	42	773	3 868	—	1 498
Managers and administrators, except farm	12 661	12 123	167	264	23	—	23	19	—	—	42	1 023	—	496
Managers and administrators, except farm	115 444	111 776	1 219	1 444	331	211	46	266	86	65	852	1 023	—	3 605
Self-employed	92 337	89 657	1 048	1 046	302	187	46	115	42	40	559	642	—	2 658
Self-employed	23 107	22 119	171	398	129	24	46	151	44	25	1 623	2 054	—	947
Sales workers	66 968	65 843	300	556	76	64	19	62	48	—	945	1 193	—	1 104
Clerical and kindred workers	71 601	70 055	303	880	261	21	65	20	24	22	1 133	1 082	—	1 459
Craftsmen and kindred workers	194 638	189 775	800	2 559	553	363	128	304	99	57	1 428	1 428	20	4 723
Operatives, except transport	127 061	124 434	231	1 580	330	218	63	127	42	36	1 371	1 421	—	2 530
Transport equipment operatives	56 596	54 950	401	863	78	101	88	115	42	—	978	937	26	1 532
Laborers, except farm	49 128	48 370	173	446	19	62	16	20	22	—	924	872	—	716
Farmers and farm managers	24 974	24 974	2 875	4 593	3 211	2 392	2 024	3 242	1 975	3 103	3 430	4 348	6 937	8 768
Farm laborers and farm foremen	18 173	16 872	232	562	131	31	93	169	41	42	1 490	2 484	44	1 046
Service workers, incl. private household	76 249	75 236	236	586	46	16	41	21	—	67	924	3 054	22	969

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Form Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
GEORGIA, TOTAL—Continued																	
All Races—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total.....	1 150 011	1 100 198	8 245	17 847	5 722	3 908	2 937	4 938	2 542	3 674	2 882	7 694	32 361				
No earners.....	90 253	90 253															
1 earner.....	428 901	407 269	3 497	6 878	2 471	1 838	1 414	2 346	1 254	1 934	3 292	7 372	10 283				
2 earners.....	501 475	480 150	3 731	7 747	2 645	1 506	1 059	2 056	1 086	1 495	2 705	6 301	15 813				
3 or more earners.....	129 382	122 526	1 017	3 222	606	564	464	536	202	245	2 140	21	6 265				
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total.....	1 150 011	1 100 198	8 245	17 847	5 722	3 908	2 937	4 938	2 542	3 674	2 882	7 694	32 361				
Worked in 1969.....	990 324	941 852	8 063	17 044	5 639	3 819	2 808	4 896	2 529	3 674	2 923	7 649	31 334				
50 to 52 weeks.....	775 327	737 665	6 591	11 562	4 248	3 333	2 268	4 130	2 341	3 189	3 144	6 227	23 906				
49 weeks or less.....	214 997	204 187	1 472	5 482	1 391	486	540	766	188	485	2 154	7 422	7 428				
Did not work in 1969.....	159 687	158 346	1 182	803	83	89	129	42	13		1 397	45	1 027				
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families.....	1 150 011	1 100 198	8 245	17 847	5 722	3 908	2 937	4 938	2 542	3 674	2 882	7 694	32 361				
Without wage or salary income.....	140 555	126 582	1 929	3 305	4 075	1 320	1 151	1 780	1 039	1 804	4 125	7 694	3 005				
With wage or salary income.....	1 009 456	973 616	6 316	14 542	1 647	2 588	1 786	3 158	1 503	1 870	2 397	7 694	29 356				
\$1 to \$999.....	48 445	45 229	285	1 033	392	329	148	502	211	316	2 740		1 099				
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	48 283	45 265	459	1 320	256	269	115	338	122	139	2 514		1 830				
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	47 765	44 955	518	1 942	503	98	146	118	143	342	2 762		1 904				
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	64 472	61 530	345	1 104	345	231	231	332	174	185	3 184		2 031				
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	70 070	67 372	319	1 057	409	209	57	279	230	138	3 028		2 112				
\$5,000 or more.....	730 421	709 265	4 390	9 086	2 172	1 457	1 089	1 589	623	750	1 957		20 380				
Without nonfarm self-employment income.....	1 033 866	991 630	6 294	15 201	4 863	3 384	2 614	4 194	2 298	3 388	3 026	7 694	25 550				
With nonfarm self-employment income.....	116 145	108 568	1 951	2 646	859	524	323	744	244	286	2 079		6 810				
Loss.....	5 212	4 786	303	21	48	19				35	339		410				
\$1 to \$999.....	14 641	13 429	251	497	159	43	68	134	42	18	1 807		944				
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	11 616	10 577	222	358	157	48	52	97	42	105	1 662		815				
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	8 717	8 030	182	162	24	18	21	211	47	22	1 994		615				
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	9 259	8 724	69	164	79	148	19	56	56		2 437		497				
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	7 590	7 148	128	102	59	45	42	42	16		1 571		400				
\$5,000 or more.....	59 110	55 874	796	1 342	333	203	113	260	83	106	1 947		3 130				
Without Social Security income.....	945 954	905 475	7 006	13 152	4 937	3 109	2 396	4 238	2 368	3 273	3 075	7 694	25 294				
With Social Security income.....	204 057	194 723	1 239	4 695	785	799	541	700	174	401	2 046		7 067				
\$1 to \$999.....	82 486	77 729	676	2 401	414	472	211	300	68	215	1 418		3 721				
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	79 835	76 139	417	1 853	371	307	257	308	58	125	1 545		2 613				
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	28 628	27 865	111	353		20	73	43	25	38	1 896		562				
\$3,000 or more.....	13 108	12 890	35	88				49	23	23	171		171				
Without public assistance income.....	1 060 396	1 012 815	7 815	16 931	5 452	3 727	2 819	4 862	2 443	3 532	2 919	7 694	30 645				
With public assistance income.....	89 615	87 383	430	916	270	181	118	76	99	142	2 080		1 309				
\$1 to \$999.....	59 518	57 727	334	722	221	133	118	54	99	110	2 258		356				
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	26 826	26 436	96	175	49	48		22					32				
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	2 673	2 641		19									19				
\$3,000 or more.....	2 598	2 579															
Without other income.....	878 874	841 151	5 640	12 909	4 654	3 216	2 322	4 011	2 109	2 862	3 085	7 694	22 562				
With other income.....	271 137	259 047	2 605	4 938	1 068	692	615	927	433	812	2 246		9 799				
Loss.....	143 886	136 523	45	18				476	302	480	2 281		23				
\$1 to \$999.....	51 521	49 519	367	946	118	168	80	194	38	154	1 341		5 424				
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	25 088	24 087	168	503	120	42	48	40	45	38	2 310		908				
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	14 642	14 642	87	209	117	58	69	27	45	27	2 699		560				
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	8 982	8 753	47	131				24		27	1 028		178				
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	26 919	25 837	393	233	42	111	24	166	48	65	2 043		1 028				

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
GEORGIA, RURAL FARM															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	49 282	4 631	9 664	3 741	2 761	1 862	3 415	1 833	2 340	2 221	3 196	5 833	17 612		
14 to 24 years	1 495	39	297	62	43	30	183	—	21	2 024	3 120	238	3 306		
25 to 34 years	4 763	400	594	426	259	178	478	156	219	2 847	3 465	619	1 448		
35 to 44 years	7 474	971	1 251	749	401	289	651	497	435	2 534	3 233	848	3 289		
45 to 54 years	12 487	1 348	2 534	957	849	584	1 073	556	849	2 515	3 618	1 521	5 253		
55 to 64 years	13 443	1 357	3 095	1 027	864	629	755	532	643	1 999	3 193	2 180	4 760		
65 years and over	9 620	516	1 893	520	345	152	275	92	173	1 550	2 053	427	2 556		
Size of Family															
Total	49 282	4 631	9 664	3 741	2 761	1 862	3 415	1 833	2 340	2 221	3 196	5 833	17 612		
2 persons	19 035	8 182	3 941	1 559	953	633	1 192	620	918	1 974	3 249	2 836	5 572		
3 persons	10 418	1 040	2 105	742	668	450	713	215	390	2 022	2 761	1 014	4 027		
4 persons	8 455	906	1 551	618	482	313	663	464	478	2 566	3 687	1 076	3 464		
5 persons	5 137	509	956	495	247	263	459	262	386	2 654	3 537	503	2 162		
6 persons	2 665	291	445	317	96	167	216	91	137	2 454	2 860	184	1 114		
7 persons or more	3 374	250	666	297	179	36	172	163	31	1 943	2 383	220	1 273		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	49 282	4 631	9 664	3 741	2 761	1 862	3 415	1 833	2 340	2 221	3 196	5 833	17 612		
Without own children	27 542	2 263	5 991	1 646	1 628	917	1 658	677	1 279	1 925	3 124	2 271	5 837		
With own children 3 to 17 years	20 421	2 287	3 565	1 918	1 114	869	1 636	1 134	1 042	2 485	3 294	2 455	8 252		
One or more own children enrolled in school	18 577	2 230	3 304	1 692	1 049	824	1 455	1 091	914	2 441	3 229	2 185	7 839		
With own children under 3 years only	1 319	81	108	177	19	76	121	22	19	2 692	2 913	208	254		
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	49 282	4 631	9 664	3 741	2 761	1 862	3 415	1 833	2 340	2 221	3 196	5 833	17 612		
Elementary:	18 707	1 572	3 984	1 463	1 030	490	1 138	408	507	1 920	2 549	2 271	5 837		
Less than 8 years	6 101	375	1 401	329	151	235	410	242	253	1 746	3 106	652	2 134		
8 years	13 288	1 239	2 344	1 135	999	376	1 037	583	1 005	2 772	4 012	1 692	5 133		
High school:	6 648	839	1 183	491	391	359	556	380	296	2 459	3 052	867	2 668		
4 years	2 842	350	558	194	129	183	174	88	185	2 116	3 258	264	1 148		
College:	1 676	256	194	129	61	19	100	132	94	2 329	3 319	87	692		
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	38 861	4 111	7 946	3 449	2 645	1 789	3 185	1 754	2 223	2 433	3 352	5 360	15 584		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 179	194	212	24	61	45	97	26	—	1 280	1 718	—	594		
Salaried	1 093	170	221	24	22	22	97	26	—	1 349	1 825	—	508		
Self-employed	86	24	39	—	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	86		
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 276	422	438	181	68	19	129	42	—	1 039	1 204	—	1 277		
Salaried	1 480	293	342	111	68	19	45	42	—	822	1 183	—	879		
Self-employed	796	129	96	70	68	19	84	42	—	211	251	—	398		
Sales workers	1 060	154	237	76	64	—	21	27	—	1 144	1 302	—	579		
Clerical and kindred workers	1 199	194	272	94	21	41	—	—	—	861	722	—	581		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	5 414	496	1 476	331	227	87	124	81	25	1 257	1 399	—	2 727		
Operatives, except transport	2 876	172	693	232	94	88	72	42	36	1 439	1 594	—	1 266		
Transport equipment operatives	1 557	161	458	60	36	88	52	164	—	1 164	1 225	—	787		
Laborers, except farm	1 152	41	149	19	20	—	20	22	—	—	—	—	273		
Formers and farm managers	17 820	2 058	3 384	2 358	1 426	—	2 535	1 473	2 098	3 434	4 318	5 294	6 467		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 199	114	382	74	12	42	114	41	42	1 553	2 926	44	624		
Service workers, incl. private household	1 199	105	226	—	16	41	21	—	22	978	4 443	22	409		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
Rural Farm														
GEORGIA, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total														
No earners	49 282	19 035	4 631	9 664	3 741	2 761	1 862	3 415	1 833	2 340	2 221	3 196	5 833	17 612
1 earner	3 570	3 570	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 582	5 699
2 earners	21 410	7 235	1 966	4 057	1 796	1 350	993	1 842	884	1 287	2 593	3 623	5 582	8 561
3 or more earners	18 308	6 014	2 025	4 060	1 578	1 036	597	1 298	785	915	2 039	2 934	230	3 352
	5 994	2 216	640	1 547	367	375	272	275	164	138	1 615	2 445	21	—
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total														
Worked in 1969	49 282	19 035	4 631	9 664	3 741	2 761	1 862	3 415	1 833	2 340	2 221	3 196	5 833	17 612
50 to 52 weeks	43 032	13 412	4 573	9 233	3 708	2 747	1 826	3 373	1 820	2 340	2 271	3 229	5 833	17 137
49 weeks or less	32 537	9 269	3 747	6 028	2 823	2 351	1 623	2 903	1 758	2 053	2 662	3 489	—	13 178
Did not work in 1969	10 475	4 143	826	3 205	883	396	203	470	62	287	1 460	2 272	1 117	3 959
	6 250	5 623	58	431	33	14	36	42	13	—	1 186	1 637	—	475
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families														
Without wage or salary income	49 282	19 035	4 631	9 664	3 741	2 761	1 862	3 415	1 833	2 340	2 221	3 196	5 833	17 612
With wage or salary income	14 485	4 418	1 211	2 200	1 261	1 075	809	1 494	747	1 270	3 336	4 392	5 833	15 748
\$1 to \$999	34 797	14 617	3 420	7 464	2 480	1 686	1 053	1 921	1 086	1 070	1 787	2 600	—	466
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 276	1 255	120	575	247	226	61	405	162	82	3 303	4 213	—	1 045
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 251	1 331	323	685	170	227	92	240	101	82	1 860	2 822	—	1 310
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 282	1 392	408	644	298	50	102	74	83	231	1 668	2 640	—	1 340
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 606	1 652	254	623	246	160	166	271	130	104	2 407	3 286	—	1 238
\$5,000 or more	3 606	1 652	257	525	251	144	57	105	147	58	1 962	2 689	—	10 349
	18 815	7 964	2 058	4 412	1 268	879	575	826	463	370	1 527	2 116	—	14 437
Without nonfarm self-employment income	43 101	16 562	3 749	8 572	3 242	2 434	1 635	2 994	1 633	2 280	2 293	3 353	5 833	14 437
With nonfarm self-employment income	6 289	2 473	882	1 092	499	327	227	421	200	60	1 780	2 076	—	3 175
Loss	289	169	72	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120
\$1 to \$999	973	346	81	187	85	43	37	134	42	18	2 535	2 927	—	396
\$1,000 to \$1,999	950	390	103	207	119	33	33	56	42	42	1 710	2 771	—	312
\$2,000 to \$2,999	651	267	126	59	24	18	21	89	35	—	—	—	—	241
\$3,000 to \$3,999	495	237	27	54	21	102	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	311
\$4,000 to \$4,999	491	138	77	102	45	45	50	42	16	—	—	—	—	1 383
\$5,000 or more	2 332	926	396	483	181	119	67	100	60	—	1 272	1 242	—	10 349
Without Social Security income	36 618	12 230	3 867	6 909	3 213	2 166	1 579	2 815	1 691	2 148	2 441	3 447	5 833	13 427
With Social Security income	12 664	6 805	764	2 755	528	595	283	600	142	192	1 572	2 152	—	4 185
\$1 to \$999	5 977	2 953	401	1 452	279	348	155	257	59	73	1 531	1 923	—	2 248
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 349	2 936	322	1 588	249	227	94	270	35	58	1 528	1 968	—	1 624
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 005	695	41	128	—	20	34	24	25	38	—	—	—	248
\$3,000 or more	333	221	—	17	—	—	—	49	23	23	—	—	—	65
Without public assistance income	46 245	17 191	4 312	9 168	3 634	2 685	1 804	3 393	1 788	2 270	2 288	3 266	5 833	16 664
With public assistance income	3 037	1 616	319	496	107	76	58	22	45	70	1 119	1 484	—	948
\$1 to \$999	2 255	1 292	246	376	92	76	58	—	45	70	1 253	1 746	—	718
\$1,000 to \$1,999	653	442	73	101	15	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	211
\$2,000 to \$2,999	110	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$3,000 or more	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	38 323	14 015	3 339	7 591	3 169	2 360	1 583	2 800	1 533	1 933	2 386	3 353	5 833	13 252
With other income	10 959	5 020	1 292	2 073	572	401	279	615	300	407	1 619	2 555	—	4 360
Loss	82	37	45	1 189	389	259	241	363	210	276	1 781	2 838	—	2 494
\$1 to \$999	6 249	2 513	809	484	62	69	17	99	17	45	1 360	1 730	—	768
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 136	1 208	135	174	16	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	316
\$2,000 to \$2,999	556	308	105	174	16	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	278
\$3,000 to \$3,999	359	182	36	105	83	34	—	27	25	38	—	—	—	126
\$4,000 to \$4,999	359	182	47	79	—	—	—	24	—	27	—	—	—	355
\$5,000 or more	748	380	115	42	22	39	—	102	48	—	—	—	—	—

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																
States																
Rural Farm																
HAWAII, TOTAL																
All Races																
Age of Head																
Total	170 830	179	1 342	249	212	150	62	88	290	1 650	3 274	97	2 124	19	142	311
14 to 24 years	11 964	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	37 503	20	59	37	26	—	—	—	20	2 288	4 771	59	785	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	41 998	58	158	59	53	20	20	67	77	1 514	3 241	38	600	—	—	—
45 to 54 years	38 510	21	51	52	26	69	—	—	19	1 598	1 701	—	267	—	—	—
55 to 64 years	26 144	61	346	78	85	61	25	—	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	14 711	19	209	23	22	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Size of Family																
Total	170 830	179	1 342	249	212	150	62	88	290	1 650	3 274	97	2 124	18	535	401
2 persons	43 671	60	332	84	36	18	17	47	17	1 479	1 761	20	20	—	—	—
3 persons	33 952	41	277	36	42	61	25	21	67	1 466	3 247	19	336	—	—	—
4 persons	35 344	57	207	38	37	—	—	—	88	1 908	4 638	—	336	—	—	—
5 persons	25 252	21	236	54	26	49	—	20	61	1 576	2 979	—	19	—	—	—
6 persons	16 103	—	57	20	22	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
7 persons or more	16 508	—	233	17	49	22	20	—	21	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																
Total families	170 830	179	1 342	249	212	150	62	88	290	1 650	3 274	97	2 124	18	535	401
Without own children	64 073	60	607	117	85	60	42	47	106	1 650	2 826	18	975	—	—	—
With own children 3 to 17 years	93 884	119	687	132	127	90	20	41	69	1 652	3 731	79	1 011	—	—	—
One or more own children enrolled in school	86 034	98	647	115	127	90	20	41	64	1 710	3 483	79	1 023	—	—	—
With own children under 3 years only	12 873	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—
Years of School Completed by Head																
Total	170 830	179	1 342	249	212	150	62	88	290	1 650	3 274	97	2 124	38	645	231
Elementary:																
Less than 8 years	22 800	20	528	45	89	22	—	24	23	1 347	1 679	38	20	—	—	—
8 years	13 163	18	173	20	—	42	—	—	69	—	—	20	326	—	—	—
High school:																
1 to 3 years	23 456	19	159	33	55	39	45	23	61	3 109	3 253	39	669	—	—	—
4 years	64 222	63	405	79	42	47	17	41	74	1 585	3 342	—	84	—	—	—
College:																
1 to 3 years	19 212	—	22	36	26	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	169	—	—	—
4 years or more	27 977	59	55	36	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupation of Employed Head																
Total ²	145 223	179	1 203	249	163	150	62	88	290	1 684	3 410	97	1 936	110	547	126
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	21 169	16	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123	—	—	—
Salaries	19 283	16	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	—
Self-employed	1 886	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	17 181	41	81	38	48	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	208	—	—	—
Salaries	15 017	41	59	38	48	—	—	—	74	—	—	—	186	—	—	—
Self-employed	2 164	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Sales workers	6 622	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	10 599	23	87	94	26	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	31 698	18	347	17	—	29	—	24	20	1 530	2 776	—	547	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	7 235	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	6 294	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	6 652	—	77	22	—	22	—	23	—	—	—	—	121	—	—	—
Laborers and farm managers	898	60	85	78	55	61	62	41	245	5 145	7 273	97	277	—	—	—
Formers and farm foremen	3 510	—	161	—	34	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	177	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	11 893	—	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	—	—	—
Service workers, incl. private household	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income —		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
Rural Farm														
HAWAII, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total														
No earners.....	170 830	168 258	179	1 342	249	212	150	62	88	290	1 650	3 274	97	2 124
1 earner.....	10 451	10 451	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 earners.....	57 474	56 642	80	400	100	77	41	37	—	97	1 480	3 823	79	576
3 or more earners.....	72 134	71 144	99	457	95	108	38	25	88	80	1 733	3 192	18	851
30 771	30 021	30 021	—	485	54	27	71	—	—	113	1 547	2 773	—	697
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total														
Worked in 1969.....	170 830	168 258	179	1 342	249	212	150	62	88	290	1 650	3 274	97	2 124
50 to 52 weeks.....	151 253	148 765	179	1 280	249	190	150	62	88	290	1 664	3 323	97	2 040
49 weeks or less.....	128 593	126 746	156	910	187	146	66	45	—	273	1 687	3 732	79	1 479
Did not work in 1969.....	22 640	22 019	23	370	62	44	—	17	—	17	1 608	2 144	18	561
19 577	19 493	19 493	—	62	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families														
Without wage or salary income.....	170 830	168 258	179	1 342	249	212	150	62	88	290	1 650	3 274	97	2 124
With wage or salary income.....	13 766	13 413	20	89	23	40	41	20	—	120	—	—	—	89
\$1 to \$999.....	157 064	154 845	159	1 253	226	172	109	42	88	170	1 517	2 534	97	2 035
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	3 029	2 969	—	22	18	15	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	22
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	3 376	3 361	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	3 363	3 344	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	5 044	4 919	—	108	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	108
\$5,000 or more.....	5 952	5 874	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78
136 300	134 378	134 378	159	1 026	226	139	109	42	88	133	1 564	2 462	—	1 808
Without nonfarm self-employment income														
With nonfarm self-employment income.....	156 054	153 698	179	1 159	216	212	150	62	88	290	1 724	3 483	97	1 908
Loss.....	14 778	14 560	—	183	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	216
\$1 to \$999.....	542	542	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	2 304	2 279	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	1 386	1 348	—	22	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	1 083	1 046	—	20	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	767	767	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more.....	981	981	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 713	7 597	7 597	—	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
Without Social Security income														
With Social Security income.....	145 196	143 274	160	939	209	168	130	45	88	183	1 706	3 294	97	1 579
\$1 to \$999.....	25 634	24 984	19	403	40	44	20	17	—	107	1 519	3 215	—	545
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	8 031	7 887	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	127
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	11 312	10 894	19	272	40	22	20	—	—	65	1 397	3 127	—	330
\$3,000 or more.....	4 142	4 078	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
2 149	2 125	2 125	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Without public assistance income														
With public assistance income.....	164 318	161 783	179	1 305	249	212	150	62	88	290	1 668	3 305	97	2 087
\$1 to \$999.....	2 651	2 614	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	1 813	1 813	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	1 243	1 243	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more.....	805	805	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income														
With other income.....	105 225	103 948	41	645	140	103	109	37	41	161	1 853	3 945	97	1 020
Loss.....	65 605	64 310	138	697	109	109	41	25	47	129	1 462	2 612	—	1 104
\$1 to \$999.....	45	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	39 656	38 826	103	412	50	66	41	25	23	110	1 515	3 245	—	639
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	9 308	9 110	—	107	21	27	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	198
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	4 965	4 899	16	34	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	3 214	3 126	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
\$5,000 or more.....	1 852	1 833	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
6 565	6 471	6 471	—	56	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—						
		Loss		\$1,999 to \$2,999		\$3,000 to \$3,999		\$4,000 to \$4,999		\$5,000 to \$6,999		\$7,000 to \$9,999		\$10,000 or more		Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	
														Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																		
Rural Farm																		
HAWAII, RURAL FARM																		
All Races																		
Age of Head																		
Total	1 319	79	381	117	53	70	20	97	1 730	3 692	59	621						
14 to 24 years	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	162	—	39	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
35 to 44 years	244	21	20	21	31	—	20	60	—	—	59	78	—	—	—	—	—	185
45 to 54 years	293	21	119	16	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	219	—	—	—	—	—	63
55 to 64 years	323	18	159	20	22	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	277	19	44	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Size of Family																		
Total	1 319	79	381	117	53	70	20	97	1 730	3 692	59	621						
2 persons	309	37	88	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 persons	318	21	112	17	16	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145
4 persons	232	21	65	17	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	149
5 persons	41	—	76	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103
6 persons	136	—	—	20	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113
7 persons or more	151	—	40	—	22	—	20	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																		
Total families	1 319	79	381	117	53	70	20	97	1 730	3 692	59	621						
Without own children	666	37	259	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children 3 to 17 years	615	42	122	58	53	70	20	60	2 836	4 862	59	289	—	—	—	—	—	251
One or more own children enrolled in school	565	21	122	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 3 years only	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Years of School Completed by Head																		
Total	1 319	79	381	117	53	70	20	97	1 730	3 692	59	621						
Elementary: Less than 8 years	386	18	184	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	181	—	19	20	—	22	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184
High school: 1 to 3 years	284	19	79	16	37	19	20	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
4 years	448	42	99	58	16	29	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	136
College: 1 to 3 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	244
4 years or more	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupation of Employed Head																		
Total ²	1 152	79	338	117	53	70	20	97	1 823	3 860	59	578						
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	71	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Self-employed	71	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Managers and administrators, except farm	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	235	18	108	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Operatives, except transport	87	—	20	17	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	182
Transport equipment operatives	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
Laborers, except farm	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	347	40	17	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Farm laborers and farm foremen	140	—	41	—	15	41	20	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102
Service workers, incl. private household	31	—	59	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Form Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income			
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States																
States																
Rural Farm																
HAWAII, RURAL FARM—Continued																
All Races—Continued																
Number of Earners																
Total	1 319	502	79	381	117	53	70	20	20	—	—	97	1 730	3 692	59	621
No earners	37	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	529	201	39	88	43	37	41	20	20	—	—	60	1 730	3 692	59	169
2 earners	469	146	40	193	37	16	—	—	—	—	—	37	1 730	3 692	—	286
3 or more earners	284	118	—	100	37	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	1 730	3 692	—	166
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																
Total	1 319	502	79	381	117	53	70	20	20	—	—	97	1 730	3 692	59	621
Worked in 1969	1 219	402	79	381	117	53	70	20	20	—	—	97	1 730	3 692	59	621
50 to 52 weeks	1 000	296	79	330	94	53	48	20	20	—	—	80	1 730	3 692	59	570
49 weeks or less	219	106	—	51	23	—	22	—	—	—	—	17	1 730	3 692	—	51
Did not work in 1969	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Type of Income in 1969																
Total families	1 319	502	79	381	117	53	70	20	20	—	—	97	1 730	3 692	59	621
Without wage or salary income	201	37	79	381	117	53	70	20	20	—	—	97	1 730	3 692	59	621
With wage or salary income	1 118	465	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	82	67	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	55	55	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	38
\$3,000 to \$3,999	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	937	354	79	343	94	38	29	—	—	—	—	—	1 239	1 046	—	583
\$5,000 or more	1 198	439	79	356	84	53	70	20	20	—	—	97	1 688	3 850	59	563
Without nonfarm self-employment income	121	63	—	25	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
With nonfarm self-employment income	50	25	—	25	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Loss	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
\$1 to \$999	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	26	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	885	309	60	245	94	31	70	20	20	—	—	56	1 861	3 669	59	444
\$5,000 or more	434	193	19	136	23	22	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	177
Without Social Security income	45	24	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
With Social Security income	313	115	19	115	23	22	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	134
\$1 to \$999	76	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	1 319	502	79	381	117	53	70	20	20	—	—	97	1 730	3 692	59	621
Without public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	711	349	79	140	80	37	29	20	20	—	—	56	1 233	2 607	59	248
With other income	608	153	—	241	37	16	41	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	373
Loss	442	94	60	190	16	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	266
\$1,000 to \$1,999	40	19	—	34	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
\$2,000 to \$2,999	68	18	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
\$3,000 to \$3,999	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$5,000 or more	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income	
	Loss	\$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States												
States												
Rural Farm												
IDAHO, TOTAL												
All Races												
Age of Head												
Total	3 288	5 545	2 246	2 498	1 732	3 080	1 900	3 611	3 349	4 524	3 916	11 882
14 to 24 years	63	139	23	21	46	40	88	55	3 395	4 383	98	185
25 to 34 years	249	609	292	392	119	421	197	442	3 537	5 048	593	1 306
35 to 44 years	885	1 030	307	282	363	706	395	863	3 863	4 880	764	2 489
45 to 54 years	1 009	1 198	631	699	442	515	1 149	1 149	3 491	4 785	1 089	3 194
55 to 64 years	747	1 424	397	922	453	836	476	609	3 395	4 113	1 212	2 816
65 years and over	335	1 145	596	182	309	357	229	393	2 492	3 856	160	1 892
Size of Family												
Total	3 288	5 545	2 246	2 498	1 732	3 080	1 900	3 611	3 349	4 524	3 916	11 882
2 persons	982	2 074	1 054	1 051	647	1 083	715	1 016	3 191	4 136	1 615	3 959
3 persons	520	1 129	527	557	219	627	264	585	3 109	4 190	648	2 172
4 persons	556	757	329	558	266	352	415	718	3 598	5 212	699	1 839
5 persons	512	665	137	250	338	415	186	467	3 684	4 681	332	1 570
6 persons	417	470	193	154	148	243	120	298	2 697	4 048	287	1 137
7 persons or more	301	450	208	128	114	360	200	527	4 500	5 603	335	1 205
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status												
Total families	3 288	5 545	2 246	2 498	1 732	3 080	1 900	3 611	3 349	4 524	3 916	11 882
Without own children	1 263	2 888	1 225	1 265	784	1 446	901	1 315	3 132	4 137	1 767	5 466
With own children 5 to 17 years	1 966	2 475	963	1 500	882	1 511	960	2 220	3 573	4 904	1 974	6 072
One or more own children enrolled in school	1 850	2 227	840	980	820	1 407	917	2 018	3 625	4 892	1 692	5 528
With own children under 3 years only	59	182	58	83	66	123	39	76	3 530	4 040	175	344
Years of School Completed by Head												
Total	3 288	5 545	2 246	2 498	1 732	3 080	1 900	3 611	3 349	4 524	3 916	11 882
Elementary: Less than 8 years	144	247	190	218	199	107	75	173	3 438	4 524	176	685
8 years	555	1 477	527	466	243	554	410	541	3 336	4 336	672	2 389
High school: 1 to 3 years	713	848	340	489	254	716	343	748	2 654	3 797	982	1 993
4 years	1 001	1 846	787	833	608	1 081	722	1 350	3 664	4 952	1 548	3 920
College: 1 to 3 years	446	709	289	338	327	378	278	495	3 550	4 696	468	1 630
4 years or more	429	418	113	154	101	264	72	304	2 712	4 220	70	1 265
Occupation of Employed Head												
Total	2 980	4 821	2 003	2 251	1 489	2 731	1 732	3 256	3 368	4 551	3 827	10 530
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	272	394	115	59	19	17	17	26	952	1 202	—	893
Self-employed	255	394	115	59	19	17	17	26	952	1 157	—	859
Managers and administrators, except farm	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Managers and administrators, except farm	225	427	55	122	41	53	61	—	1 251	1 528	—	960
Self-employed	81	104	36	43	41	35	61	—	1 335	1 729	—	719
Sales workers	78	124	19	43	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	241
Clerical and kindred workers	129	154	52	125	28	43	—	—	—	—	—	347
Craftsmen and kindred workers	415	567	214	157	64	108	—	38	1 293	1 443	—	385
Operatives, except transport	129	376	114	23	19	65	—	—	1 278	1 443	—	1 458
Transport equipment operatives	229	236	16	41	—	—	40	18	518	1 023	—	726
Laborers, except farm	—	250	100	48	64	48	—	—	1 848	1 898	—	520
Farmers and farm managers	1 346	1 901	1 214	1 644	1 195	2 375	1 537	3 151	4 901	6 039	3 808	3 993
Farm laborers and farm foremen	95	201	83	80	59	—	—	23	2 036	2 494	19	4 078
Service workers, incl. private household	62	191	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	455

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
IDAHO, TOTAL—Continued																							
All Races—Continued																							
Number of Earners																							
Total																							
No earners	179 672	3 288	5 545	2 246	2 498	1 732	1 900	3 611	3 349	4 524	3 916	11 882											
1 earner	14 289	1 280	2 437	1 011	1 341	724	805	1 909	3 565	4 814	3 824	3 989											
2 earners	69 028	1 280	2 133	903	856	599	583	1 172	3 036	4 312	3 540	5 157											
3 or more earners	21 675	728	975	332	301	409	512	530	3 277	4 208	35	2 736											
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																							
Total																							
Worked in 1969	179 672	3 288	5 545	2 246	2 498	1 732	1 900	3 611	3 349	4 524	3 916	11 882											
50 to 52 weeks	138 137	3 263	5 435	2 193	2 498	1 666	1 864	3 568	3 349	4 524	3 916	11 882											
49 weeks or less	117 515	2 567	3 864	1 729	1 928	1 404	1 612	2 907	3 580	4 723	3 540	8 768											
Did not work in 1969	40 622	696	1 571	464	570	262	252	661	2 470	3 836	376	2 899											
	21 535	25	110	53	—	86	36	43	—	—	—	215											
Type of Income in 1969																							
Total families																							
Without wage or salary income	179 672	3 288	5 545	2 246	2 498	1 732	1 900	3 611	3 349	4 524	3 916	11 882											
With wage or salary income	27 776	656	1 033	653	874	598	666	1 780	4 865	6 155	3 916	10 838											
\$1 to \$999	151 896	2 632	4 512	1 593	1 624	1 134	1 234	3 611	2 674	3 783	—	—											
\$1,000 to \$1,999	10 710	242	306	222	357	255	198	643	4 557	5 839	—	—											
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 118	201	482	199	257	103	268	220	3 296	4 599	—	—											
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 584	136	283	183	172	102	220	188	3 480	4 508	—	—											
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 343	65	304	117	92	131	128	124	3 842	4 324	—	—											
\$5,000 or more	8 538	269	311	77	177	109	132	134	2 538	3 924	—	—											
	110 603	1 719	2 626	795	709	366	467	522	1 676	2 585	—	—											
Without nonfarm self-employment income	156 599	2 728	4 823	2 065	2 249	1 592	1 631	3 279	3 435	4 620	3 916	9 740											
With nonfarm self-employment income	23 073	560	722	181	249	140	269	332	2 409	3 772	—	—											
Loss	1 035	21	39	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—											
\$1 to \$999	3 532	40	200	—	22	45	84	62	1 955	4 383	—	—											
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 305	—	96	38	58	17	37	20	—	—	—	—											
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 314	20	76	15	18	17	49	21	—	—	—	—											
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 349	119	19	34	22	37	32	39	—	—	—	—											
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 639	293	292	58	22	22	—	38	—	—	—	—											
\$5,000 or more	11 899	—	—	—	124	22	—	152	—	—	—	—											
Without Social Security income	145 594	2 892	4 172	1 722	2 220	1 382	1 552	3 139	3 455	4 634	3 916	9 576											
With Social Security income	34 078	396	1 373	524	278	350	348	472	2 733	4 023	—	—											
\$1 to \$999	8 985	106	415	103	147	63	132	104	2 995	3 783	—	—											
\$1,000 to \$1,999	14 336	152	577	313	165	188	95	307	2 877	4 852	—	—											
\$2,000 to \$2,999	7 842	97	346	108	64	99	40	40	2 037	2 824	—	—											
\$3,000 or more	3 315	41	55	—	59	22	21	21	3 389	4 557	—	—											
Without public assistance income	173 285	3 242	5 421	2 189	2 498	1 732	1 900	3 611	3 389	4 557	3 916	11 695											
With public assistance income	6 387	46	124	57	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—											
\$1 to \$999	3 515	46	105	37	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—											
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 806	—	19	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
\$2,000 to \$2,999	846	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
\$3,000 or more	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Without other income	125 982	2 319	3 789	1 607	1 783	1 346	1 390	2 796	3 500	4 672	3 916	7 601											
With other income	53 690	969	1 756	639	715	386	510	815	2 968	4 141	—	—											
Loss	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
\$1 to \$999	30 281	595	987	471	402	239	354	430	2 951	4 055	—	—											
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 890	247	358	99	181	43	43	231	2 556	3 913	—	—											
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 960	40	478	47	38	40	20	79	4 525	6 693	—	—											
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 477	18	147	22	21	20	22	41	—	—	—	—											
\$5,000 or more	1 474	69	47	—	48	20	39	—	—	—	—	—											
	3 906	—	139	—	73	44	32	34	3 123	3 522	—	—											

Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	United States		With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
	Total	Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
Rural Farm														
IDAHO, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	23 674	6 531	1 890	3 746	1 718	1 829	1 227	2 571	1 555	2 607	3 666	4 807	3 150	7 588
14 to 24 years	709	437	43	79	—	—	25	40	67	18	—	—	56	84
25 to 34 years	2 821	992	154	381	235	287	59	293	140	280	3 503	5 175	468	840
35 to 44 years	4 756	1 259	414	643	196	208	262	673	342	759	5 076	6 672	648	1 446
45 to 54 years	6 035	1 256	665	852	506	478	320	657	435	866	3 767	5 142	875	2 143
55 to 64 years	5 510	1 165	396	778	296	751	372	672	399	481	3 669	4 328	979	1 762
65 years and over	3 843	1 422	218	813	485	105	189	236	172	203	2 370	3 555	124	1 313
Size of Family														
Total	23 674	6 531	1 890	3 746	1 718	1 829	1 227	2 571	1 555	2 607	3 666	4 807	3 150	7 588
2 persons	8 772	2 399	619	1 439	883	791	483	836	540	782	3 310	4 239	1 361	2 612
3 persons	4 100	1 184	297	458	211	256	146	540	211	397	3 359	4 215	483	1 481
4 persons	3 647	1 016	295	377	248	165	257	356	356	515	3 946	5 836	516	1 008
5 persons	2 948	905	301	492	99	141	210	352	146	302	3 918	5 129	265	958
6 persons	1 837	400	226	275	167	133	126	243	182	147	3 380	4 020	245	745
7 persons or more	2 370	627	152	305	110	90	97	343	120	464	5 685	6 593	280	784
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	23 674	6 531	1 890	3 746	1 718	1 829	1 227	2 571	1 555	2 607	3 666	4 807	3 150	7 588
Without own children	11 017	2 914	835	1 958	1 016	950	532	1 121	747	944	3 255	4 151	1 458	3 592
With own children 3 to 17 years	10 786	3 326	1 016	1 691	663	857	652	1 347	808	1 625	4 157	5 472	1 555	3 886
One or more own children enrolled in school	672	291	39	97	39	22	43	103	—	38	—	—	137	160
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	23 674	6 531	1 890	3 746	1 718	1 829	1 227	2 571	1 555	2 607	3 666	4 807	3 150	7 588
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	4 575	1 238	353	937	448	389	177	428	339	266	2 845	3 748	155	408
8 years	4 588	1 290	428	602	261	377	178	595	271	586	3 950	5 209	591	1 468
High school:														
1 to 3 years	8 045	1 944	645	1 269	562	546	435	957	641	1 046	4 066	5 089	680	1 399
4 years	3 136	778	203	514	270	232	284	294	175	386	3 828	5 324	1 327	2 536
College:														
1 to 3 years	1 531	403	185	235	73	132	20	190	54	239	3 538	5 022	361	1 075
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	702
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	20 157	4 664	1 683	3 292	1 475	1 696	1 112	2 338	1 444	2 453	3 764	4 911	3 131	6 746
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	888	398	126	169	95	37	—	—	17	26	1 290	1 622	—	444
Salaries	829	359	126	169	95	37	—	—	17	26	1 290	1 622	—	444
Self-employed	39	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 001	495	76	229	36	85	19	19	42	—	1 546	1 879	—	482
Salaries	649	224	58	190	36	61	19	19	42	—	1 627	2 026	—	425
Self-employed	352	271	18	39	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
Sales workers	385	204	42	69	—	50	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	181
Clerical and kindred workers	374	154	22	118	52	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 830	825	280	327	131	96	42	108	—	21	1 361	1 547	—	900
Operatives, except transport	937	474	83	235	78	23	19	45	—	—	1 349	1 463	—	483
Transport equipment operatives	592	269	129	175	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	304
Laborers, except farm	493	242	—	124	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	203
Farmers and farm managers	11 961	336	863	1 699	964	1 325	923	48	—	—	—	—	—	300
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 457	1 095	20	122	83	80	38	2 098	1 347	2 406	5 037	6 026	3 112	3 200
Service workers, incl. private household	239	172	42	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	262

¹Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

²Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	Total	Without farm self-employment income					With farm self-employment income					Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
Rural Farm														
ILLINOIS, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	2 794 339	13 550	32 065	13 633	10 348	8 983	17 117	15 345	16 654	3 444	4 440	19 623	72 096	
14 to 24 years	177 318	176	872	440	331	146	421	356	300	3 100	4 298	613	1 577	
25 to 34 years	576 014	2 888	5 126	2 141	1 054	942	1 715	1 752	1 869	3 383	4 349	3 305	7 472	
35 to 44 years	602 766	4 000	7 820	3 137	2 521	1 470	3 516	3 064	4 500	4 241	5 089	4 273	13 199	
45 to 54 years	600 110	3 111	7 721	3 322	2 949	2 561	4 916	4 585	4 961	4 719	4 765	4 765	20 173	
55 to 64 years	469 484	1 500	7 394	3 075	1 806	1 349	4 549	3 900	3 563	3 571	4 313	5 679	17 130	
65 years and over	368 647						2 000	1 688	1 461	2 404	3 464	988	12 545	
Size of Family														
Total	2 794 339	13 550	32 065	13 633	10 348	8 983	17 117	15 345	16 654	3 444	4 440	19 623	72 096	
2 persons	988 364	4 441	13 956	5 806	4 290	3 659	6 418	5 465	4 962	3 069	4 042	7 525	26 656	
3 persons	575 894	2 747	6 015	2 816	2 178	1 276	3 145	3 055	3 379	3 541	4 575	3 270	15 568	
4 persons	526 237	2 607	5 379	2 141	1 798	1 235	3 204	2 719	2 942	3 492	4 478	3 527	12 557	
5 persons	338 178	1 862	3 283	1 553	1 278	928	1 847	1 982	2 693	3 786	5 048	2 595	6 681	
6 persons	186 189	1 210	1 830	1 755	445	601	1 470	1 070	1 311	4 176	4 553	1 459	4 809	
7 persons or more	179 477	663	1 602	562	359	384	1 033	1 054	1 367	4 849	5 120	1 247	3 809	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	2 794 339	13 550	32 065	13 633	10 348	8 983	17 117	15 345	16 654	3 444	4 440	19 623	72 096	
Without own children	1 258 358	6 198	9 164	3 754	2 757	2 748	4 686	4 349	4 327	2 105	4 146	8 509	38 151	
With own children 3 to 17 years	1 369 012	7 045	12 962	5 482	4 437	3 745	8 251	7 533	8 923	3 834	4 763	10 299	32 400	
One or more own children enrolled in school	1 177 967	6 375	11 920	5 071	4 011	3 324	7 627	6 864	8 159	3 825	4 764	9 178	29 647	
With own children under 3 years only	1 666 969	3 307	6 665	4 599	3 317	316	380	6 487	4 996	3 891	4 572	815	1 545	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	2 794 339	13 550	32 065	13 633	10 348	8 983	17 117	15 345	16 654	3 444	4 440	19 623	72 096	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	310 811	1 289	3 856	1 096	999	714	1 042	839	4 895	2 547	3 097	1 498	6 260	
8 years	419 550	2 931	9 164	3 754	2 757	2 748	4 686	4 349	4 327	3 547	4 467	5 768	17 331	
High school: 1 to 3 years	538 116	1 904	4 574	2 270	1 504	1 282	2 366	2 132	1 990	3 175	4 194	2 913	10 436	
4 years	858 413	4 419	9 062	4 640	3 949	3 320	6 954	6 660	7 553	4 364	5 092	8 222	24 597	
College: 1 to 3 years	312 591	1 196	2 498	886	489	563	1 073	685	1 100	2 622	3 941	808	5 668	
4 years or more	354 858	1 811	2 911	987	650	356	996	680	999	1 981	3 453	414	7 784	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	2 308 832	12 188	26 884	11 518	9 208	7 948	15 620	14 054	15 619	3 644	4 580	18 560	62 830	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	321 108	1 436	2 373	604	283	106	315	149	181	1 086	1 509	—	5 380	
Salaries	285 253	1 087	1 890	452	265	64	127	149	104	1 040	1 235	—	4 091	
Self-employed	35 855	349	18	152	18	42	188	—	77	1 265	2 374	—	1 289	
Managers and administrators, except farm	259 637	1 404	2 675	795	536	294	559	235	225	1 464	1 867	—	6 610	
Salaries	222 903	1 162	2 158	589	442	231	470	180	168	1 426	1 828	—	5 287	
Self-employed	36 734	242	517	206	94	63	89	55	57	1 623	2 028	—	1 323	
Sales workers	165 864	809	1 279	579	377	162	279	99	131	1 640	2 024	20	3 465	
Clerical and kindred workers	214 801	528	1 089	387	320	148	191	49	70	1 585	1 717	—	2 610	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	499 924	2 038	4 423	1 844	497	433	454	357	275	1 263	1 672	—	9 258	
Operatives, except transport	331 528	1 260	3 112	975	461	200	322	290	160	1 369	1 733	—	6 445	
Transport equipment operatives	135 045	653	1 278	400	208	75	202	78	98	1 321	2 070	—	2 869	
Laborers, except farm	100 676	316	1 502	234	177	183	154	130	44	1 404	1 906	—	2 547	
Farmers and farm managers	70 317	2 934	7 410	5 908	5 983	6 061	12 841	12 404	14 202	5 868	6 397	18 462	19 792	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	12 095	228	303	167	123	158	181	175	174	3 459	4 028	76	1 030	
Service workers, incl. private household	181 070	522	1 402	285	243	128	114	88	41	1 269	1 884	—	2 708	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
ILLINOIS, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	2 794 339	2 666 644	13 550	32 065	13 633	10 348	8 983	17 117	15 345	16 654	3 444	4 440	19 623	72 096
No earners	218 468	218 468												
1 earner	1 105 268	1 041 499	5 926	15 012	6 899	5 047	4 846	8 974	3 809	8 756	3 802	18 945	28 296	
2 earners	1 100 771	1 053 550	5 794	12 596	5 240	4 327	3 096	5 849	4 821	5 498	2 996	589	31 742	
3 or more earners	369 832	353 127	1 830	4 457	1 494	974	1 041	2 294	2 215	2 400	3 587	89	12 058	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	2 794 339	2 666 644	13 550	32 065	13 633	10 348	8 983	17 117	15 345	16 654	3 444	19 623	72 096	
Worked in 1969	2 447 598	2 322 065	13 434	31 340	13 251	10 170	8 865	16 832	15 168	16 473	3 466	19 523	70 643	
50 to 52 weeks	1 862 734	1 765 334	10 130	21 940	9 850	7 974	6 807	14 253	12 296	14 150	3 850	17 132	52 103	
49 weeks or less	584 864	556 731	3 304	9 400	3 401	2 196	2 058	2 579	2 872	2 401	3 547	2 391	18 540	
Did not work in 1969	346 741	344 579	116	725	382	178	118	285	177	181	2 628	100	1 453	
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	2 794 339	2 666 644	13 550	32 065	13 633	10 348	8 983	17 117	15 345	16 654	3 444	19 623	72 096	
Without wage or salary income	339 043	297 947	1 875	6 296	3 792	3 333	3 414	6 852	7 428	8 106	5 536	19 623	7 030	
With wage or salary income	2 455 296	2 368 697	11 675	25 769	9 841	7 015	5 569	10 265	7 917	8 548	2 595		65 066	
\$1 to \$999	75 032	63 900	1 931	1 931	1 039	850	813	1 715	1 758	2 251	5 184		3 084	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	69 373	62 577	490	1 635	662	637	430	1 132	812	998	3 959		2 696	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	56 808	51 675	337	1 252	745	524	273	709	775	820	3 444		2 433	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	69 829	63 945	503	1 292	824	583	490	743	775	674	3 554		3 413	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	83 409	79 004	467	1 366	621	376	378	517	323	357	2 595		3 309	
\$5,000 or more	2 100 845	2 047 596	9 103	18 293	5 950	4 045	3 185	5 449	3 776	3 448	1 916		50 131	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	2 511 298	2 404 256	10 271	25 731	11 267	8 994	7 686	14 750	13 700	14 643	3 695	19 623	54 466	
With nonfarm self-employment income	283 041	262 388	3 279	6 334	2 366	1 354	1 297	2 367	1 645	2 011	2 302		17 630	
Loss	15 922	14 723	782	116	86			77	47	91			956	
\$1 to \$999	40 044	35 672	430	1 388	408	316	287	428	486	629	2 902		3 033	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	24 930	22 111	187	1 145	209	200	184	348	296	250	2 371		2 197	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	16 562	14 855	125	386	238	173	115	263	221	186	3 604		1 390	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	15 040	13 581	142	393	353	33	59	251	80	148	2 551		1 290	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 935	12 957	193	190	168	46	46	130	85	166	2 631		875	
\$5,000 or more	156 608	148 489	1 420	2 716	904	632	606	870	430	541	1 944		7 889	
Without Social Security income	2 273 936	2 170 065	11 297	23 233	10 455	8 543	7 415	14 843	13 317	14 768	3 814	19 623	56 256	
With Social Security income	520 403	496 579	2 253	8 832	3 178	1 805	1 568	2 274	2 028	1 886	2 260		15 840	
\$1 to \$999	136 171	129 212	789	2 437	685	697	393	594	692	672	2 370		4 309	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	205 603	194 513	1 119	4 571	1 583	774	668	1 079	668	650	1 937		7 352	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	127 280	122 778	271	1 420	732	210	417	466	548	438	2 765		3 151	
\$3,000 or more	51 349	50 076	74	404	178	124	90	135	142	126	2 890		988	
Without public assistance income	2 685 502	2 559 151	13 393	31 520	13 450	10 211	8 914	16 983	15 249	16 631	3 471	19 623	71 036	
With public assistance income	108 837	107 493	157	545	183	137	69	134	28	23	1 890		1 060	
\$1 to \$999	44 913	44 245	65	350	40	87	33	65	45	537	2 033		398	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	29 333	28 810	34	155	111	50	36	69	23	23	2 653		532	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	18 827	18 738	14	20	32								66	
\$3,000 or more	15 764	15 700	44	20									64	
Without other income	1 765 989	1 688 134	7 635	18 407	8 662	6 444	5 764	11 380	9 169	10 394	3 655	19 623	39 400	
With other income	1 028 350	978 510	5 915	13 658	4 971	3 904	3 219	5 737	6 176	6 260	3 096		32 696	
Loss	1 058	951	84	7 986	2 829	2 350	1 966	3 730	3 793	3 421	3 284		17 318	
\$1 to \$999	596 849	567 664	3 110	2 138	943	522	557	792	1 122	1 195	3 268		5 303	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	175 335	167 239	827	1 013	443	368	332	551	551	630	3 512		2 705	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	85 853	81 656	454	1 725	108	155	95	115	137	389	1 939		1 602	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	49 845	47 823	318	472	139	149	48	161	138	197	2 094		1 428	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	28 884	27 246	334	472	139	149	48	161	138	197	2 094		1 428	
\$5,000 or more	90 506	85 931	788	1 324	509	360	198	541	435	420	2 345		4 256	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
ILLINOIS, RURAL FARM																							
All Races																							
Age of Head																							
Total	119 046	7 220	16 324	9 111	7 600	13 587	12 613	13 872	4 487	5 190	17 113	39 705											
14 to 24 years	3 337	114	355	250	185	277	233	188	3 838	4 648	489	708											
25 to 34 years	14 094	930	1 538	812	725	1 300	1 434	1 624	4 747	5 359	2 892	3 652											
35 to 44 years	22 663	1 585	2 465	1 389	2 997	2 972	2 639	3 850	5 512	5 914	3 834	7 509											
45 to 54 years	29 210	2 152	3 683	2 175	2 076	3 992	3 815	4 168	5 041	5 608	4 199	11 284											
55 to 64 years	27 227	1 711	3 900	2 284	2 304	3 696	3 291	2 978	4 440	5 019	4 967	9 657											
65 years and over	22 515	728	4 383	2 086	1 272	1 350	1 201	1 064	2 691	3 717	732	6 895											
Size of Family																							
Total	119 046	7 220	16 324	9 111	7 600	13 587	12 613	13 872	4 487	5 190	17 113	39 705											
2 persons	45 263	2 210	7 264	3 668	3 116	4 730	4 293	3 795	3 886	4 591	6 429	13 467											
3 persons	23 936	1 280	3 222	2 056	1 517	2 522	2 569	2 891	4 472	5 434	2 681	9 132											
4 persons	4 828	1 515	2 544	1 446	1 018	1 567	2 255	2 605	4 818	5 364	3 076	7 001											
5 persons	14 263	991	1 565	1 033	1 052	1 567	1 790	2 337	5 140	6 032	4 229	4 887											
6 persons	7 933	746	912	502	306	432	909	1 095	5 283	5 202	1 370	2 775											
7 persons or more	7 559	478	817	406	315	934	867	1 149	5 678	5 715	1 128	2 443											
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																							
Total families	119 046	7 220	16 324	9 111	7 600	13 587	12 613	13 872	4 487	5 190	17 113	39 705											
Without own children	60 397	3 141	9 739	5 091	4 046	6 326	5 788	5 810	3 955	4 782	7 259	20 501											
With own children 3 to 17 years	54 870	3 980	6 295	3 737	3 358	6 987	6 438	7 677	5 116	5 611	9 251	18 453											
One or more own children enrolled in school	49 797	3 685	5 657	3 496	3 047	6 522	5 858	7 073	5 155	5 633	8 203	16 857											
With own children under 3 years only	3 779	99	290	283	196	274	387	385	4 853	5 376	603	751											
Years of School Completed by Head																							
Total	119 046	7 220	16 324	9 111	7 600	13 587	12 613	13 872	4 487	5 190	17 113	39 705											
Elementary: Less than 8 years	11 394	664	2 252	811	763	794	758	523	2 825	3 605	1 267	3 639											
8 years	36 019	1 964	5 997	3 012	2 258	3 885	3 582	3 731	4 034	4 834	4 984	11 735											
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 880	1 080	2 214	1 448	1 086	1 861	1 720	1 680	4 210	4 979	2 536	5 705											
4 years	43 198	2 591	4 529	3 186	2 905	5 760	5 752	6 444	5 363	5 837	7 230	14 707											
College: 1 to 3 years	6 670	479	952	360	339	760	459	851	4 405	5 143	701	2 178											
4 years or more	4 885	442	380	294	249	527	342	643	4 938	5 770	375	1 741											
Occupation of Employed Head																							
Total	99 037	6 608	13 570	7 747	6 875	12 641	11 795	13 167	4 727	5 352	16 369	34 940											
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 992	359	476	186	90	121	18	23	1 210	1 329	—	1 271											
Self-employed	2 634	310	421	150	90	84	18	23	1 181	1 307	—	1 094											
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 358	49	55	36	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	1 177											
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 534	399	524	353	252	104	38	128	2 224	2 466	—	1 891											
Self-employed	2 571	356	346	270	236	84	23	86	2 335	2 390	—	1 472											
Sales workers	2 571	356	346	270	236	84	23	86	2 335	2 390	—	1 472											
Clerical and kindred workers	2 126	301	480	128	188	96	32	22	1 461	1 628	20	1 065											
Craftsmen and kindred workers	8 617	1 008	1 842	745	268	244	214	172	1 937	1 937	—	4 429											
Operatives, except transport	7 442	779	1 597	510	187	187	212	76	1 482	1 835	—	3 672											
Transport equipment operatives	3 281	393	593	279	126	164	31	53	1 506	2 068	—	1 595											
Laborers, except farm	2 981	204	706	107	142	132	130	21	1 694	2 400	—	1 471											
Farmers and farm managers	60 061	2 443	6 346	5 057	5 073	11 189	10 679	12 424	5 926	6 457	16 271	16 594											
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 820	187	164	125	63	96	155	152	4 234	4 527	78	6 690											
Service workers, incl. private household	2 123	284	438	162	98	36	43	18	1 208	1 349	—	1 044											

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
ILLINOIS, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	119 046	31 816	7 220	16 324	9 111	7 600	6 903	13 587	12 613	13 872	4 487	5 190	17 113	39 705
No earners	6 434	6 434	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	59 792	13 063	3 316	8 578	5 015	3 970	3 973	7 520	6 925	7 432	4 626	5 230	16 435	16 252
2 earners	39 428	9 360	3 094	5 860	3 261	2 895	2 267	4 340	3 901	4 450	3 974	4 896	5 89	17 016
3 or more earners	13 392	2 959	810	1 886	835	735	663	1 727	1 787	1 990	5 333	5 860	89	6 437
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	119 046	31 816	7 220	16 324	9 111	7 600	6 903	13 587	12 613	13 872	4 487	5 190	17 113	39 705
Worked in 1969	109 202	23 244	7 197	16 020	8 836	7 487	6 822	13 415	12 471	13 710	4 504	5 201	17 054	39 009
50 to 52 weeks	85 039	16 276	5 478	10 996	6 719	6 071	5 318	11 710	10 384	12 087	4 962	5 807	15 082	29 235
49 weeks or less	24 163	6 968	1 719	5 024	2 117	1 416	1 504	1 705	2 087	1 623	2 876	3 976	1 972	9 774
Did not work in 1969	9 844	8 572	23	304	275	113	81	172	142	162	3 301	4 496	59	696
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	119 046	31 816	7 220	16 324	9 111	7 600	6 903	13 587	12 613	13 872	4 487	5 190	17 113	39 705
Without wage or salary income	41 389	7 714	1 092	4 552	3 112	2 765	2 895	5 852	6 290	7 117	4 828	5 190	17 113	39 705
With wage or salary income	77 657	24 102	6 128	11 772	5 999	4 835	4 008	7 735	6 323	6 755	3 595	4 445	17 113	35 502
\$1 to \$999	10 321	1 495	638	1 134	865	590	642	1 432	1 607	1 918	5 760	6 535	—	1 791
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 731	1 139	308	6 240	454	518	361	957	703	868	4 938	5 416	—	1 575
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 701	1 068	204	704	527	382	252	514	382	626	3 873	5 073	—	1 472
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 812	1 697	345	878	653	471	365	598	585	544	3 729	4 660	—	2 429
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 852	1 744	325	942	415	271	226	395	264	277	2 700	3 626	—	2 241
\$5,000 or more	104 313	27 702	4 308	7 182	3 085	2 531	2 162	3 839	2 782	2 522	2 880	3 596	—	25 994
Without nonfarm self-employment income	14 733	4 114	1 220	2 482	1 100	847	6 012	12 152	11 383	12 458	4 615	5 282	17 113	31 387
With nonfarm self-employment income	71 711	248	233	37	—	—	—	55	47	91	3 599	5 070	—	8 318
Loss	3 258	802	149	473	244	247	173	273	414	483	4 665	5 922	—	266
\$1 to \$999	2 434	700	90	578	114	123	163	267	208	191	3 691	4 297	—	1 291
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 521	269	83	237	135	132	115	223	183	144	4 339	4 633	—	977
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 015	263	77	124	134	33	59	137	40	148	4 969	4 640	—	583
\$3,000 to \$3,999	908	272	137	51	114	—	25	130	85	94	4 640	4 179	—	569
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 886	1 560	451	982	359	312	356	350	253	263	2 641	3 475	—	3 177
\$5,000 or more	92 566	21 093	5 961	10 909	6 939	6 422	5 765	11 953	11 132	12 392	4 955	5 510	17 113	30 476
Without Social Security income	26 480	10 723	1 259	5 415	2 172	1 178	1 138	1 634	1 481	1 480	2 555	3 740	—	9 229
With Social Security income	7 734	2 858	506	1 407	626	444	332	425	576	560	2 839	4 035	—	2 681
\$1 to \$999	12 083	2 652	643	2 911	1 060	494	508	803	472	522	2 144	3 178	—	4 354
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 383	2 652	58	926	348	155	240	317	309	378	3 216	3 722	—	1 653
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 280	543	52	171	138	85	58	89	124	20	3 088	3 813	—	541
\$3,000 or more	117 641	31 123	7 162	16 119	8 997	7 549	6 849	13 453	12 540	13 849	4 501	5 206	17 113	39 219
Without public assistance income	1 405	693	58	205	114	51	54	134	73	23	2 816	3 341	—	486
With public assistance income	500	218	24	147	40	26	18	65	28	22	—	—	—	233
\$1 to \$999	109	47	34	18	55	25	36	69	22	23	—	—	—	194
\$1,000 to \$1,999	77 702	21 044	4 542	10 448	6 349	5 075	4 601	9 304	7 610	8 729	4 416	5 083	17 113	23 969
\$2,000 to \$2,999	41 344	10 772	2 678	5 876	2 762	2 525	2 302	4 283	5 003	5 143	4 628	5 390	—	15 736
\$3,000 or more	123	79	44	3 711	1 596	1 640	1 551	3 059	3 244	2 981	4 746	5 259	—	8 907
Without other income	24 795	5 440	1 573	3 941	567	363	344	633	420	501	4 876	5 888	—	2 706
With other income	6 925	1 786	400	390	258	229	204	296	420	326	4 931	5 858	—	1 196
\$1 to \$999	3 638	1 766	131	290	88	51	22	47	98	118	3 343	4 498	—	674
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 798	745	182	154	60	62	48	38	117	128	2 892	4 414	—	610
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 116	337	184	390	193	180	133	284	189	181	3 556	4 665	—	1 599
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 949	1 215	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
INDIANA, RURAL FARM																							
All Races																							
Age of Head																							
Total	102 376	10 198	23 610	7 838	6 094	4 750	8 104	5 576	6 498	2 322	3 386	8 949	48 012										
14 to 24 years	2 832	187	408	100	112	103	152	57	112	2 205	3 266	212	771										
25 to 34 years	11 998	1 287	2 263	948	442	420	1 109	626	667	2 349	3 231	1 227	5 204										
35 to 44 years	18 965	2 761	4 099	1 090	1 034	857	1 602	1 084	1 801	2 279	3 568	1 915	9 702										
45 to 54 years	23 972	2 650	4 977	1 981	1 778	1 413	2 242	1 501	1 926	2 678	3 588	2 296	12 537										
55 to 64 years	22 984	2 141	5 683	1 961	1 910	1 066	2 129	1 759	1 425	2 619	3 524	2 845	11 188										
65 years and over	21 625	1 172	5 653	1 758	818	891	870	549	567	1 757	2 769	454	8 610										
Size of Family																							
Total	102 376	10 198	23 610	7 838	6 094	4 750	8 104	5 576	6 498	2 322	3 386	8 949	48 012										
2 persons	41 937	3 429	10 257	3 623	2 517	2 024	2 745	2 097	1 884	2 166	3 169	4 089	17 850										
3 persons	18 487	1 635	4 206	1 526	1 257	686	1 577	1 190	1 268	2 538	3 604	1 222	5 042										
4 persons	16 322	2 093	3 509	1 035	987	840	1 588	987	1 152	2 328	3 411	1 469	8 246										
5 persons	11 286	1 463	2 712	598	866	393	749	641	902	1 990	3 323	1 000	5 820										
6 persons	7 457	885	1 479	484	348	574	743	268	759	2 839	3 753	582	3 623										
7 persons or more	6 887	693	1 447	572	450	233	702	393	533	2 649	3 686	587	3 431										
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																							
Total families	102 376	10 198	23 610	7 838	6 094	4 750	8 104	5 576	6 498	2 322	3 386	8 949	48 012										
Without own children	54 440	4 544	13 443	4 551	3 374	2 547	3 864	2 830	2 871	2 225	3 309	4 543	24 755										
With own children 3 to 17 years	45 431	5 406	9 779	3 190	2 603	2 080	4 001	2 652	3 531	2 436	3 470	4 147	22 461										
One or more own children enrolled in school	40 425	5 001	8 655	2 781	2 255	1 868	3 701	2 293	3 248	2 411	3 469	3 727	20 364										
With own children under 3 years only	2 505	158	388	97	117	123	239	94	96	3 111	3 486	239	796										
Years of School Completed by Head																							
Total	102 376	10 198	23 610	7 838	6 094	4 750	8 104	5 576	6 498	2 322	3 386	8 949	48 012										
Elementary:	9 640	609	2 615	849	418	271	465	220	207	1 697	2 396	400	4 192										
Less than 8 years	22 402	1 663	5 722	1 645	1 257	1 079	1 542	953	959	2 015	3 237	1 569	9 570										
8 years	17 224	1 489	4 061	1 380	1 119	931	1 346	832	832	2 057	3 159	1 865	7 800										
High school:	42 976	5 137	8 985	3 333	2 777	2 081	4 091	2 929	3 755	2 727	3 761	4 411	21 401										
1 to 3 years	5 563	612	1 173	412	345	99	422	357	426	2 335	3 488	557	2 600										
4 years or more	4 571	688	1 054	219	178	289	238	80	319	1 603	2 666	147	2 449										
Occupation of Employed Head																							
Total ²	83 474	9 224	20 161	6 904	5 634	4 088	7 787	5 208	6 122	2 460	3 466	8 630	42 675										
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 556	619	992	245	72	76	65	63	60	962	1 035	23	2 108										
Salaries	2 953	459	936	186	72	76	65	23	37	1 001	872	23	1 793										
Self-employed	603	160	56	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	315										
Managers and administrators, except farm	4 284	620	1 420	324	208	204	97	95	94	1 283	1 678	—	2 913										
Self-employed	3 481	559	1 140	260	184	179	54	67	73	1 227	1 561	—	2 388										
Self-employed	805	61	280	64	25	25	43	21	21	1 515	2 217	—	525										
Sales workers	2 477	348	671	238	35	41	37	—	97	1 149	2 025	—	1 393										
Clerical and kindred workers	12 785	309	951	201	59	79	61	72	42	1 216	1 454	—	734										
Craftsmen and kindred workers	11 050	2 489	3 806	880	357	218	333	133	132	896	1 027	—	8 274										
Operatives, except transport	4 551	1 715	3 806	778	430	230	260	148	148	1 060	1 213	—	7 200										
Transport equipment operatives	2 160	569	1 077	421	280	103	172	17	18	1 317	1 432	—	2 895										
Laborers, except farm	34 842	2 019	856	86	146	19	19	19	19	1 167	1 351	—	1 253										
Farmers and farm managers	1 808	389	863	389	389	3 059	6 611	4 617	5 532	4 925	5 445	8 573	12 815										
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 808	67	102	96	110	22	110	23	16	2 724	2 662	18	247										
Service workers, incl. private household	2 951	363	1 085	226	70	37	110	21	54	1 143	1 408	16	1 822										

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
INDIANA, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total														
No earners	102 376	29 708	10 198	23 610	7 838	6 094	4 750	8 104	5 576	6 498	2 322	3 386	8 949	48 012
1 earner	6 748	6 748	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 earners	47 815	11 547	4 446	11 377	3 998	3 267	2 501	4 248	2 945	3 486	2 578	3 596	8 528	19 757
3 or more earners	34 922	8 775	4 051	9 109	2 861	1 896	1 462	2 692	1 955	2 121	1 981	3 162	421	19 815
	12 891	2 638	1 701	3 124	979	931	787	1 164	676	891	2 308	3 215	—	8 440
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total														
Worked in 1969	102 376	29 708	10 198	23 610	7 838	6 094	4 750	8 104	5 576	6 498	2 322	3 386	8 949	48 012
50 to 52 weeks	92 963	21 103	10 084	23 305	7 775	6 045	4 716	8 062	5 478	6 395	2 327	3 366	8 933	47 505
49 weeks or less	71 631	14 795	8 171	16 804	5 727	5 155	3 723	7 060	4 672	5 324	2 601	3 561	8 242	36 210
Did not work in 1969	21 332	6 308	1 913	6 501	2 048	890	993	1 002	806	871	1 723	2 724	691	11 295
	9 413	8 605	1 114	3 305	63	49	34	42	98	103	1 902	3 404	16	507
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families														
Without wage or salary income	102 376	29 708	10 198	23 610	7 838	6 094	4 750	8 104	5 576	6 498	2 322	3 386	8 949	48 012
With wage or salary income	28 624	7 802	1 273	4 179	1 981	2 246	1 817	3 482	2 665	3 277	4 457	2 652	8 949	4 771
Loss	73 752	21 906	8 925	19 431	5 857	3 948	2 933	4 622	2 911	3 221	1 750	2 654	—	43 241
\$1 to \$999	5 906	1 662	397	1 175	419	223	293	711	447	579	3 587	4 410	—	1 664
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 799	1 435	397	867	392	285	205	426	276	496	3 091	4 313	—	1 507
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 518	964	262	670	287	372	170	308	187	298	3 156	3 907	—	1 399
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 783	1 130	281	734	303	285	193	364	158	335	3 030	4 029	—	1 713
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 197	1 271	284	1 054	382	330	191	337	191	327	2 327	3 274	—	2 298
\$5,000 or more	51 551	15 444	7 304	14 931	4 074	2 453	1 895	2 476	1 652	1 322	1 440	2 051	—	34 660
Without nonfarm self-employment income	86 804	25 914	7 920	19 764	6 330	5 176	4 047	7 122	4 787	5 742	2 436	3 507	8 949	37 621
With nonfarm self-employment income	15 572	3 794	2 278	3 846	1 508	916	4 703	892	789	756	1 878	2 761	—	10 391
Loss	1 217	423	462	161	21	23	—	—	84	43	—	1 280	—	668
\$1 to \$999	2 889	677	284	822	270	194	123	209	171	139	2 000	3 187	—	1 721
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 000	542	196	627	37	62	140	110	71	104	1 523	2 814	—	1 138
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 672	359	240	290	254	134	101	124	88	82	2 498	2 846	—	1 084
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 992	288	142	66	167	60	66	58	110	110	2 608	3 614	—	807
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 813	1 344	892	1 426	638	369	216	385	265	278	1 973	2 119	—	659
\$5,000 or more	76 131	18 176	8 538	17 036	5 784	5 305	3 744	6 947	4 738	5 863	2 588	3 554	8 949	37 479
Without Social Security income	26 245	11 532	1 660	6 574	2 034	789	1 006	1 157	838	635	1 733	2 724	—	10 533
With Social Security income	7 044	2 516	1 660	1 791	679	148	254	546	302	282	1 941	3 012	—	3 087
\$1 to \$999	11 328	4 819	737	3 064	827	466	466	352	357	259	1 643	2 448	—	4 564
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 345	3 252	299	1 408	489	152	258	259	145	94	1 772	3 131	—	2 344
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 528	945	98	311	59	42	28	28	45	—	1 245	1 407	—	538
\$3,000 or more	101 119	29 100	10 153	23 339	7 760	6 047	4 736	8 034	5 518	6 432	2 324	3 386	8 949	47 532
Without public assistance income	1 257	608	45	271	78	47	14	70	58	66	2 109	3 395	—	47 480
With public assistance income	1 829	361	16	199	50	47	—	—	43	—	2 380	3 337	—	336
\$1 to \$999	406	234	20	72	28	—	14	—	15	23	—	—	—	135
\$1,000 to \$1,999	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
\$2,000 to \$2,999	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	65 370	18 919	6 125	14 645	5 244	4 091	3 154	5 416	3 730	4 046	2 468	3 369	8 949	29 237
Without other income	37 006	10 789	4 073	8 965	2 594	2 003	1 596	2 688	1 846	2 452	2 027	3 417	—	18 775
With other income	155	87	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Loss	21 937	5 297	2 586	5 642	1 678	1 475	848	1 810	1 103	1 518	2 067	3 343	—	11 320
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 977	2 335	1 176	1 855	394	270	368	456	332	412	1 904	3 753	—	3 412
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 159	1 376	202	617	222	124	164	302	194	194	2 777	4 192	—	1 404
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 504	525	221	323	118	36	108	74	74	74	1 663	2 514	—	862
\$4,000 to \$4,999	997	380	175	110	90	80	44	14	40	64	2 261	2 455	—	533
\$5,000 or more	2 277	989	304	418	92	18	64	172	48	172	1 627	3 140	—	1 194

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
IOWA, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	716 696	8 542	24 436	13 929	12 087	10 988	23 216	20 336	23 268	4 856	5 600	31 909	54 308	
14 to 24 years	49 385	1 140	853	1 733	1 220	219	460	351	193	3 177	3 845	559	1 427	
25 to 34 years	138 027	1 266	2 947	1 733	2 388	1 192	2 964	3 002	3 151	5 256	6 341	6 341	6 101	
35 to 44 years	141 428	2 206	3 948	2 277	2 388	2 158	4 368	4 441	6 176	5 480	7 761	7 761	10 407	
45 to 54 years	147 721	2 202	4 855	3 272	3 123	2 806	6 676	5 643	7 141	5 460	7 424	7 424	13 723	
55 to 64 years	120 173	1 851	5 373	3 705	2 901	2 847	5 876	5 051	4 810	4 835	8 520	8 520	12 111	
65 years and over	119 962	877	6 460	2 485	2 104	1 766	2 872	1 848	1 797	3 134	1 304	1 304	10 539	
Size of Family														
Total	716 696	8 542	24 436	13 929	12 087	10 988	23 216	20 336	23 268	4 856	5 600	31 909	54 308	
2 persons	276 301	2 367	11 408	5 849	5 150	4 300	8 311	6 382	6 041	4 030	4 775	11 031	20 565	
3 persons	136 761	1 541	4 191	2 381	2 002	1 931	4 298	4 066	4 350	5 155	5 791	4 816	10 136	
4 persons	126 366	1 655	3 537	2 170	2 039	1 824	4 016	3 070	3 388	5 074	5 939	5 572	9 174	
5 persons	85 233	1 460	2 398	1 377	1 321	1 488	3 147	2 997	3 803	5 605	6 421	4 810	6 391	
6 persons	48 262	777	1 250	1 169	842	806	1 831	2 042	2 177	5 659	6 198	2 831	3 890	
7 persons or more	42 753	742	1 652	1 033	733	639	1 613	1 779	2 509	5 683	6 293	2 849	4 152	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	716 696	579 894	24 436	13 929	12 087	10 988	23 216	20 336	23 268	4 856	5 600	31 909	54 308	
Without own children	327 196	263 954	13 885	7 140	6 279	5 614	10 491	8 220	8 496	4 214	4 980	12 160	27 273	
With own children 3 to 17 years	347 681	277 668	9 817	6 308	5 479	5 172	12 221	11 650	14 239	5 508	6 189	18 824	25 688	
One or more own children enrolled in school	308 638	243 636	9 009	5 770	5 133	4 842	11 370	10 721	13 345	5 516	6 192	17 051	23 980	
With own children under 3 years only	41 819	38 272	754	481	329	202	504	466	533	3 792	5 028	925	1 377	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	716 696	579 894	24 436	13 929	12 087	10 988	23 216	20 336	23 268	4 856	5 600	31 909	54 308	
Elementary:	47 737	39 528	2 374	962	826	694	1 277	964	815	3 571	4 508	1 372	3 609	
Less than 8 years	134 165	96 234	6 786	3 891	3 575	3 542	6 713	5 857	5 628	4 783	5 399	9 325	13 397	
8 years	108 863	92 681	2 972	1 909	1 666	1 384	2 214	2 214	2 522	4 347	5 281	3 845	6 009	
High school:	273 108	214 606	8 539	5 339	4 856	4 382	10 511	9 479	11 742	5 472	6 190	15 200	21 683	
1 to 3 years	73 893	64 165	2 001	1 149	801	678	1 435	1 213	1 694	4 230	5 266	1 619	5 251	
4 years or more	78 930	72 680	1 764	679	363	368	829	609	867	2 869	4 083	548	4 359	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	586 086	461 357	20 970	12 542	10 848	10 000	21 227	19 365	21 940	5 016	5 732	30 931	48 126	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	65 872	62 475	1 389	547	176	200	231	218	153	1 753	2 214	—	3 163	
Salariat	58 414	55 609	1 180	477	111	144	155	218	111	1 684	2 214	—	2 628	
Self-employed	7 458	6 866	209	72	65	56	42	—	42	2 208	2 618	—	535	
Managers and administrators, except farm	76 247	71 128	1 763	697	432	327	445	376	303	2 029	2 836	—	4 772	
Salariat	57 708	54 070	1 331	467	268	183	341	319	202	1 941	2 864	—	3 474	
Self-employed	18 539	17 058	432	230	164	144	104	57	101	2 259	2 766	—	1 298	
Sales workers	35 763	33 071	999	310	132	233	341	217	73	1 920	2 754	21	2 413	
Clerical and kindred workers	35 368	33 545	671	327	58	92	138	98	143	1 835	2 595	—	1 578	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	103 393	97 809	2 361	807	394	333	454	218	37	1 535	1 878	—	5 030	
Operatives, except transport	67 180	62 992	1 851	617	329	260	267	100	125	1 572	1 965	21	3 928	
Transport equipment operatives	34 591	31 524	1 187	376	245	301	224	119	77	1 677	2 217	—	2 631	
Laborers, except farm	24 564	22 843	726	249	95	180	135	—	74	1 649	2 256	—	1 561	
Farmers and farm managers	95 355	92 644	8 543	7 953	8 652	7 769	18 637	17 688	20 707	6 125	6 856	30 739	19 724	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	9 514	7 711	543	337	109	97	270	150	213	2 815	4 298	150	1 245	
Service workers, incl. private household	37 151	34 947	936	320	226	208	85	181	35	1 857	2 403	—	2 081	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
Rural Farm														
IOWA, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	716 696	8 542	24 436	13 929	12 087	10 988	23 216	20 336	23 268	4 856	5 600	31 909	54 308	
No earners	579 894	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 earner	59 394	4 371	12 536	7 779	6 916	6 085	13 863	11 733	13 468	5 099	30 786	22 508		
2 earners	290 460	2 995	8 901	4 368	3 917	3 745	7 064	6 370	6 736	4 499	1 044	22 715		
3 or more earners	282 814	1 176	2 999	1 782	1 254	1 158	2 289	2 233	3 064	4 662	79	9 085		
84 028	68 073													
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	716 696	8 542	24 436	13 929	12 087	10 988	23 216	20 336	23 268	4 856	5 600	31 909	54 308	
Worked in 1969	629 486	8 439	23 623	13 611	11 929	10 907	22 828	20 079	22 931	4 868	5 600	31 909	54 308	
50 to 52 weeks	506 443	7 206	18 270	11 416	10 130	9 181	20 492	18 614	21 091	5 195	5 854	30 382	42 946	
49 weeks or less	123 043	1 293	5 545	2 195	1 799	1 726	2 336	1 465	1 840	3 034	1 435	10 136		
Did not work in 1969	87 210	1 103	613	318	158	81	388	257	337	3 592	92	1 226		
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	716 696	8 542	24 436	13 929	12 087	10 988	23 216	20 336	23 268	4 856	5 600	31 909	54 308	
Without wage or salary income	143 942	1 941	6 975	5 124	5 214	4 497	11 550	10 294	13 169	5 975	6 746	31 909	6 752	
With wage or salary income	572 754	6 601	17 461	8 805	6 873	6 491	11 666	10 042	10 099	3 895	4 737	31 909	47 556	
\$1 to \$999	38 684	765	1 974	1 334	1 592	1 371	3 131	2 953	3 087	5 682	6 100	—	1 744	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	31 084	446	1 653	1 130	726	560	1 471	1 094	1 310	4 429	5 513	—	2 799	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	23 366	345	1 187	727	533	523	984	1 103	1 049	4 829	5 662	—	2 305	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	23 311	221	746	413	529	686	920	710	775	4 862	5 662	—	2 138	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25 631	349	882	477	493	333	597	555	635	3 918	5 265	—	2 596	
\$5,000 or more	430 678	4 475	11 019	4 724	3 000	3 018	4 563	3 627	3 243	2 707	3 649	—	34 574	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	623 877	6 908	20 621	12 118	10 662	9 502	21 012	18 845	21 629	5 080	5 772	31 909	42 531	
With nonfarm self-employment income	92 819	1 634	3 815	1 811	1 425	1 486	2 204	1 491	1 639	3 346	4 258	—	11 777	
Loss	3 728	189	122	47	43	36	74	77	36	2 021	2 727	—	316	
\$1 to \$999	14 679	233	658	335	214	323	575	448	401	4 475	5 328	—	1 775	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	10 089	118	546	357	230	278	417	242	311	3 993	4 610	—	1 566	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 371	4 845	1 711	95	95	64	348	208	79	3 326	4 186	—	1 064	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 142	56	1 65	184	124	163	127	94	123	3 911	4 919	—	864	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 918	53	261	174	270	57	158	145	38	3 333	3 730	—	995	
\$5,000 or more	47 892	876	1 611	543	449	565	505	277	651	2 463	3 656	—	5 197	
Without Social Security income	567 337	7 287	17 207	10 993	9 915	8 870	20 379	18 408	21 284	5 285	5 911	31 909	41 884	
With Social Security income	149 359	1 255	7 229	2 936	2 172	2 118	2 837	1 928	1 984	2 935	4 018	—	12 424	
\$1 to \$999	33 705	274	1 048	767	636	565	891	595	605	2 963	3 859	—	3 124	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	63 805	619	3 371	1 282	866	909	1 052	788	814	2 671	4 019	—	5 180	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	39 994	191	1 373	848	511	499	684	527	382	3 187	3 829	—	3 326	
\$3,000 or more	11 855	37	311	39	159	145	210	18	183	4 034	5 819	—	3 326	
Without public assistance income	694 007	8 397	24 051	13 727	11 969	10 870	23 180	20 031	23 209	4 881	5 623	31 909	53 438	
With public assistance income	22 689	145	385	202	118	118	36	305	59	2 762	3 366	—	870	
\$1 to \$999	10 624	104	196	146	98	25	16	78	18	2 277	2 419	—	479	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7 287	21	125	56	—	29	20	186	24	4 638	4 609	—	270	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 933	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 or more	1 845	20	42	—	20	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without other income	472 144	5 753	14 494	9 117	8 391	7 058	15 610	13 417	15 312	4 966	5 662	31 909	30 743	
With other income	244 552	2 789	9 942	4 812	3 696	3 930	7 606	6 919	7 950	4 658	5 485	—	23 565	
Loss	241	23	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	
\$1 to \$999	147 981	1 920	6 733	3 441	2 625	2 677	5 042	5 011	5 306	4 620	5 427	—	14 252	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	42 476	344	1 581	680	441	486	1 231	861	1 006	4 553	5 303	—	3 715	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	20 264	231	671	323	135	350	415	437	674	4 737	5 885	—	1 884	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10 600	79	349	194	161	141	277	233	375	4 862	6 036	—	1 067	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 512	—	131	44	65	45	288	147	113	5 913	6 381	—	561	
\$5,000 or more	16 478	192	477	130	244	231	353	230	482	4 548	5 598	—	2 038	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
	Total		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
IOWA, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	133 796	23 157	6 122	15 251	10 977	9 911	9 079	20 334	18 281	20 684	5 391	6 025	30 035	35 947
14 to 24 years	3 173	1 305	79	341	338	156	168	340	271	175	4 119	4 549	507	3 775
25 to 34 years	17 909	3 650	908	1 799	1 436	1 034	936	2 560	2 750	2 746	5 767	6 371	5 944	7 371
35 to 44 years	27 921	8 839	2 488	2 488	2 860	2 092	1 931	4 155	4 198	5 798	6 016	6 759	7 548	9 778
45 to 54 years	34 465	3 956	1 656	3 126	2 676	2 751	2 430	6 123	5 214	6 533	5 854	6 408	7 105	7 811
55 to 64 years	29 758	3 755	1 205	3 394	2 781	2 507	2 297	5 140	4 492	4 187	5 318	5 754	7 811	7 918
65 years and over	20 570	6 652	714	4 103	1 886	1 371	1 317	1 926	1 356	1 245	3 187	4 262	1 120	6 391
Size of Family														
Total	133 796	23 157	6 122	15 251	10 977	9 911	9 079	20 334	18 281	20 684	5 391	6 025	30 035	35 947
2 persons	46 635	10 102	1 552	6 665	4 373	3 849	3 261	6 641	5 266	4 926	4 560	5 159	10 064	11 803
3 persons	24 213	3 901	1 136	2 717	1 958	1 623	1 606	3 847	3 613	3 812	5 580	6 169	4 584	7 094
4 persons	22 683	3 470	1 262	2 441	1 691	1 793	1 503	3 650	2 834	4 039	5 502	6 282	5 234	6 661
5 persons	17 628	2 247	984	1 497	1 084	1 183	1 351	2 909	2 838	3 054	6 094	6 872	4 654	4 304
6 persons	11 257	1 574	580	877	980	794	748	1 718	1 970	2 016	6 004	6 520	2 705	2 938
7 persons or more	11 380	1 863	608	1 054	891	669	610	1 569	1 760	2 356	6 181	6 645	2 794	3 147
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	133 796	23 157	6 122	15 251	10 977	9 911	9 079	20 334	18 281	20 684	5 391	6 025	30 035	35 947
Without own children	59 708	11 941	2 126	8 483	5 455	4 754	4 352	8 571	6 938	7 088	4 704	5 373	11 091	16 872
With own children 3 to 17 years	70 257	10 029	3 768	6 358	5 121	4 956	4 605	11 346	10 952	13 122	5 935	6 559	18 110	18 172
One or more own children enrolled in school	65 049	8 942	3 609	5 874	4 710	4 662	4 316	10 551	10 080	12 305	5 926	6 554	16 439	17 139
With own children under 3 years only	3 831	1 187	228	410	401	201	122	417	391	474	4 672	5 604	834	903
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	133 796	23 157	6 122	15 251	10 977	9 911	9 079	20 334	18 281	20 684	5 391	6 025	30 035	35 947
Elementary:	9 081	2 292	233	1 694	819	669	574	1 131	911	578	3 969	4 878	1 237	2 506
Less than 8 years	38 520	6 790	1 571	4 448	3 288	3 073	2 939	5 977	5 412	5 022	5 183	5 703	8 922	9 494
8 years	16 842	3 359	866	2 303	1 556	1 471	1 092	2 117	1 851	2 227	4 500	5 387	3 599	4 527
High school:	56 841	8 084	2 678	5 241	4 259	3 971	3 790	9 421	8 715	10 682	5 942	6 620	14 289	14 985
1 to 3 years	8 413	1 589	431	1 063	809	540	482	1 114	1 003	1 382	5 156	5 937	1 538	2 974
4 years	4 099	1 043	343	502	246	187	202	574	389	613	5 167	5 420	450	1 461
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	118 542	15 116	5 666	13 534	10 085	9 134	8 450	19 139	17 609	19 809	5 506	6 132	29 312	32 809
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 037	946	244	394	158	36	89	37	57	76	1 531	1 965	—	952
Salaries	1 817	855	227	339	158	36	52	17	57	76	1 499	1 977	—	823
Self-employed	3 220	91	17	55	—	—	37	20	—	—	—	—	—	129
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 418	1 364	381	504	144	189	80	241	243	108	2 417	3 117	—	1 723
Salaries	836	398	292	380	107	143	38	204	223	65	2 505	3 157	—	1 327
Self-employed	1 918	814	89	124	37	46	42	37	20	43	2 912	2 984	—	1 027
Sales workers	8 14	737	183	293	247	35	75	82	78	84	2 253	2 890	—	909
Clerical and kindred workers	5 934	2 534	671	1 247	574	248	195	284	164	17	1 651	2 890	—	3 031
Craftsmen and kindred workers	4 986	2 001	479	1 223	561	220	159	206	58	79	1 658	1 855	21	2 792
Operatives, except transport	3 188	1 184	375	710	260	167	154	178	100	60	2 416	2 416	—	1 066
Transport equipment operatives	1 910	726	179	456	187	36	159	113	—	54	1 811	2 573	—	1 066
Laborers, except farm	87 460	13 351	2 702	7 634	7 381	7 910	7 213	17 558	16 553	19 158	6 164	6 862	29 141	17 619
Farmers and farm managers	3 809	2 491	61	413	245	52	61	180	150	156	2 755	4 537	150	866
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 205	941	165	319	271	183	126	85	98	17	2 546	2 724	—	1 121
Service workers, incl. private household														

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
IOWA, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	133 796	23 157	6 122	15 251	10 977	9 911	9 079	20 334	18 281	20 684	20 684	30 035	35 947	
No earners	5 610	5 610												
1 earner	73 048	8 956	3 228	8 738	6 214	5 596	5 231	12 315	10 716	12 054	12 054	29 023	14 931	
2 earners	40 180	6 638	2 035	4 603	3 394	3 179	2 948	5 978	5 462	5 863	5 863	933	14 457	
3 or more earners	14 958	1 953	859	1 830	1 369	1 136	900	2 041	2 103	2 767	2 767	79	6 559	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	133 796	23 157	6 122	15 251	10 977	9 911	9 079	20 334	18 281	20 684	20 684	30 035	35 947	
Worked in 1969	125 250	16 314	6 041	14 884	10 693	9 824	8 998	20 019	18 067	20 410	20 410	29 943	35 174	
50 to 52 weeks	110 315	12 290	5 286	11 863	9 285	8 724	7 871	18 676	17 106	19 214	19 214	28 961	29 792	
49 weeks or less	14 935	4 024	755	3 021	1 408	1 100	1 127	1 343	961	1 196	1 196	982	5 382	
Did not work in 1969	8 546	6 843	81	367	284	87	81	315	214	274	274	92	773	
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	133 796	23 157	6 122	15 251	10 977	9 911	9 079	20 334	18 281	20 684	20 684	30 035	35 947	
Without wage or salary income	59 462	6 709	1 624	5 793	4 408	4 520	4 112	10 647	9 711	11 938	11 938	30 035	35 048	
With wage or salary income	74 334	16 448	4 498	9 458	6 569	5 391	4 967	9 687	8 570	8 746	8 746	—	5 048	
\$1 to \$999	15 037	1 188	622	321	1 094	1 278	1 231	2 865	2 551	2 887	2 887	—	1 983	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7 814	1 395	275	749	932	641	395	1 347	973	1 107	1 107	—	1 554	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 975	851	230	715	587	445	424	744	998	981	981	—	1 530	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 084	1 167	181	343	286	452	518	775	522	709	709	—	1 340	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 554	1 094	220	647	380	433	247	478	533	541	541	—	1 971	
\$5,000 or more	35 870	10 753	2 970	5 683	3 290	2 142	2 152	3 478	2 873	2 529	2 529	—	22 501	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	121 534	20 426	5 277	13 541	9 912	8 923	8 170	18 734	17 105	19 446	19 446	30 035	29 418	
With nonfarm self-employment income	12 262	2 731	845	1 710	1 065	988	909	1 600	1 176	1 238	1 238	—	6 529	
Loss	306	89	72	—	—	—	—	26	61	36	36	—	92	
\$1 to \$999	2 780	425	211	323	186	172	220	473	408	362	362	—	1 103	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 937	245	55	239	236	132	235	336	198	261	261	—	5 222	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 384	317	66	216	152	95	45	268	168	85	85	—	4 598	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	894	213	56	41	130	60	88	127	94	38	38	—	4 608	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	949	200	56	133	111	233	57	91	86	38	38	—	610	
\$5,000 or more	4 012	1 242	385	758	250	274	264	279	161	399	399	—	2 562	
Without Social Security income	110 466	15 356	5 103	10 918	8 724	8 419	7 510	18 349	16 807	19 280	19 280	30 035	28 317	
With Social Security income	23 330	7 801	1 019	4 333	2 253	1 492	1 569	1 985	1 474	1 404	1 404	—	7 630	
\$1 to \$999	6 257	3 410	325	1 262	625	481	466	708	488	417	417	—	1 807	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	10 439	3 410	486	2 178	936	683	681	828	624	613	613	—	3 387	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 393	2 362	171	685	653	239	316	358	362	247	247	—	3 929	
\$3,000 or more	1 241	544	37	208	39	89	106	91	—	127	127	—	1 944	
Without public assistance income	132 217	22 563	6 000	14 992	10 836	9 843	9 006	20 314	18 020	20 643	20 643	30 035	35 396	
With public assistance income	1 579	594	122	259	141	68	73	20	261	41	41	—	551	
\$1 to \$999	1 799	318	81	153	101	68	—	—	78	—	—	—	323	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	541	200	21	85	40	—	29	—	142	24	24	—	1 170	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	120	37	—	—	—	—	27	—	19	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 or more	119	39	20	21	—	—	17	—	22	—	—	—	—	
Without other income	90 197	15 274	4 214	9 886	7 636	7 228	5 962	13 998	12 333	13 666	13 666	30 035	21 881	
With other income	43 599	7 883	1 908	5 365	3 341	2 683	3 117	6 336	5 948	7 018	7 018	—	14 066	
Loss	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
\$1 to \$999	30 106	3 993	1 365	3 794	2 747	2 103	2 190	4 548	4 460	4 906	4 906	—	9 230	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 279	1 772	266	904	316	217	342	947	677	888	888	—	2 049	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 800	696	106	251	121	77	310	321	331	587	587	—	904	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 797	479	39	225	121	132	123	195	187	296	296	—	6 508	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	748	264	—	45	46	46	20	155	125	93	93	—	233	
\$5,000 or more	1 846	679	109	146	36	108	132	170	168	298	298	—	6 829	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
KANSAS, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	582 852	500 423	8 124	25 106	9 029	6 908	5 570	10 380	7 587	9 725	2 884	4 104	13 105	44 230
14 to 24 years	48 121	46 303	112	697	212	153	231	178	122	113	2 472	3 267	299	971
25 to 34 years	113 343	105 285	1 045	2 391	739	716	451	1 036	546	1 134	2 802	3 928	1 618	4 661
35 to 44 years	117 886	102 347	1 847	3 774	1 367	2 218	1 647	2 282	1 647	2 282	3 643	4 495	3 016	7 898
45 to 54 years	115 479	94 824	2 168	5 785	2 260	2 792	2 277	2 792	2 277	2 620	3 078	4 454	3 374	11 301
55 to 64 years	96 654	74 652	1 717	6 522	2 432	2 142	1 673	3 007	2 114	2 395	3 154	4 182	4 263	10 481
65 years and over	91 369	77 012	1 235	5 937	2 019	1 223	732	1 149	881	1 181	2 003	3 264	4 535	8 718
Size of Family														
Total	582 852	500 423	8 124	25 106	9 029	6 908	5 570	10 380	7 587	9 725	2 884	4 104	13 105	44 230
2 persons	231 169	196 469	2 729	11 983	4 286	3 068	2 366	4 313	2 748	3 187	2 615	3 722	5 463	18 411
3 persons	114 835	99 231	1 591	4 779	1 942	1 280	881	1 771	1 429	1 931	2 737	4 175	2 036	8 823
4 persons	105 817	93 156	1 532	3 637	1 132	969	1 033	1 397	1 073	1 888	3 030	4 305	2 114	7 117
5 persons	67 063	57 717	1 149	2 566	793	1 069	556	1 344	1 018	1 211	3 461	4 325	1 530	4 697
6 persons	34 763	29 272	631	1 446	381	356	406	776	756	779	3 808	4 667	931	2 695
7 persons or more	29 205	24 578	492	995	495	226	308	819	563	729	4 343	5 067	1 031	2 187
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	582 852	500 423	8 124	25 106	9 029	6 908	5 570	10 380	7 587	9 725	2 884	4 104	13 105	44 230
Without own children	270 914	227 892	4 223	9 869	3 384	2 921	2 615	4 893	4 080	5 274	3 395	4 481	6 034	23 870
With own children 3 to 17 years	276 499	239 240	3 896	9 017	3 087	2 676	2 337	4 373	3 677	5 009	3 387	4 534	5 861	19 228
One or more own children enrolled in school	243 865	209 793	173	710	215	131	210	309	153	247	2 888	3 894	5 503	17 570
With own children under 3 years only	35 439	33 291												1 132
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	582 852	500 423	8 124	25 106	9 029	6 908	5 570	10 380	7 587	9 725	2 884	4 104	13 105	44 230
Elementary:	42 043	37 343	548	1 896	637	287	207	435	352	338	1 901	2 977	462	2 678
Less than 8 years	88 174	69 338	1 365	5 910	2 657	1 527	1 401	2 449	1 829	1 698	2 807	3 940	3 674	8 922
8 years	91 854	81 459	1 191	3 286	1 190	1 019	671	1 164	909	975	2 610	3 549	1 611	5 608
High school:	202 423	169 470	3 334	8 789	3 038	3 150	2 298	4 737	3 291	4 316	3 418	4 474	5 636	17 006
1 to 3 years	77 729	68 804	834	2 595	918	599	598	1 087	831	1 463	3 193	4 721	1 309	4 927
4 years or more	80 619	74 009	852	2 630	589	326	395	508	375	935	1 865	3 571	413	5 089
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	475 415	401 638	7 384	21 898	7 960	6 199	5 170	9 470	7 127	9 079	3 025	4 197	12 538	38 951
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	62 891	59 449	527	1 898	347	178	79	164	123	126	1 259	1 775	12	3 244
Salaries	54 357	51 736	346	1 458	280	178	79	145	44	44	91	1 763	—	2 468
Self-employed	8 534	7 713	181	440	67	272	—	19	70	35	1 044	1 813	12	4 776
Managers and administrators, except farm	62 879	58 104	797	2 502	591	226	59	226	160	168	1 272	1 614	—	4 470
Salaries	49 563	46 164	639	1 769	394	234	21	131	123	135	1 199	1 434	—	3 250
Self-employed	13 316	11 940	158	733	197	38	38	95	37	83	1 446	2 058	—	1 220
Sales workers	33 411	31 256	224	1 310	195	112	40	101	97	76	1 303	1 820	—	2 089
Clerical and kindred workers	34 334	32 359	392	1 051	171	89	144	79	49	—	1 134	1 214	26	1 801
Craftsmen and kindred workers	93 615	86 630	1 279	3 438	795	528	334	247	195	169	1 288	1 609	—	6 555
Operatives, except transport	47 802	44 521	444	1 919	344	205	60	133	122	44	1 237	1 461	—	3 105
Transport equipment operatives	24 411	22 636	181	789	257	142	45	71	53	20	1 292	1 577	—	1 686
Laborers, except farm	19 326	18 275	181	655	—	48	48	85	20	22	1 052	1 468	—	944
Farmers and farm managers	46 673	41 106	2 791	6 460	4 931	4 412	4 307	8 216	6 153	8 296	1 052	5 753	12 416	12 975
Farm laborers and farm foremen	5 981	4 888	142	334	116	156	21	126	114	84	2 408	3 729	84	636
Service workers, incl. private household	28 530	26 930	197	976	213	65	33	21	41	54	1 236	1 795	—	1 368

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
KANSAS, TOTAL—Continued																	
All Races—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total	582 852	500 423	8 124	25 106	9 029	6 908	5 570	10 380	7 587	9 725	2 884	4 104	13 105	44 230			
No earners	48 601	48 601															
1 earner	234 963	193 003	3 632	11 260	4 565	3 440	2 965	6 066	4 477	5 555	3 443	4 440	12 398	17 354			
2 earners	235 722	204 930	3 165	10 454	3 452	2 532	2 200	3 383	2 428	3 178	2 515	3 774	689	19 740			
3 or more earners	63 566	53 889	1 327	3 392	1 012	936	405	931	682	992	2 118	3 697	18	7 136			
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total	582 852	500 423	8 124	25 106	9 029	6 908	5 570	10 380	7 587	9 725	2 884	4 104	13 105	44 230			
Worked in 1969	401 926	335 294	8 015	24 668	8 885	6 869	5 455	10 213	7 538	8 592	2 893	4 110	13 060	43 596			
50 to 52 weeks	110 798	96 265	1 488	6 179	1 783	1 224	729	1 302	6 787	1 041	1 870	3 051	810	9 547			
49 weeks or less	70 058	68 864	109	438	144	39	115	167	49	133	2 347	3 705	45	654			
Did not work in 1969																	
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families	582 852	500 423	8 124	25 106	9 029	6 908	5 570	10 380	7 587	9 725	2 884	4 104	13 105	44 230			
Without wage or salary income	98 857	70 226	1 839	5 226	3 079	2 437	1 322	5 007	3 818	5 093	4 814	5 320	13 105	44 230			
With wage or salary income	483 995	430 197	6 285	19 880	5 950	4 471	3 438	5 373	3 769	4 632	2 123	3 351	13 105	5 727			
\$1 to \$999	26 936	18 641	442	1 978	905	769	841	1 166	1 119	1 095	4 076	4 880		2 159			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	23 145	17 251	548	1 898	551	535	668	593	560	541	2 909	3 905		2 719			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	19 328	14 694	269	1 314	432	427	404	722	404	666	3 707	4 856		2 289			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	22 838	19 868	174	882	414	367	171	373	290	299	3 041	4 234		1 845			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	26 111	22 731	354	1 013	386	474	197	436	260	260	2 837	4 006		2 488			
\$5,000 or more	365 617	337 012	4 498	12 795	3 262	1 899	1 157	2 083	1 140	1 771	1 533	2 379		27 003			
Without nonfarm self-employment income	502 819	433 358	6 427	19 625	7 583	6 045	4 933	9 286	6 711	8 851	3 181	4 341	13 105	33 411			
With nonfarm self-employment income	80 033	67 065	1 697	5 481	1 446	863	637	1 094	876	874	1 747	2 838		10 819			
Loss	4 097	2 984	424	280	116	44	71	54	62	62	947	2 049		861			
\$1 to \$999	13 222	10 547	115	1 129	188	257	160	338	156	240	2 008	3 595		1 819			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 397	5 184	104	466	247	179	106	128	92	105	1 915	3 301		1 479			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 643	3 907	59	192	30	20	40	77	40	49	1 893	2 863		655			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 259	3 882	718	2 258	494	240	183	404	291	357	1 554	2 605		317			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	39 277	34 332												4 772			
\$5,000 or more	465 989	399 718	6 657	18 211	6 658	5 643	4 682	9 079	6 693	8 648	3 285	4 365	13 105	33 980			
Without Social Security income	116 863	100 705	1 467	6 895	2 371	1 265	888	1 301	894	1 077	1 918	3 036		10 250			
With Social Security income	31 013	25 986	490	2 086	682	348	329	466	312	314	1 940	3 008		2 838			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	46 237	38 988	607	3 313	1 153	583	351	437	382	468	2 791	3 431		2 431			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	28 615	25 538	312	1 101	417	316	208	304	182	237	2 301	3 677		2 269			
\$3,000 or more	10 998	10 193	58	395	119	18	94	94	63	58	1 744	2 971		712			
Without public assistance income	564 438	482 701	8 049	24 744	8 987	6 862	5 525	10 343	7 565	9 662	2 899	4 119	13 105	43 770			
With public assistance income	18 414	17 722	75	362	42	46	45	37	22	63	1 497	2 404		460			
\$1 to \$999	9 022	8 587	40	271	21	21	45	37	—	—	—	—		310			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 482	5 352	16	53	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		68			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 001	2 874	19	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		82			
\$3,000 or more	909	909	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—			
Without other income	378 037	326 615	4 939	14 417	5 764	4 699	3 868	7 128	4 694	5 913	3 126	4 136	13 105	24 915			
With other income	204 815	173 808	3 185	10 689	3 265	2 209	1 702	3 252	2 893	3 812	2 499	4 051		19 315			
Loss	196	196	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—			
\$1 to \$999	119 633	99 590	1 860	7 188	2 171	1 422	1 052	2 235	1 989	2 126	2 448	3 862		11 593			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	36 261	31 927	393	1 152	600	399	276	442	402	670	3 055	5 175		1 503			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	17 618	15 505	300	808	177	177	188	188	139	254	1 873	3 302		1 600			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	9 636	8 279	149	540	58	66	80	141	114	209	1 961	4 239		1 973			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 701	4 985	48	210	—	105	16	102	83	152	3 952	5 526		479			
\$5,000 or more	15 770	13 326	435	791	259	122	126	144	166	401	1 990	3 717		2 167			

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States												
States												
Rural Farm												
KANSAS, RURAL FARM												
All Races												
Age of Head												
Total	4 883	12 094	6 424	4 900	4 227	8 180	5 494	7 314	3 685	4 662	11 188	22 860
14 to 24 years	91	136	128	42	110	93	122	91	4 086	4 520	213	289
25 to 34 years	700	1 059	470	470	280	853	393	862	3 669	4 591	1 347	2 330
35 to 44 years	1 155	1 901	1 049	889	960	1 770	1 166	1 894	4 415	5 092	2 757	4 513
45 to 54 years	1 243	2 656	1 651	969	1 012	2 356	1 751	1 919	4 256	5 010	2 967	5 919
55 to 64 years	954	3 144	1 668	1 745	1 381	2 353	1 414	1 833	3 848	4 720	3 451	5 272
65 years and over	740	3 198	1 458	1 785	484	755	648	715	2 311	3 556	4 453	4 537
Size of Family												
Total	4 883	12 094	6 424	4 900	4 227	8 180	5 494	7 314	3 685	4 662	11 188	22 860
2 persons	1 533	5 564	2 901	2 240	1 679	3 163	1 936	2 114	3 253	4 212	4 410	8 528
3 persons	1 017	2 425	1 481	925	632	1 427	1 061	1 495	3 334	4 638	1 758	4 960
4 persons	901	1 574	811	643	788	1 148	749	1 463	4 139	5 016	3 556	3 556
5 persons	689	1 099	530	698	515	1 095	724	997	4 306	5 042	1 349	2 759
6 persons	431	823	279	258	330	612	523	593	4 405	4 851	817	1 569
7 persons or more	312	609	422	136	283	735	501	652	5 171	5 692	890	1 488
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status												
Total	4 883	12 094	6 424	4 900	4 227	8 180	5 494	7 314	3 685	4 662	11 188	22 860
Without own children	2 070	6 995	3 776	2 808	1 979	3 952	2 410	2 881	3 212	4 298	4 864	11 833
With own children 3 to 17 years	2 680	4 811	2 648	2 092	2 248	4 228	3 084	4 433	5 034	5 924	6 324	10 455
One or more own children enrolled in school	2 460	4 415	2 277	1 898	2 032	3 558	2 680	3 999	4 300	5 100	5 292	9 659
With own children under 3 years only	133	288	158	22	115	247	134	247	4 617	4 940	400	572
Years of School Completed by Head												
Total	4 883	12 094	6 424	4 900	4 227	8 180	5 494	7 314	3 685	4 662	11 188	22 860
Elementary:												
Less than 8 years	281	1 041	560	222	140	327	252	254	2 387	3 391	371	1 517
8 years	871	3 764	2 076	1 148	1 086	1 968	1 482	1 297	3 118	4 242	3 186	5 489
High school:												
1 to 3 years	831	1 541	946	769	576	935	626	653	3 852	3 852	1 449	2 978
4 years	2 077	4 536	2 444	2 444	1 814	3 786	2 482	3 482	4 139	5 045	4 819	9 464
College:												
1 to 3 years	554	770	485	402	395	909	583	1 090	4 970	5 739	1 048	2 169
4 years or more	269	442	204	115	216	255	119	538	4 227	5 136	315	1 243
Occupation of Employed Head												
Total ²	4 623	10 574	5 756	4 518	3 997	7 626	5 324	7 022	3 834	4 777	10 928	20 648
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	89	326	109	38	—	80	—	51	1 580	2 263	12	610
Salaried	69	284	97	38	—	80	—	51	1 694	2 460	—	548
Self-employed	20	42	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	62
Managers and administrators, except farm	363	434	135	75	39	73	22	53	1 079	1 276	—	1 061
Salaried	325	346	68	37	21	43	22	29	697	1 021	—	800
Self-employed	38	88	67	38	18	30	—	24	—	—	—	261
Sales workers	353	232	138	46	—	36	—	31	2 170	2 762	—	511
Clerical and kindred workers	168	421	118	27	76	21	—	—	1 176	1 085	—	771
Craftsmen and kindred workers	838	1 419	520	247	187	190	136	63	1 356	1 657	—	3 348
Operatives, except transport	259	947	215	128	40	43	16	—	1 194	1 110	—	1 592
Transport equipment operatives	292	359	199	20	—	37	15	40	1 053	1 407	—	907
Laborers, except farm	135	363	—	40	48	49	—	—	1 061	1 376	—	587
Farmers and farm managers	2 284	5 436	4 117	3 759	3 607	6 971	4 981	6 689	4 922	5 712	10 832	10 235
Farm laborers and farm foremen	76	179	116	116	—	126	89	41	3 004	3 845	84	374
Service workers, incl. private household	119	458	89	22	—	—	17	54	1 138	2 221	—	652

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
KANSAS, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	66 672	13 156	4 883	12 094	6 424	4 900	4 227	8 180	5 494	7 314	3 685	4 662	11 188	22 860
No earners	3 461	3 461	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 580	9 456
1 earner	35 289	5 489	2 510	6 082	3 537	2 599	2 204	5 050	3 405	4 413	4 078	4 867	590	9 728
2 earners	21 532	3 528	1 646	4 625	2 239	1 703	1 703	2 334	1 629	2 150	3 293	4 429	18	3 676
3 or more earners	6 390	678	727	1 387	648	623	320	796	460	751	3 151	4 325	—	—
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	66 672	13 156	4 883	12 094	6 424	4 900	4 227	8 180	5 494	7 314	3 685	4 662	11 188	22 860
Worked in 1969	61 830	8 946	4 860	11 908	6 356	4 881	4 133	8 060	5 445	7 241	3 680	4 666	11 143	22 629
50 to 52 weeks	52 171	6 488	3 962	9 391	5 309	4 227	3 778	7 261	5 109	6 666	3 991	4 908	10 623	18 497
49 weeks or less	9 659	4 678	898	2 517	1 047	654	355	799	336	575	2 168	3 129	520	4 132
Did not work in 1969	4 842	4 210	23	186	68	19	94	120	49	73	4 213	4 339	45	231
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	66 672	13 156	4 883	12 094	6 424	4 900	4 227	8 180	5 494	7 314	3 685	4 662	11 188	22 860
Without wage or salary income	26 849	9 017	3 308	8 442	3 939	2 929	2 512	3 830	2 473	3 173	2 877	3 897	11 188	19 340
With wage or salary income	39 823	4 139	1 575	3 652	2 485	1 971	1 715	4 350	3 021	4 141	5 072	5 699	—	3 520
\$1 to \$999	6 678	791	283	1 025	742	591	662	807	912	865	4 457	5 377	—	984
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 850	895	167	716	399	454	427	468	326	399	3 213	3 936	—	1 610
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 626	379	60	429	367	278	384	533	303	499	4 249	4 922	—	1 398
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 526	744	60	499	270	236	138	291	132	226	3 559	4 808	—	949
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 961	727	225	579	278	300	176	263	224	189	3 117	4 216	—	1 585
\$5,000 or more	19 182	5 481	2 345	4 639	1 863	1 070	725	1 468	576	995	1 942	2 837	—	12 814
Without nonfarm self-employment income	59 367	11 215	4 172	10 521	5 688	4 410	3 808	7 494	5 131	6 928	3 838	4 823	11 188	18 915
With nonfarm self-employment income	7 305	1 941	711	1 573	736	490	419	686	363	386	2 541	3 216	—	3 945
Loss	426	83	64	44	41	26	49	—	—	19	—	—	—	208
\$1 to \$999	1 472	376	164	213	87	120	160	257	73	122	4 400	4 477	—	498
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 142	183	99	310	199	95	46	100	23	87	2 354	3 088	—	639
\$2,000 to \$2,999	826	274	31	142	123	77	77	37	99	43	2 837	4 111	—	367
\$3,000 to \$3,999	506	104	61	86	19	68	21	77	21	49	3 515	3 949	—	341
\$4,000 to \$4,999	406	156	38	129	30	16	37	16	37	—	1 932	2 629	—	213
\$5,000 or more	2 527	765	254	649	237	181	66	199	110	66	—	—	—	1 679
Without Social Security income	51 309	7 827	4 015	8 162	4 756	4 004	3 624	7 265	4 984	6 672	4 222	5 025	11 188	17 166
With Social Security income	15 363	5 329	868	3 932	1 668	896	603	915	510	642	2 130	3 091	—	5 694
\$1 to \$999	4 605	1 136	234	1 370	482	299	268	406	159	251	2 271	3 325	—	1 682
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7 100	2 625	404	1 814	894	370	271	265	259	198	2 022	2 831	—	2 477
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 000	1 289	214	553	236	227	64	189	18	154	2 375	3 258	—	1 230
\$3,000 or more	658	279	16	195	56	—	—	55	18	—	—	—	—	305
Without public assistance income	65 695	12 926	4 844	11 883	6 403	4 854	4 182	8 143	5 472	7 270	3 700	4 677	11 188	22 608
With public assistance income	387	75	20	189	21	46	45	37	22	44	1 834	2 953	—	187
\$1 to \$999	181	117	—	22	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
\$1,000 to \$1,999	109	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
\$2,000 to \$2,999	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	44 410	8 948	3 195	7 951	4 441	3 345	3 068	5 596	3 407	4 459	3 641	4 521	11 188	14 244
With other income	22 262	4 208	1 688	4 143	1 983	1 555	1 159	2 584	2 087	2 855	3 780	4 939	—	8 616
Loss	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	14 635	2 118	987	3 128	1 452	1 091	833	1 902	1 455	1 669	3 634	4 697	—	5 534
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 612	1 047	226	409	354	283	143	308	275	567	4 073	6 051	—	1 135
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 446	383	183	239	110	39	88	117	119	168	2 995	4 013	—	657
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 022	84	84	204	19	66	37	125	68	136	3 947	4 915	—	497
\$4,000 to \$4,999	492	128	17	66	—	35	16	59	107	107	4 619	5 259	—	193
\$5,000 or more	1 055	249	191	97	48	41	42	73	106	208	—	—	—	600

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
KENTUCKY, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	824 466	5 995	45 012	12 627	7 883	5 226	7 663	4 548	3 157	1 780	2 499	13 836	58 883	
14 to 24 years	66 493	1 172	1 660	488	286	35	193	86	98	1 611	2 111	561	1 908	
25 to 34 years	166 558	1 177	5 336	1 467	792	592	797	569	421	1 649	2 322	1 971	7 608	
35 to 44 years	163 804	1 252	7 380	2 289	1 670	1 189	1 622	667	542	1 912	2 583	2 765	11 090	
45 to 54 years	162 885	1 783	10 421	3 207	1 683	2 022	2 022	1 412	907	1 832	2 607	3 570	15 311	
55 to 64 years	134 908	1 083	11 534	3 269	2 292	1 514	2 118	1 440	831	1 900	2 692	4 523	13 738	
65 years and over	129 818	528	8 681	1 907	1 160	671	911	374	358	1 559	2 133	446	9 228	
Size of Family														
Total	824 466	5 995	45 012	12 627	7 883	5 226	7 663	4 548	3 157	1 780	2 499	13 836	58 883	
2 persons	290 473	1 786	17 498	4 756	2 721	1 967	2 823	1 610	990	1 748	2 467	5 365	20 272	
3 persons	182 179	1 342	9 681	2 558	1 696	1 022	1 973	1 225	883	1 828	2 686	2 935	12 998	
4 persons	132 608	314	7 833	2 465	1 455	937	1 474	1 065	614	1 855	2 516	2 262	11 657	
5 persons	92 162	925	4 562	1 105	760	581	760	267	226	1 635	2 226	1 524	6 415	
6 persons	51 186	388	2 453	763	513	275	326	232	188	1 778	2 450	803	3 517	
7 persons or more	55 858	240	2 985	980	661	444	307	149	213	1 842	2 464	947	4 024	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	824 466	5 995	45 012	12 627	7 883	5 226	7 663	4 548	3 157	1 780	2 499	13 836	58 883	
Without own children	372 403	2 652	23 703	6 251	3 891	2 301	4 045	2 366	1 546	1 772	2 539	6 152	29 168	
With own children 3 to 17 years	401 334	3 196	19 744	5 848	3 794	2 379	3 452	2 078	1 499	1 799	2 480	6 972	27 924	
One or more own children enrolled in school	341 407	2 920	16 824	5 303	3 124	2 149	3 124	1 708	1 354	1 838	2 483	5 821	24 676	
With own children under 3 years only	50 729	147	1 565	528	198	68	166	104	112	1 658	2 114	712	1 791	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	824 466	5 995	45 012	12 627	7 883	5 226	7 663	4 548	3 157	1 780	2 499	13 836	58 883	
Elementary:	196 752	949	15 733	4 553	2 335	1 566	1 947	917	494	1 678	2 170	5 030	16 124	
8 years	164 952	1 240	13 243	3 706	2 637	1 434	2 178	1 333	856	1 823	2 579	3 786	16 802	
High school:	133 380	826	4 956	1 280	1 090	785	955	560	329	1 842	2 581	1 574	7 119	
4 years	195 651	1 737	6 984	2 456	1 275	1 002	1 945	1 202	1 045	2 042	2 921	2 697	11 921	
College:	63 505	404	2 105	542	285	236	278	393	235	1 744	2 592	528	3 242	
4 years or more	70 226	839	1 991	290	261	203	360	143	198	1 310	2 138	221	3 675	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	615 511	5 534	36 025	10 844	6 761	4 542	6 850	4 224	2 948	1 850	2 611	12 601	49 641	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	61 839	713	1 752	280	160	112	157	22	41	1 034	1 186	—	3 088	
Salaries	54 744	513	1 514	244	141	112	157	22	41	1 121	1 349	—	2 573	
Self-employed	7 095	200	238	36	19	—	—	—	—	484	325	—	515	
Managers and administrators, except farm	60 053	932	2 034	371	209	202	187	117	80	1 115	1 428	—	3 993	
Self-employed	47 235	557	1 432	245	166	202	142	98	21	222	1 436	—	2 785	
Self-employed	12 818	375	602	126	43	—	45	19	59	863	1 409	—	1 208	
Sales workers	36 121	249	1 067	76	21	—	22	20	63	956	1 069	—	1 440	
Clerical and kindred workers	43 530	244	1 898	356	163	—	79	118	21	1 249	1 401	—	2 699	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	136 666	1 010	6 497	985	517	258	288	110	21	1 180	1 186	—	6 328	
Operatives, except transport	95 832	710	4 189	931	217	120	159	60	20	1 191	1 157	—	6 309	
Transport equipment operatives	42 764	323	2 441	647	323	130	63	66	—	1 371	1 382	—	3 685	
Laborers, except farm	33 599	137	2 260	241	71	79	47	60	—	1 160	1 146	—	3 670	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	39 800	946	10 982	6 241	4 939	3 524	5 524	3 524	2 706	3 208	3 969	—	12 616	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	12 222	76	1 200	369	121	81	230	108	—	1 694	2 090	—	12 616	
Service workers, incl. private household	43 156	194	1 682	347	20	60	60	—	17	1 185	1 146	—	2 261	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Form Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With form self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Form														
KENTUCKY, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	824 466	732 355	5 995	45 012	12 627	7 883	5 226	7 663	4 548	3 157	1 780	2 499	13 836	58 883
No earners	102 828	102 828											13 836	58 883
1 earner	356 023	305 974	2 588	25 099	6 816	4 282	2 780	3 884	2 787	1 813	1 788	2 569	13 261	26 673
2 earners	300 313	266 217	2 795	16 137	4 667	2 845	2 053	2 946	1 466	1 187	1 767	2 426	516	25 766
3 or more earners	65 302	57 336	612	3 776	1 144	756	393	833	295	157	1 786	2 371	59	6 444
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	824 466	732 355	5 995	45 012	12 627	7 883	5 226	7 663	4 548	3 157	1 780	2 499	13 836	58 883
Worked in 1969	671 309	581 434	5 897	43 818	12 330	7 549	5 154	7 551	4 497	3 079	1 782	2 504	13 750	57 477
50 to 52 weeks	483 042	421 031	4 774	26 968	8 330	5 792	6 295	6 295	3 596	2 385	1 945	2 750	10 298	38 736
49 weeks or less	188 267	160 403	1 123	16 850	4 000	1 757	1 483	1 256	901	494	1 521	1 955	3 452	18 741
Did not work in 1969	153 157	150 921	98	1 194	297	334	72	112	51	78	1 709	2 312	86	1 406
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	824 466	732 355	5 995	45 012	12 627	7 883	5 226	7 663	4 548	3 157	1 780	2 499	13 836	58 883
Without wage or salary income	158 624	129 141	766	11 305	4 258	3 072	2 332	3 493	2 481	1 776	2 627	3 476	13 836	7 008
With wage or salary income	665 842	603 214	5 229	33 707	8 369	4 811	2 894	4 170	2 067	1 381	1 548	2 039	13 836	51 875
\$1 to \$999	39 065	31 864	211	3 573	1 043	719	284	741	363	267	1 897	2 673	—	2 762
\$1,000 to \$1,999	34 998	29 486	281	2 682	844	558	291	467	289	100	1 846	2 318	—	3 295
\$2,000 to \$2,999	33 708	29 096	186	2 314	659	318	346	528	125	136	1 832	2 742	—	3 170
\$3,000 to \$3,999	43 621	37 731	251	3 069	860	533	334	443	256	144	1 736	2 450	—	4 806
\$4,000 to \$4,999	46 571	40 994	316	3 054	860	362	348	349	195	93	1 619	2 084	—	4 916
\$5,000 or more	467 879	434 043	3 984	19 015	4 103	2 321	1 291	1 642	839	641	1 361	1 684	—	32 926
Without nonfarm self-employment income	739 540	660 357	4 346	38 446	11 094	7 072	4 801	6 638	4 026	2 760	1 834	2 566	13 836	47 721
With nonfarm self-employment income	84 926	71 998	1 649	6 566	1 533	811	425	1 025	522	397	1 467	2 092	—	11 162
Loss	2 518	2 166	123	146	47	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	271
\$1 to \$999	13 910	11 030	140	1 785	265	179	112	223	115	61	1 457	1 991	—	2 093
\$1,000 to \$1,999	9 582	7 730	249	878	327	88	96	144	28	42	1 542	1 865	—	1 460
\$2,000 to \$2,999	7 789	6 306	174	762	166	178	38	120	44	101	1 752	3 364	—	1 460
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 707	5 449	151	603	125	66	51	108	84	40	1 511	2 480	—	1 043
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 692	4 934	38	414	101	88	52	22	43	—	1 648	1 907	—	741
\$5,000 or more	38 728	34 383	874	1 948	502	212	76	390	190	153	1 333	1 833	—	4 278
Without Social Security income	636 502	564 096	5 134	33 531	10 063	6 185	4 339	6 448	4 039	2 667	1 853	2 601	13 836	46 139
With Social Security income	187 964	168 259	861	11 481	2 564	1 698	887	1 215	509	490	1 567	2 126	—	12 744
\$1 to \$999	63 651	54 455	341	5 891	1 124	514	404	551	200	171	1 446	1 903	—	5 409
\$1,000 to \$1,999	75 605	67 481	337	4 362	1 089	1 002	301	552	250	231	1 708	2 285	—	5 358
\$2,000 to \$2,999	33 733	31 903	85	888	263	165	170	112	59	88	1 869	2 906	—	1 422
\$3,000 or more	14 975	14 420	98	340	88	17	12	—	—	—	1 056	1 938	—	555
Without public assistance income	766 307	677 205	5 935	42 917	12 263	7 813	5 112	7 475	4 478	3 109	1 800	2 323	13 836	56 577
With public assistance income	58 159	55 150	60	2 095	364	70	114	188	70	48	1 379	1 790	—	2 306
\$1 to \$999	33 654	31 704	20	1 428	203	48	63	110	55	23	1 338	1 748	—	1 443
\$1,000 to \$1,999	18 063	17 172	22	549	144	22	51	78	—	25	1 543	1 995	—	695
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 842	5 698	18	94	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144
\$3,000 or more	600	576	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Without other income	617 693	544 784	3 960	35 794	10 504	6 367	4 373	6 151	3 487	2 273	1 816	2 521	13 836	44 366
With other income	206 773	187 571	2 035	9 218	2 123	1 516	853	1 512	1 061	884	1 642	2 416	—	14 517
Loss	255	212	22	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	22
\$1 to \$999	111 121	99 492	1 247	5 740	1 279	973	512	906	593	379	1 592	2 230	—	8 506
\$1,000 to \$1,999	47 537	43 543	316	2 007	551	361	140	261	149	209	1 675	2 392	—	3 039
\$2,000 to \$2,999	17 338	16 129	163	576	43	62	31	118	135	81	1 533	2 786	—	934
\$3,000 to \$3,999	9 389	8 804	80	199	48	19	105	60	12	62	2 281	3 174	—	428
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 714	4 141	57	182	89	61	21	84	41	38	2 534	3 443	—	511
\$5,000 or more	16 419	15 250	150	514	113	40	44	62	131	115	1 691	3 134	—	1 057

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—				
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																
States																
Rural Farm																
KENTUCKY, RURAL FARM																
All Races																
Age of Head																
Total	104 412	3 452	30 875	9 876	6 141	4 387	6 202	3 719	2 553	1 953	2 736	11 628	39 323			
14 to 24 years	3 090	45	759	293	200	—	88	86	62	1 901	2 590	281	910			
25 to 34 years	12 165	705	3 004	980	449	525	580	384	340	1 850	2 582	1 661	4 229			
35 to 44 years	17 134	1 149	4 729	1 683	1 458	1 030	1 303	571	499	2 349	2 976	2 197	7 419			
45 to 54 years	23 683	1	7 545	2 538	1 212	1 008	1 601	1 260	739	1 955	2 824	3 032	10 737			
55 to 64 years	26 666	543	8 644	2 743	1 940	1 239	1 819	1 175	617	2 063	2 835	4 092	9 680			
65 years and over	21 674	327	6 194	1 499	882	585	811	243	296	1 644	2 274	365	6 348			
Size of Family																
Total	104 412	3 452	30 875	9 876	6 141	4 387	6 202	3 719	2 553	1 953	2 736	11 628	39 323			
2 persons	40 330	12 223	6 477	3 748	2 057	1 573	2 346	1 296	815	1 891	2 710	4 835	13 029			
3 persons	22 468	743	6 477	1 977	1 307	917	1 599	1 019	598	2 050	2 893	2 412	8 564			
4 persons	17 592	834	5 176	1 792	1 136	792	1 092	835	545	2 051	2 767	1 827	7 694			
5 persons	11 081	616	3 154	951	717	510	586	267	250	1 845	2 495	1 184	4 580			
6 persons	5 618	170	1 763	950	391	207	306	153	148	1 916	2 669	640	2 470			
7 persons or more	7 323	143	2 082	828	533	388	273	149	197	2 086	2 712	730	2 986			
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																
Total families	104 412	3 452	30 875	9 876	6 141	4 387	6 202	3 719	2 553	1 953	2 736	11 628	39 323			
Without own children	56 177	1 509	16 864	4 980	3 016	2 409	3 383	1 905	1 224	1 914	2 751	5 471	19 753			
With own children 3 to 17 years	45 317	1 855	13 195	4 566	2 997	1 910	2 756	1 730	1 273	2 020	2 747	5 669	18 730			
One or more own children enrolled in school	39 641	1 681	11 476	4 231	2 688	1 758	2 492	1 485	1 149	2 076	2 754	4 735	16 851			
With own children under 3 years only	2 918	88	816	330	128	68	63	84	56	1 786	2 187	488	840			
Years of School Completed by Head																
Total	104 412	3 452	30 875	9 876	6 141	4 387	6 202	3 719	2 553	1 953	2 736	11 628	39 323			
Elementary: Less than 8 years	37 135	662	11 797	3 721	1 886	1 293	1 791	762	447	1 785	2 333	4 212	11 982			
8 years	32 014	843	9 931	3 096	2 141	1 246	1 804	1 086	733	1 933	2 718	3 149	12 458			
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 533	442	3 129	872	757	720	659	422	255	2 065	2 897	1 364	4 384			
4 years	16 942	965	4 313	1 742	997	898	1 525	1 026	796	2 472	3 319	2 329	7 324			
College: 1 to 3 years	3 570	203	973	318	166	152	212	323	216	2 332	3 366	393	1 656			
4 years or more	3 218	337	753	127	194	138	211	100	106	1 716	2 453	181	1 519			
Occupation of Employed Head																
Total ²	76 611	3 211	24 415	8 532	5 349	3 793	5 431	3 522	2 360	2 080	2 868	10 733	32 752			
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 432	282	721	163	73	61	82	—	23	1 267	1 499	—	1 274			
Skilled	2 179	205	677	145	73	61	82	—	23	1 265	1 499	—	1 135			
Self-employed	253	77	44	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 359	435	934	235	144	153	80	68	17	1 281	1 473	—	1 399			
Self-employed	2 167	244	618	128	125	153	80	49	—	1 471	1 528	—	1 970			
Self-employed	1 192	191	316	107	19	—	—	19	—	909	1 357	—	1 340			
Sales workers	1 238	44	492	38	—	—	—	—	—	988	789	—	630			
Clerical and kindred workers	2 258	126	980	232	80	—	64	90	—	1 347	1 584	—	1 459			
Craftsmen and kindred workers	10 911	655	4 682	572	352	157	164	90	—	1 146	1 584	34	6 354			
Operatives, except transport	7 132	483	2 641	634	121	82	137	60	20	1 217	1 286	—	4 120			
Transport equipment operatives	4 343	116	1 716	496	284	130	44	66	—	1 527	1 608	—	2 544			
Laborers, except farm	3 255	75	1 477	220	34	79	25	25	—	1 233	1 334	25	1 829			
Farmers and farm managers	33 107	827	9 076	5 352	4 166	3 026	4 566	2 961	2 300	3 212	3 984	10 556	10 318			
Farm laborers and farm foremen	5 783	76	826	331	95	45	209	108	—	1 862	2 279	101	1 110			
Service workers, incl. private household	2 714	92	870	259	—	60	60	—	—	1 330	1 393	17	1 240			

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
KENTUCKY, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	104 412	37 207	3 452	30 875	9 876	6 141	4 387	6 202	3 719	2 553	1 953	11 628	39 323	
No earners	9 890	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	89 565	16 187	1 392	17 882	5 536	3 368	2 405	3 245	2 439	1 509	1 957	11 112	17 972	—
2 earners	32 559	9 202	1 655	10 267	3 382	2 222	1 649	2 237	1 007	938	1 953	457	16 600	—
3 or more earners	8 000	1 928	405	2 726	958	551	333	720	273	106	1 930	59	4 751	—
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	104 412	37 207	3 452	30 875	9 876	6 141	4 387	6 202	3 719	2 553	1 953	11 628	39 323	—
Worked in 1969	89 565	23 816	3 396	30 154	9 714	5 890	4 329	6 090	3 685	2 491	1 955	11 578	38 488	—
50 to 52 weeks	59 709	14 477	2 650	18 158	6 462	4 559	3 179	5 088	3 002	1 334	2 280	8 856	25 257	—
49 weeks or less	29 856	9 339	746	11 996	3 252	1 331	1 150	1 002	683	357	1 586	2 722	13 231	—
Did not work in 1969	14 847	13 391	56	721	162	251	58	112	34	62	1 864	50	885	—
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	104 412	37 207	3 452	30 875	9 876	6 141	4 387	6 202	3 719	2 553	1 953	11 628	39 323	—
Without wage or salary income	35 597	11 477	2 957	8 662	3 654	2 567	2 385	3 025	2 132	1 550	2 794	11 628	4 996	—
With wage or salary income	68 815	25 730	495	22 213	6 222	3 574	2 352	3 177	1 587	1 003	1 674	—	34 327	—
\$1 to \$999	8 430	3 076	128	2 574	798	568	228	557	303	198	1 981	—	1 774	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 970	2 475	218	1 919	637	450	251	388	230	100	1 958	—	2 303	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 220	2 475	164	1 684	618	318	321	402	102	136	2 040	—	2 456	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 539	2 176	143	2 248	671	370	225	422	206	78	1 814	—	3 520	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 398	2 667	107	2 134	665	251	286	291	123	74	1 742	—	3 423	—
\$5,000 or more	34 058	12 559	2 197	11 654	2 833	1 617	1 041	1 117	623	417	1 468	—	20 851	—
Without nonfarm self-employment income	91 597	32 525	2 676	26 874	8 740	5 547	4 109	5 482	3 330	2 294	1 999	11 628	32 612	—
With nonfarm self-employment income	12 815	4 682	776	4 001	1 136	594	278	720	369	259	1 645	—	6 711	—
Loss	237	36	37	99	47	18	—	18	—	—	—	—	138	—
\$1 to \$999	3 300	1 242	80	1 191	199	156	112	201	91	28	1 594	—	1 428	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 102	602	142	602	283	69	57	105	42	42	1 688	—	2 015	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 376	442	35	378	144	130	18	84	44	101	2 375	—	4 675	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 386	494	67	472	85	22	33	108	84	21	1 666	—	2 584	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	874	368	—	294	101	46	17	22	26	17	1 721	—	1 927	—
\$5,000 or more	3 540	1 298	415	965	277	171	41	182	124	67	1 463	—	2 018	—
Without Social Security income	74 873	22 668	3 035	22 511	7 741	4 809	3 542	5 131	3 333	2 103	2 072	11 628	30 355	—
With Social Security income	29 539	14 539	417	8 364	2 135	1 332	845	1 071	386	450	1 694	—	8 968	—
\$1 to \$999	13 519	6 211	202	4 445	1 040	404	404	507	157	149	1 553	—	4 041	—
\$2,000 to \$1,999	12 138	6 036	118	3 243	823	807	259	469	170	213	1 809	—	3 745	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 068	1 806	41	478	227	104	170	95	59	88	2 493	—	854	—
\$3,000 or more	814	486	56	198	45	17	12	—	—	—	—	—	328	—
Without public assistance income	98 632	33 649	3 434	29 342	9 590	6 113	4 273	6 058	3 668	2 505	1 981	11 628	37 706	—
With public assistance income	5 780	3 558	18	1 533	286	114	114	144	51	48	1 426	—	1 617	—
\$1 to \$999	3 848	2 320	—	1 123	167	28	63	88	36	23	1 361	—	1 079	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 571	1 045	—	292	102	—	51	56	—	25	1 801	—	370	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	337	193	18	94	17	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	144	—
\$3,000 or more	24	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Without other income	83 825	29 228	2 345	25 226	8 413	4 991	3 699	4 975	2 889	2 059	1 978	11 628	30 607	—
With other income	20 587	7 979	1 107	5 649	1 463	1 150	688	1 227	830	494	1 840	—	8 716	—
Loss	124	81	22	3 578	929	749	440	21	402	249	—	—	22	—
\$1 to \$999	11 694	3 941	639	3 278	367	299	79	193	149	103	1 810	—	2 469	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 856	2 211	177	1 278	302	20	20	100	135	81	1 793	—	5 150	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 573	660	122	373	20	62	20	60	12	23	1 794	—	638	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	843	402	59	129	34	19	105	60	12	23	2 956	—	323	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	401	117	39	62	73	21	—	47	21	21	1 882	—	242	—
\$5,000 or more	1 096	567	49	229	40	—	44	39	111	17	—	—	3 108	—

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—				
												Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)					
United States																
States																
Rural Farm																
LOUISIANA, TOTAL																
All Races																
Age of Head																
Total	872 316	4 142	11 544	2 609	1 468	1 539	2 286	1 379	2 599	1 670	3 060	5 296	17 000	5 296	170	298
14 to 24 years	70 065	104	225	121	44	66	34	—	—	1 716	2 667	1 014	1 870	1 014	1 014	1 870
25 to 34 years	184 463	645	1 204	221	128	143	350	204	369	1 640	3 473	1 096	3 560	1 096	1 096	3 560
35 to 44 years	186 778	1 005	2 056	584	241	338	329	291	635	1 687	3 223	1 019	4 589	1 019	1 019	4 589
45 to 54 years	176 230	963	2 935	546	492	507	541	558	659	1 797	3 123	1 897	4 722	1 897	1 897	4 722
55 to 64 years	139 908	1 095	3 604	742	426	426	723	284	767	1 631	2 965	1 100	1 961	1 100	1 100	1 961
65 years and over	114 872	330	1 520	395	137	59	309	42	169	1 514	2 769	—	—	—	—	—
Size of Family																
Total	872 316	4 142	11 544	2 609	1 468	1 539	2 286	1 379	2 599	1 670	3 060	5 296	17 000	5 296	170	298
2 persons	275 032	1 113	3 944	1 033	590	537	772	387	654	1 725	2 878	1 964	5 310	1 964	1 964	5 310
3 persons	179 923	838	2 406	318	199	267	488	166	569	1 486	3 171	836	3 314	836	836	3 314
4 persons	157 984	554	1 559	609	241	283	324	326	473	1 887	3 005	890	2 853	890	890	2 853
5 persons	109 584	274	1 213	290	165	185	358	185	415	1 909	3 763	331	2 163	331	331	2 163
6 persons	65 518	254	957	103	128	83	192	175	209	1 665	3 011	464	1 293	464	464	1 293
7 persons or more	84 275	509	1 465	256	145	126	152	140	279	1 402	2 743	—	2 067	—	—	2 067
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																
Total families	872 316	4 142	11 544	2 609	1 468	1 539	2 286	1 379	2 599	1 670	3 060	5 296	17 000	5 296	170	298
Without own children	364 764	1 697	5 746	1 350	743	715	1 009	570	1 041	1 649	2 859	2 227	8 046	2 227	2 227	8 046
With own children 3 to 17 years	451 461	2 277	5 507	1 142	705	803	1 261	769	1 515	1 712	3 300	2 911	8 538	2 911	2 911	8 538
One or more own children enrolled in school	395 680	2 042	5 068	1 056	682	686	1 091	658	1 372	1 689	3 098	2 424	7 866	2 424	2 424	7 866
With own children under 3 years only	56 091	168	291	117	20	21	16	40	43	1 306	2 015	158	416	158	158	416
Years of School Completed by Head																
Total	872 316	4 142	11 544	2 609	1 468	1 539	2 286	1 379	2 599	1 670	3 060	5 296	17 000	5 296	170	298
Elementary: Less than 8 years	252 875	1 080	5 005	1 110	567	539	836	382	637	1 601	2 713	2 396	5 592	2 396	2 396	5 592
8 years	74 897	285	1 121	293	134	182	197	105	254	1 785	3 590	494	1 416	494	494	1 416
High school: 1 to 3 years	160 217	532	1 916	307	282	219	458	339	475	1 808	3 409	923	2 690	923	923	2 690
4 years	209 806	1 086	4 144	414	262	402	462	403	798	1 903	3 710	1 050	3 636	1 050	1 050	3 636
College: 1 to 3 years	82 804	1 525	5 844	243	79	107	115	74	217	1 531	2 591	228	1 398	228	228	1 398
4 years or more	91 717	654	1 085	242	144	92	218	76	218	1 310	2 262	205	2 268	205	205	2 268
Occupation of Employed Head																
Total	662 406	3 715	9 376	2 327	1 302	1 415	2 038	1 259	2 341	1 743	3 204	4 738	14 601	4 738	4 738	14 601
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	81 714	359	853	189	55	19	155	20	—	1 093	1 007	—	1 308	—	—	1 308
Self-employed	71 779	283	699	113	35	19	119	20	—	1 062	1 051	—	1 308	—	—	1 308
Managers and administrators, except farm	9 935	76	154	76	55	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saloried	81 024	651	802	160	21	—	41	—	—	634	1 407	—	1 755	—	—	1 755
Self-employed	64 323	447	571	119	21	—	41	—	—	638	584	—	1 245	—	—	1 245
Sales workers	16 701	204	231	41	34	—	—	—	—	624	3 280	—	510	—	—	510
Clerical and kindred workers	48 413	74	308	146	61	25	20	19	—	1 552	1 464	—	606	—	—	606
Craftsmen and kindred workers	142 234	387	1 347	271	42	56	—	22	20	1 283	1 589	—	623	—	—	623
Operatives, except transport	80 581	157	833	129	42	99	72	65	112	1 204	1 935	—	2 237	—	—	2 237
Transport equipment operatives	41 698	135	554	62	20	23	54	15	19	1 040	1 774	—	1 120	—	—	1 120
Laborers, except farm	44 229	67	494	—	21	—	—	—	—	1 105	1 233	—	1 794	—	—	1 794
Farmers and farm managers	13 569	1 541	2 765	—	895	—	—	—	—	3 707	3 333	—	559	—	—	559
Farm laborers and farm foremen	13 108	1 169	338	23	56	41	—	—	—	3 707	4 824	—	3 804	—	—	3 804
Service workers, incl. private household	62 533	97	650	90	21	—	71	12	19	1 070	2 001	—	2 222	—	—	2 222

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
LOUISIANA, TOTAL—Continued																							
All Races—Continued																							
Number of Earners																							
Total	872 316	4 142	11 544	2 609	1 468	1 539	2 286	1 379	2 599	1 670	3 060	5 296	17 000										
No earners	100 388	—	6 194	1 611	743	815	1 542	884	1 641	1 797	3 275	5 188	7 821										
1 earner	399 852	2 298	4 090	1 849	486	593	510	386	709	1 554	2 800	3 789	6 827										
2 earners	300 334	1 267	4 050	1 49	239	131	234	109	249	1 424	2 702	64	2 352										
3 or more earners	71 742	577	1 260	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	428										
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																							
Total	872 316	4 142	11 544	2 609	1 468	1 539	2 286	1 379	2 599	1 670	3 060	5 296	17 000										
Worked in 1969	715 930	4 101	11 174	2 512	1 431	1 539	2 214	1 379	2 545	1 673	3 095	5 257	16 572										
50 to 52 weeks	527 851	3 153	6 995	1 786	1 047	1 204	1 663	1 078	1 978	1 801	3 356	3 789	11 715										
49 weeks or less	188 079	948	4 179	726	384	335	551	301	567	1 459	2 477	1 468	4 857										
Did not work in 1969	156 386	41	370	97	37	—	72	—	54	1 592	1 685	—	428										
Type of Income in 1969																							
Total families	872 316	4 142	11 544	2 609	1 468	1 539	2 286	1 379	2 599	1 670	3 060	5 296	17 000										
Without wage or salary income	141 581	873	2 810	969	620	586	1 244	807	1 407	3 010	4 535	5 296	1 844										
With wage or salary income	730 735	3 269	8 734	1 640	848	953	1 042	572	1 192	3 641	2 307	—	15 156										
\$1 to \$999	41 802	346	716	187	149	124	181	84	235	1 658	3 740	—	791										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	40 671	217	714	141	140	88	41	88	219	1 695	3 722	—	863										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	38 805	155	779	138	137	26	137	60	88	1 426	2 380	—	1 072										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	48 958	254	872	185	47	147	60	22	133	1 390	2 617	—	1 402										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	49 896	142	732	36	75	115	121	19	123	1 474	2 671	—	1 177										
\$5,000 or more	510 603	2 155	4 921	953	399	457	502	299	394	1 173	1 677	—	9 851										
Without nonfarm self-employment income	785 671	3 443	9 903	2 228	1 314	1 393	2 081	1 196	2 326	1 717	3 123	5 296	13 818										
With nonfarm self-employment income	86 645	699	1 641	381	154	146	205	183	273	1 392	2 653	—	3 182										
Loss	3 826	140	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184										
\$1 to \$999	11 202	45	381	28	16	65	24	72	99	1 680	3 804	—	489										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	8 808	25	209	58	—	17	43	34	36	1 699	2 801	—	329										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	7 338	46	55	71	—	20	64	38	20	—	—	—	189										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 513	64	44	24	17	20	17	17	20	—	—	—	321										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 214	67	77	24	34	44	34	39	69	—	—	—	202										
\$5,000 or more	42 744	332	776	136	87	44	57	44	69	1 129	1 754	—	1 468										
Without Social Security income	711 035	3 545	9 863	2 234	1 315	1 363	2 149	1 271	2 360	1 725	3 057	5 296	14 536										
With Social Security income	161 281	597	1 681	375	153	176	137	108	239	1 352	3 085	—	2 464										
\$1 to \$999	63 178	294	1 054	165	112	47	38	108	27	1 193	1 797	—	1 238										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	61 642	201	541	160	41	93	76	93	176	1 638	4 160	—	965										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	24 151	47	59	20	20	36	23	—	36	—	—	—	149										
\$3,000 or more	12 310	55	27	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112										
Without public assistance income	780 835	3 920	10 444	2 471	1 371	1 510	2 252	1 313	2 477	1 716	3 115	5 296	15 683										
With public assistance income	91 481	222	1 100	138	97	29	34	66	122	1 240	2 287	—	1 307										
\$1 to \$999	52 195	122	728	73	51	29	34	66	64	1 182	2 386	—	769										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	35 391	100	372	65	19	29	34	—	41	1 237	1 837	—	511										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 401	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	27										
\$3,000 or more	494	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Without other income	663 016	2 893	8 430	1 921	997	1 351	1 719	1 023	1 994	1 725	3 162	5 296	11 492										
With other income	209 300	1 249	3 114	688	471	188	567	356	605	1 522	2 775	—	5 508										
Loss	162	732	1 609	199	231	99	266	188	199	1 280	2 244	—	2 515										
\$1 to \$999	108 144	172	726	184	126	25	160	18	109	1 620	2 531	—	1 258										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	43 234	79	290	35	80	25	80	17	150	1 728	5 485	—	447										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	20 443	65	104	77	16	—	40	—	48	—	—	—	279										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10 937	54	89	128	43	—	—	24	35	—	—	—	314										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 496	147	296	65	55	39	21	109	64	1 696	2 840	—	695										
\$5,000 or more	19 884	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
LOUISIANA, RURAL FARM																							
All Races																							
Age of Head																							
Total	28 276	1 685	5 567	1 439	876	916	1 465	737	1 675	1 974	3 504	3 230	7 803										
14 to 24 years	813	26	40	39	674	—	34	—	—	—	—	80	26										
25 to 34 years	2 835	123	467	99	1 472	61	1 50	60	260	2 924	4 773	495	644										
35 to 44 years	4 199	377	862	303	1 663	215	1 888	157	319	2 096	3 621	607	1 486										
45 to 54 years	6 342	397	1 471	215	2 443	358	337	324	417	2 379	3 789	775	2 209										
55 to 64 years	8 406	650	1 895	540	3 585	285	523	154	595	1 858	3 212	1 203	2 474										
65 years and over	5 681	112	832	243	4 079	55	213	42	84	1 656	2 612	70	964										
Size of Family																							
Total	28 276	1 685	5 567	1 439	876	916	1 465	737	1 675	1 974	3 504	3 230	7 803										
2 persons	10 789	678	1 864	558	404	310	559	223	433	1 971	2 881	1 277	2 585										
3 persons	5 489	369	1 278	167	160	104	314	94	440	1 712	3 713	571	1 554										
4 persons	3 903	145	689	285	66	220	182	140	238	2 521	3 730	430	1 056										
5 persons	2 832	101	537	196	93	161	185	99	276	2 737	5 049	457	984										
6 persons	2 013	140	846	79	65	83	150	129	96	2 234	3 425	224	661										
7 persons or more	3 250	189	754	154	88	38	75	52	192	1 544	3 182	271	963										
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																							
Total families	28 276	1 685	5 567	1 439	876	916	1 465	737	1 675	1 974	3 504	3 230	7 803										
Without own children	15 219	1 009	2 778	822	505	339	730	315	684	1 859	2 875	1 370	4 039										
With own children 3 to 17 years	12 330	657	2 689	600	371	577	719	402	948	2 226	4 120	1 801	3 484										
One or more own children enrolled in school	10 902	637	2 401	559	348	516	638	366	868	2 230	4 042	1 482	3 460										
With own children under 3 years only	727	19	100	17	—	—	16	20	43	—	—	59	80										
Years of School Completed by Head																							
Total	28 276	1 685	5 567	1 439	876	916	1 465	737	1 675	1 974	3 504	3 230	7 803										
Elementary: Less than 8 years	13 449	597	2 692	646	344	245	599	208	391	1 682	2 639	1 446	2 942										
8 years	2 892	188	668	233	92	161	338	40	170	1 967	3 450	392	851										
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 938	322	927	213	199	156	376	207	253	2 364	3 665	616	1 401										
4 years	4 523	370	808	252	105	268	260	272	594	3 090	4 856	584	1 598										
College: 1 to 3 years	1 160	106	228	38	16	64	—	40	109	1 706	3 321	108	394										
4 years or more	1 314	102	244	57	120	22	92	20	158	3 038	4 531	84	617										
Occupation of Employed Head																							
Total ¹	19 789	1 400	4 579	1 260	810	849	1 273	642	1 573	1 146	3 663	2 792	6 687										
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	881	63	276	28	33	—	66	—	—	1 232	1 212	—	466										
Salaried	805	63	261	28	33	—	66	—	—	1 246	1 201	—	451										
Self-employed	76	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15										
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 190	112	301	51	55	—	23	—	17	1 113	1 072	—	546										
Salaried	722	90	211	20	21	—	23	—	17	—	—	—	379										
Self-employed	468	22	90	31	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	167										
Sales workers	514	51	105	38	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	213										
Clerical and kindred workers	530	59	109	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	251										
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 524	69	683	188	42	25	72	22	44	1 442	1 702	—	1 039										
Operatives, except transport	1 091	61	414	69	—	—	—	—	—	1 020	694	—	525										
Transport equipment operatives	1 117	135	236	41	—	23	32	—	19	916	1 293	—	435										
Laborers, except farm	933	28	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	202										
Farmers and farm managers	7 988	725	1 800	720	603	742	1 042	601	1 382	3 933	5 064	2 792	328										
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 101	97	208	23	56	20	38	—	51	1 438	2 827	—	2 328										
Service workers, incl. private household	869	—	250	60	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	266										

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
LOUISIANA, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	28 276	13 916	1 685	5 567	1 439	876	916	1 465	737	1 675	1 974	3 504	3 230	7 803
No earners	3 607	3 607	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	15 127	6 609	850	3 173	870	468	581	994	462	1 120	2 271	3 866	3 146	3 592
2 earners	7 371	2 896	566	1 828	503	304	318	337	239	380	1 829	2 934	44	3 147
3 or more earners	2 171	804	269	566	66	104	17	134	36	175	1 465	3 116	40	1 064
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	28 276	13 916	1 685	5 567	1 439	876	916	1 465	737	1 675	1 974	3 504	3 230	7 803
Worked in 1969	22 947	8 886	1 669	5 408	1 387	876	916	1 393	737	1 675	1 983	3 555	3 212	7 649
50 to 52 weeks	14 942	5 251	1 168	3 457	894	650	753	1 033	571	1 165	2 247	3 717	2 284	5 354
40 weeks or less	8 005	3 635	501	1 951	493	226	163	360	166	510	1 726	3 196	928	2 295
Did not work in 1969	5 329	5 030	16	159	52	—	—	72	—	—	—	—	18	154
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	28 276	13 916	1 685	5 567	1 439	876	916	1 465	737	1 675	1 974	3 504	3 230	7 803
Without wage or salary income	9 994	4 021	394	1 828	558	406	433	916	421	1 017	3 509	4 837	3 230	6 589
With wage or salary income	18 282	9 895	1 291	3 739	881	470	483	549	316	658	1 553	2 556	—	6 558
\$1 to \$999	2 531	1 388	183	332	126	89	76	100	63	174	2 448	4 889	—	4 414
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 871	1 061	66	379	77	116	84	77	68	125	2 162	4 024	—	3 777
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 980	1 169	108	370	107	38	26	137	35	72	1 665	1 248	—	680
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 434	993	73	469	77	26	21	16	22	67	1 259	1 851	—	356
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 693	4 426	434	214	24	18	23	52	22	220	1 659	3 548	—	4 157
\$5,000 or more	25 716	12 846	1 483	4 913	1 339	777	807	1 356	673	1 522	2 029	3 547	3 230	6 589
Without nonfarm self-employment income	2 560	1 070	202	654	100	99	109	109	64	153	1 661	3 140	—	1 214
With nonfarm self-employment income	134	30	80	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
Loss	249	110	26	139	28	16	65	24	23	80	3 469	5 212	—	227
\$1 to \$999	650	249	25	96	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	94
\$1,000 to \$1,999	252	152	25	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121
\$2,000 to \$2,999	246	106	25	58	—	—	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	165
\$3,000 to \$3,999	316	133	24	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80
\$4,000 to \$4,999	829	371	22	271	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	422
\$5,000 or more	21 981	9 425	1 442	4 662	1 189	785	848	1 428	647	1 555	2 146	3 659	3 230	6 695
Without Social Security income	6 295	4 491	243	905	250	91	68	37	90	120	1 428	2 428	—	1 108
With Social Security income	3 337	2 322	126	549	119	91	90	21	90	19	1 390	1 905	—	587
\$1 to \$999	2 313	1 609	82	356	101	—	—	16	—	101	1 517	3 294	—	456
\$1,000 to \$1,999	403	383	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
\$2,000 to \$2,999	242	177	35	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	24 952	11 725	1 549	4 894	1 362	815	887	1 431	689	1 600	2 125	3 629	3 230	7 037
Without public assistance income	3 324	2 191	136	673	77	61	29	34	48	75	1 280	2 047	—	766
With public assistance income	1 744	1 090	36	425	55	34	29	34	48	56	1 370	2 574	—	391
\$1 to \$999	1 425	973	100	248	22	27	29	34	48	19	1 017	1 225	—	348
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
\$3,000 or more	21 607	10 580	1 267	4 349	1 059	633	786	1 091	549	1 293	1 953	3 431	3 230	5 562
Without other income	6 669	3 336	418	1 218	380	243	130	374	188	382	2 080	3 748	—	2 241
With other income	2 884	1 323	279	675	98	122	66	167	85	69	1 486	2 184	—	969
Loss	1 510	807	22	260	117	66	25	125	—	88	2 594	4 314	—	524
\$1,000 to \$1,999	829	500	42	112	19	—	—	62	—	94	—	—	—	173
\$2,000 to \$2,999	404	175	21	64	59	—	—	20	—	17	—	—	—	161
\$3,000 to \$3,999	310	127	28	25	87	—	—	24	—	19	—	—	—	140
\$4,000 to \$4,999	732	404	26	82	—	55	39	—	62	64	—	—	—	274
\$5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States													
States													
Rural Farm													
MAINE, TOTAL													
All Races													
Age of Head													
Total	246 297	1 434	2 259	575	536	259	626	533	640	1 768	3 024	1 245	4 114
14 to 24 years	16 544	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
25 to 34 years	48 265	275	348	88	50	87	150	88	136	1 931	3 306	360	655
35 to 44 years	50 638	235	313	94	172	62	147	143	118	3 000	3 482	273	830
45 to 54 years	50 126	351	397	160	183	21	120	104	220	2 188	3 416	320	900
55 to 64 years	41 720	278	483	142	111	48	102	154	102	1 789	3 340	243	721
65 years and over	38 984	295	694	91	20	41	107	44	64	1 104	1 609	49	984
Size of Family													
Total	246 297	1 434	2 259	575	536	259	626	533	640	1 768	3 024	1 245	4 114
2 persons	87 670	432	977	316	105	117	166	156	199	1 642	2 651	384	1 472
3 persons	49 513	278	269	47	142	21	123	107	106	1 996	2 835	274	562
4 persons	44 241	239	429	114	92	17	145	63	175	1 856	3 354	156	799
5 persons	30 038	215	224	16	81	40	29	76	42	1 308	2 876	110	486
6 persons	18 367	66	182	39	70	64	19	57	58	2 756	4 102	154	340
7 persons or more	16 468	204	178	43	46	—	144	74	60	1 916	3 309	167	455
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status													
Total families	246 297	1 434	2 259	575	536	259	626	533	640	1 768	3 024	1 245	4 114
Without own children	111 617	717	1 282	379	136	138	276	242	241	1 542	2 366	478	2 064
With own children 3 to 17 years	120 514	700	920	177	375	121	328	270	359	2 028	3 647	678	1 955
One or more own children enrolled in school	105 979	683	878	177	325	121	311	251	285	1 896	3 457	615	1 879
With own children under 3 years only	14 166	17	57	19	25	—	22	21	40	—	—	89	95
Years of School Completed by Head													
Total	246 297	1 434	2 259	575	536	259	626	533	640	1 768	3 024	1 245	4 114
Elementary:	24 370	194	105	24	—	52	17	22	45	1 759	1 759	79	279
8 years	36 951	242	451	149	25	58	42	110	38	1 399	1 864	189	676
High school:	48 452	187	427	124	133	90	187	90	122	2 258	3 450	195	729
4 years	86 582	618	941	239	301	106	328	244	261	1 915	3 125	549	886
College:	25 022	153	208	—	55	21	33	36	118	1 529	4 422	164	316
4 years or more	24 920	40	127	39	22	—	19	31	56	—	—	69	228
Occupation of Employed Head													
Total ²	194 346	1 188	1 644	538	536	205	593	489	640	2 157	3 415	1 183	3 261
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	21 905	—	105	17	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138
Self-employed	18 974	—	105	17	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 931	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	25 370	76	102	—	40	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	252
Salaries	19 514	60	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160
Self-employed	5 856	16	19	—	40	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	92
Sales workers	10 515	38	21	19	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
Clerical and kindred workers	13 400	46	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
Craftsmen and kindred workers	44 389	84	323	41	25	—	—	26	—	1 025	595	—	473
Operatives, except transport	28 109	108	122	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	230
Transport equipment operatives	11 744	56	58	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133
Laborers, except farm	12 790	23	140	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185
Farmers and farm managers	4 279	601	681	417	388	165	555	338	602	3 450	4 656	1 183	1 326
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 729	137	48	—	—	—	—	108	17	—	—	—	223
Service workers, incl. private household	13 864	19	44	22	30	17	21	—	—	—	—	—	136

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural Farm	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income					Farm self-employment income	
		Loss	\$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹					
MAINE, TOTAL—Continued																		
All Races—Continued																		
Number of Earners																		
Total																		
No earners	246 297	1 434	2 259	575	536	259	626	533	640	1 768	3 024	1 245	4 114					
1 earner	21 669	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
2 earners	91 071	637	1 037	292	344	157	256	288	318	1 982	3 104	1 129	1 622	—	—			
3 or more earners	100 541	517	793	185	192	60	278	221	215	1 800	3 310	85	1 691	—	—			
Did not work in 1969	33 016	280	429	98	92	42	92	24	107	1 194	2 119	31	801	—	—			
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																		
Total																		
Worked in 1969	246 297	1 434	2 259	575	536	259	626	533	640	1 768	3 024	1 245	4 114					
50 to 52 weeks	211 741	1 359	2 201	562	536	227	593	533	640	1 787	3 073	1 228	3 968	—	—			
49 weeks or less	161 790	1 107	461	417	486	188	538	405	640	2 127	3 462	1 034	2 889	—	—			
Did not work in 1969	49 951	252	740	145	50	39	35	128	—	1 223	1 623	17	1 079	—	—			
	34 556	75	58	13	33	32	33	—	—	—	—	—	146	—	—			
Type of Income in 1969																		
Total families																		
Without wage or salary income	246 297	1 434	2 259	575	536	259	626	533	640	1 768	3 024	1 245	4 114					
With wage or salary income	33 849	420	713	202	273	156	289	146	346	2 696	3 683	1 245	836	—	—			
\$1 to \$999	212 448	1 014	1 546	373	263	103	337	385	294	1 480	2 635	—	3 278	—	—			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	9 716	144	163	40	63	44	44	134	59	2 413	4 722	—	346	—	—			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 294	8 782	153	87	18	42	42	62	46	2 471	3 538	—	182	—	—			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 986	70	79	16	37	—	100	65	36	—	—	—	200	—	—			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 562	41	143	16	19	—	19	26	41	—	—	—	237	—	—			
\$5,000 or more	13 366	142	91	22	19	—	9	26	20	—	—	—	274	—	—			
Without nonfarm self-employment income	161 924	555	917	157	126	61	123	98	92	1 112	1 485	—	2 039	—	—			
With nonfarm self-employment income	215 447	1 210	1 874	510	441	236	592	508	640	1 916	3 342	1 245	3 288	—	—			
Loss	30 850	224	385	65	95	23	34	25	—	1 047	777	—	826	—	—			
\$1 to \$999	913	63	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 437	4 437	107	41	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	148	—	—			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 459	84	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195	—	—			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 536	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	—	—			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 657	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—			
\$5,000 or more	2 112	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—			
Without Social Security income	14 736	33	103	24	51	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	228	—	—			
With Social Security income	190 917	1 167	1 530	388	461	205	573	393	621	1 963	3 404	1 245	2 955	—	—			
\$1 to \$999	55 380	267	729	187	75	54	53	140	19	1 358	1 693	—	1 159	—	—			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	16 029	98	121	60	32	19	32	70	19	1 693	2 213	—	669	—	—			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	23 130	169	505	97	20	13	37	70	—	1 036	1 176	—	152	—	—			
\$3,000 or more	12 159	—	84	30	23	13	37	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—			
Without public assistance income	4 062	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
With public assistance income	232 644	1 415	2 181	575	536	259	626	488	640	1 784	3 027	1 245	4 017	—	—			
\$1 to \$999	13 653	19	78	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	97	—	—			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 637	—	44	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	44	—	—			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 853	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—			
\$3,000 or more	1 803	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Without other income	360	19	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
With other income	171 497	1 000	1 507	324	396	259	458	371	502	1 869	3 214	1 245	2 685	—	—			
Loss	74 800	434	752	251	140	—	168	162	138	1 565	2 577	—	1 429	—	—			
\$1 to \$999	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	41 926	243	409	234	96	—	58	143	119	1 995	3 196	—	790	—	—			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	15 202	76	172	—	23	—	56	19	—	—	—	—	298	—	—			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 414	75	63	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	—	—			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 498	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—			
\$5,000 or more	2 522	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—			
	5 184	—	88	17	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	128	—	—			

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$1 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
MAINE, RURAL FARM															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	5 506	923	1 078	283	285	84	359	256	397	1 688	3 148	726	2 103		
14 to 24 years	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
25 to 34 years	826	173	125	46	41	21	81	41	75	1 728	3 128	163	281		
35 to 44 years	1 106	169	167	55	97	45	83	19	80	2 391	3 129	185	468		
45 to 54 years	1 239	226	181	56	130	—	65	63	140	2 420	3 862	185	445		
55 to 64 years	1 275	182	250	77	58	18	85	108	102	2 104	4 227	161	409		
65 years and over	1 039	173	355	49	—	—	45	25	—	848	771	32	500		
Size of Family															
Total	5 506	923	1 078	283	285	84	359	256	397	1 688	3 148	726	2 103		
2 persons	1 934	197	443	163	41	42	78	91	101	1 720	3 003	240	634		
3 persons	803	203	164	28	41	21	70	83	59	1 604	2 503	110	389		
4 persons	1 139	185	214	33	77	—	84	25	117	1 704	3 406	38	464		
5 persons	650	171	129	16	63	—	29	—	42	838	2 683	91	289		
6 persons	174	52	75	—	17	21	19	57	58	—	—	132	127		
7 persons or more	507	115	53	43	46	—	79	—	20	—	—	115	200		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	5 506	923	1 078	283	285	84	359	256	397	1 688	3 148	726	2 103		
Without own children	2 681	431	640	207	41	63	149	136	116	1 439	2 258	296	1 045		
With own children 3 to 17 years	2 551	475	438	76	244	21	210	120	281	2 257	4 119	430	1 041		
One or more own children enrolled in school	81	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
With own children under 3 years only	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	5 506	923	1 078	283	285	84	359	256	397	1 688	3 148	726	2 103		
Elementary: Less than 8 years	338	130	35	24	—	18	—	22	22	—	—	62	145		
8 years	1 035	143	206	107	—	—	20	110	19	1 549	2 342	102	336		
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 059	96	210	60	63	—	107	38	80	2 350	3 861	111	321		
4 years	2 098	397	400	72	200	45	180	67	163	1 825	3 135	305	901		
College: 1 to 3 years	687	133	165	—	—	21	33	101	98	1 231	4 729	127	253		
4 years or more	289	24	62	20	22	—	19	—	37	—	—	19	147		
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	4 504	758	861	246	285	84	343	212	397	1 940	3 523	704	1 706		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	128	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34		
Self-employed	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34		
Managers and administrators, except farm	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Self-employed	387	55	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104		
Salaries	286	39	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88		
Self-employed	101	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16		
Sales workers	33	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18		
Clerical and kindred workers	55	20	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	472	253	132	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	219		
Operatives, except transport	262	51	38	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	89		
Transport equipment operatives	203	56	20	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95		
Laborers, except farm	263	23	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 381	380	504	229	223	84	343	146	376	3 132	4 709	704	892		
Service workers, incl., private household	222	93	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	—	93		
64	42	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
MAINE, RURAL FARM—Continued															
All Races—Continued															
Number of Earners															
Total															
No earners.....	5 506	923	1 078	283	285	84	359	256	397	1 688	3 148	726	2 103		
1 earner.....	2 576	448	556	191	182	63	171	151	182	1 885	3 105	672	912		
2 earners.....	1 741	270	312	52	103	21	113	105	135	1 763	3 872	23	718		
3 or more earners.....	1 949	205	210	40	—	—	75	—	80	1 053	2 033	31	473		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head															
Total															
Worked in 1969.....	5 506	923	1 078	283	285	84	359	256	397	1 688	3 148	726	2 103		
50 to 52 weeks.....	5 056	867	1 060	270	285	84	343	256	397	1 725	3 223	726	2 016		
49 weeks or less.....	3 959	703	704	204	285	84	328	190	397	2 199	3 647	642	1 499		
Did not work in 1969.....	1 097	164	356	66	—	—	15	66	—	953	1 383	84	517		
450.....	450	56	18	13	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	87		
Type of Income in 1969															
Total families															
Without wage or salary income.....	5 506	923	1 078	283	285	84	359	256	397	1 688	3 148	726	2 103		
With wage or salary income.....	3 742	291	410	123	161	63	148	79	204	2 313	3 676	726	443		
\$1 to \$999.....	520	64	124	41	21	—	20	87	59	—	—	—	1 660		
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	253	121	29	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	188		
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	320	43	60	29	—	—	100	—	18	—	—	—	82		
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	339	40	64	16	22	—	9	65	21	—	—	—	132		
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	236	97	64	16	19	—	20	—	20	—	—	—	143		
\$5,000 or more.....	2 074	325	391	74	62	21	82	25	75	1 036	1 418	—	116		
Without nonfarm self-employment income.....	4 778	742	900	283	246	84	342	256	397	1 962	3 600	726	1 688		
With nonfarm self-employment income.....	3 728	181	178	283	39	—	17	—	—	299	—390	—	415		
Loss.....	83	40	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61		
\$1 to \$999.....	26	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26		
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	185	—	48	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	26		
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	173	64	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129		
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	57	—	20	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85		
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20		
\$5,000 or more.....	160	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44		
Without Social Security income.....	4 075	717	660	174	268	84	328	161	397	2 101	3 735	726	1 390		
With Social Security income.....	1 431	206	418	109	17	—	31	95	—	1 110	1 281	—	713		
\$1 to \$999.....	489	59	64	60	17	—	—	70	—	—	—	—	208		
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	781	242	331	36	—	—	—	25	—	741	520	—	454		
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	118	67	23	13	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	51		
\$3,000 or more.....	43	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without public assistance income.....	5 413	923	1 045	283	285	84	359	256	397	1 709	3 170	726	2 070		
With public assistance income.....	93	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33		
\$1 to \$999.....	23	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23		
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10		
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 or more.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without other income.....	3 777	669	710	164	204	84	253	165	279	1 676	3 181	726	1 385		
With other income.....	1 729	254	368	119	81	—	106	91	118	1 709	3 077	—	718		
Loss.....	16	119	194	102	60	—	39	72	99	2 289	3 938	—	370		
\$1 to \$999.....	—	335	131	—	21	—	36	19	19	—	—	—	214		
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	420	139	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59		
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$5,000 or more.....	56	—	20	17	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	35		
40.....	40	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
Rural Farm														
MARYLAND, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	975 343	2 704	6 298	1 627	1 184	1 179	1 228	1 244	1 608	1 852	3 275	1 866	11 932	
14 to 24 years	68 622	42	134	72	43	68	46	17	17	2 486	2 489	132	3 759	
25 to 34 years	218 474	272	735	230	189	36	61	56	118	1 569	2 165	285	1 273	
35 to 44 years	224 446	734	1 061	220	200	192	202	204	470	1 711	3 980	331	2 380	
45 to 54 years	216 921	829	1 406	286	218	343	234	583	471	1 929	3 564	482	3 095	
55 to 64 years	145 245	508	1 529	533	261	326	518	206	290	2 091	3 049	418	2 909	
65 years and over	101 635	319	1 433	286	273	214	167	178	259	1 738	3 139	218	2 006	
Size of Family														
Total	975 343	2 704	6 298	1 627	1 184	1 179	1 228	1 244	1 608	1 852	3 275	1 866	11 932	
2 persons	313 500	691	2 343	649	346	385	361	262	440	1 748	2 482	529	3 759	
3 persons	212 590	713	1 464	212	289	280	268	403	231	1 663	2 883	458	2 756	
4 persons	196 150	539	1 134	252	125	153	202	143	333	1 590	2 998	209	2 087	
5 persons	122 786	378	639	197	229	239	232	104	275	2 561	3 454	335	1 584	
6 persons	68 135	229	391	190	95	17	63	230	275	2 658	5 450	191	1 061	
7 persons or more	62 182	154	307	127	100	105	102	102	72	2 579	5 052	144	1 685	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total Families	975 343	2 704	6 298	1 627	1 184	1 179	1 228	1 244	1 608	1 852	3 275	1 866	11 932	
Without own children	412 092	221	3 437	963	540	648	639	579	453	1 813	2 886	766	6 029	
With own children 3 to 17 years	500 199	1 445	2 591	623	644	510	568	648	938	1 959	3 780	1 042	5 574	
One or more own children enrolled in school	441 622	1 384	2 465	519	533	483	543	629	875	1 892	3 825	934	5 192	
With own children under 3 years only	63 052	38	270	41	—	21	21	17	24	1 319	1 752	58	329	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	975 343	2 704	6 298	1 627	1 184	1 179	1 228	1 244	1 608	1 852	3 275	1 866	11 932	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	159 270	469	2 028	428	410	293	392	406	453	1 943	3 505	569	3 113	
8 years	89 310	150	638	221	200	117	137	130	136	2 346	3 331	298	911	
High school: 1 to 3 years	194 420	533	1 241	401	216	249	365	404	318	2 223	3 462	445	2 567	
4 years	253 175	686	1 898	373	263	292	263	147	382	2 182	3 193	489	2 246	
College: 1 to 3 years	101 151	252	428	121	37	96	—	96	68	1 388	2 629	23	1 001	
4 years or more	178 017	614	1 065	83	58	132	71	61	251	1 040	2 871	42	2 094	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	825 483	2 524	5 516	1 393	1 036	1 114	1 187	1 244	1 493	1 896	3 365	1 766	10 842	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	167 550	389	683	66	103	40	34	24	23	856	1 049	—	1 362	
Salaries	154 420	318	612	43	103	40	34	24	24	880	844	—	1 174	
Self-employed	13 130	71	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	188	
Managers and administrators, except farm	104 977	527	567	96	25	89	—	—	23	606	2 479	—	304	
Self-employed	91 500	460	397	57	25	44	—	—	93	394	2 940	—	983	
Self-employed	13 477	67	170	39	25	45	—	—	37	756	965	—	321	
Sales workers	50 138	222	196	41	23	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	592	
Clerical and kindred workers	80 598	76	173	57	65	48	34	—	24	—	—	—	340	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	164 893	225	1 325	104	65	48	42	40	22	1 056	969	—	1 849	
Operatives, except transport	70 783	174	189	83	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	492	
Transport equipment operatives	42 394	116	264	163	91	47	22	—	22	763	1 003	—	656	
Labors, except farm	33 773	62	330	21	80	17	20	—	32	1 784	1 236	—	545	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	8 309	571	1 214	686	625	800	997	1 160	1 262	4 702	5 676	1 766	2 879	
Service workers, incl. private household	62 924	87	188	37	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	312	
		23	291	18	—	—	17	20	—	—	—	—	342	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States Rural Farm														
MARYLAND, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	975 343	958 271	2 704	6 298	1 627	1 184	1 179	1 228	1 244	1 608	1 852	3 275	1 866	11 932
No earners	62 500	62 500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	382 668	375 304	1 211	2 519	717	545	461	533	447	931	1 962	1 703	4 470	
2 earners	403 812	396 995	1 006	2 394	616	578	547	418	655	403	1 852	1 163	5 027	
3 or more earners	126 363	123 472	487	1 185	294	61	171	277	142	274	1 618	—	2 435	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	975 343	958 271	2 704	6 298	1 627	1 184	1 179	1 228	1 244	1 608	1 852	1 866	11 932	
Worked in 1969	866 575	849 842	2 626	6 143	1 627	1 149	1 179	1 179	1 244	1 586	1 859	1 866	11 677	
50 to 52 weeks	698 974	685 272	2 225	4 671	1 138	937	984	1 040	1 244	1 463	1 981	1 741	9 299	
49 weeks or less	167 601	164 570	401	1 472	489	212	195	139	—	123	1 515	125	2 378	
Did not work in 1969	108 768	108 429	78	1 155	—	35	—	49	—	22	—	—	255	
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	975 343	958 271	2 704	6 298	1 627	1 184	1 179	1 228	1 244	1 608	1 852	1 866	11 932	
Without wage or salary income	90 878	86 703	372	932	1 238	88	228	124	180	339	4 140	—	10 835	
With wage or salary income	884 465	871 568	2 332	5 366	1 249	1 093	951	1 004	1 064	1 269	1 535	1 866	10 835	
\$1 to \$999	25 303	23 904	94	478	1 049	103	60	128	73	124	3 180	—	626	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	23 323	22 631	37	303	73	23	125	73	40	58	2 082	—	383	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	20 066	19 571	66	182	59	40	25	109	24	40	1 995	—	307	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	26 684	25 875	123	217	100	88	62	67	115	110	2 645	—	528	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	32 797	32 073	43	254	91	41	63	67	115	50	2 714	—	520	
\$5,000 or more	756 292	747 514	1 969	3 932	816	543	425	349	348	396	1 231	—	8 471	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	884 991	871 214	1 941	5 060	1 192	1 096	951	1 104	1 064	1 369	1 956	1 866	8 912	
With nonfarm self-employment income	90 352	87 057	763	1 238	435	88	228	124	180	239	1 429	—	3 020	
Loss	5 486	5 213	160	33	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	231	
\$1 to \$999	13 337	12 562	140	379	67	—	20	18	73	78	1 306	—	711	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	8 062	7 690	51	113	125	23	—	23	10	27	—	—	322	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 552	5 351	19	42	34	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	106	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 281	5 124	40	35	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 451	4 312	—	64	21	26	41	24	28	—	—	—	139	
\$5,000 or more	48 183	46 805	353	572	171	39	87	59	20	77	1 175	—	1 378	
Without Social Security income	815 612	802 233	2 269	4 518	1 331	868	898	988	1 042	1 465	1 957	1 866	9 207	
With Social Security income	159 731	156 038	435	1 780	296	316	281	240	202	143	1 586	—	2 725	
\$1 to \$999	51 034	49 471	175	708	102	210	202	64	75	27	1 713	—	1 034	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	61 796	60 310	147	787	148	70	59	126	75	74	1 515	—	1 186	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	32 079	31 557	92	232	46	36	36	22	52	42	1 457	—	411	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 822	14 700	21	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	
\$5,000 or more	936 728	919 861	2 642	6 240	1 627	1 184	1 147	1 200	1 220	1 587	1 850	1 866	11 772	
Without public assistance income	38 615	38 410	62	38	—	—	32	28	24	21	—	—	160	
With public assistance income	19 118	18 962	41	38	—	—	32	28	24	21	—	—	111	
\$1 to \$999	12 052	12 024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 594	5 573	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 851	1 851	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without other income	603 393	593 559	993	3 392	1 188	808	767	802	852	1 032	2 448	1 866	5 959	
With other income	371 950	364 712	1 711	2 906	439	376	412	426	392	576	1 313	—	5 973	
Loss	405	405	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	211 736	207 735	771	1 797	184	279	175	255	230	310	1 369	—	3 179	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	57 138	56 297	231	268	70	64	65	42	16	85	1 414	—	636	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	32 131	31 480	136	171	99	14	41	48	81	61	2 187	—	534	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	17 272	16 837	157	116	—	19	25	22	65	53	1 044	—	356	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	11 508	11 375	111	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	
\$5,000 or more	41 760	40 583	416	443	86	—	106	59	—	67	779	—	1 135	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Less than \$1,999	\$1,999 to \$2,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
MARYLAND, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	15 075	1 474	2 608	1 007	592	901	918	851	1 008	2 593	3 598	1 336	5 969	
14 to 24 years	322	21	40	42	—	47	25	17	—	—	—	102	90	
25 to 34 years	1 535	174	268	130	83	36	61	16	75	1 847	2 642	201	566	
35 to 44 years	2 973	404	363	106	111	152	130	180	362	3 279	4 630	247	1 132	
45 to 54 years	3 820	458	531	179	106	259	172	386	178	2 813	3 454	293	1 503	
55 to 64 years	3 465	206	757	357	169	218	412	147	213	2 775	3 455	330	1 625	
65 years and over	2 960	211	649	193	123	189	118	105	180	2 124	3 458	163	1 053	
Size of Family														
Total	15 075	1 474	2 608	1 007	592	901	918	851	1 008	2 593	3 598	1 336	5 969	
2 persons	5 097	395	1 050	399	163	252	343	147	259	2 160	2 865	360	1 923	
3 persons	2 076	417	559	117	136	240	166	292	113	2 376	3 225	335	1 331	
4 persons	2 407	282	457	179	63	135	160	54	206	2 162	3 417	148	1 045	
5 persons	1 896	138	153	61	173	152	123	85	213	4 158	5 120	290	525	
6 persons	1 320	166	175	148	20	17	43	171	167	2 760	5 286	103	625	
7 persons or more	1 279	86	214	103	37	105	83	102	50	2 874	3 642	100	520	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	15 075	1 474	2 608	1 007	592	901	918	851	1 008	2 593	3 598	1 336	5 969	
Without own children	7 784	729	1 605	559	253	475	506	353	346	2 141	2 936	527	3 250	
With own children 3 to 17 years	7 079	684	1 003	428	339	426	412	481	638	3 177	4 266	772	2 719	
One or more own children enrolled in school	6 524	—	920	367	316	399	387	462	597	3 301	4 364	686	2 489	
With own children under 3 years only	212	—	—	20	—	—	—	17	24	—	—	37	—	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	15 075	1 474	2 608	1 007	592	901	918	851	1 008	2 593	3 598	1 336	5 969	
Elementary:	4 590	263	865	260	205	220	291	254	352	2 873	4 278	335	1 630	
8 years	1 822	131	317	124	149	117	81	110	43	2 710	3 097	198	511	
High school:	3 568	251	762	317	87	169	325	228	165	2 470	3 354	311	1 586	
1 to 3 years	2 979	498	342	237	151	253	183	123	246	2 745	3 440	427	1 218	
4 years	763	69	119	25	—	96	—	96	24	4 016	3 600	23	382	
College:	1 353	262	203	44	—	46	38	40	158	1 316	3 071	42	642	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	13 089	1 390	2 318	825	512	877	918	851	937	2 735	3 682	1 287	5 418	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 021	114	102	48	64	—	17	24	23	—	—	—	392	
Salaried	744	88	79	25	64	—	17	24	23	—	—	—	267	
Self-employed	277	26	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	
Managers and administrators, except farm	850	225	195	15	25	46	—	—	44	514	1 454	—	506	
Salaried	661	204	131	19	25	27	—	—	44	115	1 535	—	379	
Self-employed	189	21	64	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	
Sales workers	425	131	19	20	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	
Clerical and kindred workers	260	19	45	44	—	—	18	—	24	951	860	—	126	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 655	157	463	62	—	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	754	
Operatives, except transport	473	51	51	43	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	235	
Transport equipment operatives	657	73	138	37	21	47	22	—	—	—	—	—	291	
Laborers, except farm	603	335	176	17	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	251	
Farmers and farm managers	288	448	901	501	341	693	820	807	846	4 703	5 239	1 287	2 279	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	659	68	106	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211	
Service workers, incl. private household	553	—	105	18	—	—	17	20	—	—	—	—	160	

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
MARYLAND, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	15 075	5 716	1 474	2 608	1 007	592	901	918	851	1 008	2 593	3 598	1 336	5 969
No earners	664	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	6 604	2 260	660	1 207	527	194	370	412	323	651	2 579	3 906	1 245	2 326
2 earners	5 591	2 032	585	950	287	377	420	262	427	251	2 852	3 412	91	2 457
3 or more earners	2 216	760	229	451	193	21	111	244	101	106	2 249	3 132	—	1 186
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	15 075	5 716	1 474	2 608	1 007	592	901	918	851	1 008	2 593	3 598	1 336	5 969
Worked in 1969	14 151	4 884	1 454	2 558	1 007	570	901	918	851	1 008	2 617	3 621	1 336	5 899
50 to 52 weeks	11 290	3 395	1 263	2 079	727	420	812	823	851	901	2 833	3 792	1 287	4 888
49 weeks or less	2 861	1 489	191	479	280	150	89	106	—	107	2 057	2 636	49	1 011
Did not work in 1969	924	832	20	50	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	15 075	5 716	1 474	2 608	1 007	592	901	918	851	1 008	2 593	3 598	1 336	5 969
Without wage or salary income	3 843	969	259	573	285	169	360	331	331	566	4 419	5 219	1 336	5 785
With wage or salary income	11 232	4 747	1 215	2 035	722	423	541	587	520	442	1 993	2 880	—	5 184
\$1 to \$999	1 056	249	72	211	61	81	40	68	205	69	3 735	4 871	—	276
\$1,000 to \$1,999	711	320	20	102	51	—	125	73	—	20	—	—	—	165
\$2,000 to \$2,999	549	211	66	120	40	—	25	43	—	24	—	—	—	226
\$3,000 to \$3,999	794	319	80	95	83	—	37	62	—	95	—	—	—	303
\$4,000 to \$4,999	673	367	22	62	68	—	41	45	—	27	—	—	—	240
\$5,000 or more	7 449	3 281	955	1 445	419	278	273	276	288	234	1 563	2 278	—	3 974
Without nonfarm self-employment income	12 739	4 919	1 113	2 156	835	553	730	814	695	924	2 768	3 848	1 336	4 617
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 336	797	361	452	172	39	171	104	156	84	1 808	2 330	—	1 352
Loss	209	88	79	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
\$1 to \$999	540	131	118	158	66	—	—	18	73	42	1 095	2 853	—	360
\$1,000 to \$1,999	285	138	28	23	34	—	19	23	10	—	—	—	—	104
\$2,000 to \$2,999	190	64	19	23	—	—	—	24	25	—	—	—	—	95
\$3,000 to \$3,999	129	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
\$5,000 or more	913	305	117	229	72	39	69	39	28	23	1 633	1 527	—	608
Without Social Security income	11 418	4 154	1 204	1 771	787	425	666	740	757	914	2 835	3 876	1 336	4 445
With Social Security income	3 657	1 562	270	837	220	167	235	178	94	94	1 858	2 634	—	1 524
\$1 to \$999	1 348	435	117	414	39	106	156	64	17	17	1 640	1 988	—	607
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 425	603	70	320	135	52	59	92	52	52	2 156	3 215	—	624
\$2,000 to \$2,999	242	182	21	84	46	19	—	22	25	42	—	—	—	233
\$3,000 or more	242	182	21	84	46	19	—	22	25	42	—	—	—	60
Without public assistance income	14 689	5 469	1 454	2 570	1 007	592	869	890	851	987	2 582	3 599	1 336	5 851
With public assistance income	386	247	20	38	—	—	32	28	—	21	—	—	—	118
\$1 to \$999	272	161	20	38	—	—	32	28	—	21	—	—	—	90
\$1,000 to \$1,999	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
\$2,000 to \$2,999	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	9 711	3 879	521	1 616	730	459	599	660	563	684	3 107	4 060	1 336	3 213
With other income	5 364	1 837	953	992	277	133	302	258	288	324	1 634	2 835	—	2 756
Loss	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	2 819	803	450	729	114	110	150	135	126	202	1 531	3 037	—	1 538
\$1,000 to \$1,999	834	479	93	60	39	23	65	42	16	17	—	—	—	217
\$2,000 to \$2,999	503	153	98	65	62	—	22	22	81	22	—	—	—	279
\$3,000 to \$3,999	263	61	76	23	—	—	—	—	65	38	—	—	—	138
\$4,000 to \$4,999	83	40	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
\$5,000 or more	862	301	236	94	62	—	—	22	—	45	947	1 775	—	541

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970--Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income			
		Loss	Income	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
MASSACHUSETTS, TOTAL																	
All Races																	
Age of Head																	
Total	1 393 439	1 516	2 949	703	469	457	657	599	773	1 726	3 285	553	6 033				
14 to 24 years	76 924	19	20	10	14	39	90	86	15	1 460	2 193	83	49				
25 to 34 years	267 883	188	313	88	108	86	114	135	139	1 443	3 040	170	558				
35 to 44 years	291 235	365	628	41	297	98	164	159	224	1 966	3 125	188	1 136				
45 to 54 years	312 835	422	626	297	110	140	191	139	239	2 564	3 745	41	1 412				
55 to 64 years	238 474	259	531	173	110	94	98	139	156	1 471	3 819	71	1 439				
65 years and over	206 088	263	831	94	152	94	98	60	156	1 471	3 819	71	1 439				
Size of Family																	
Total	1 393 439	1 516	2 949	703	469	457	657	599	773	1 726	3 285	553	6 033				
2 persons	475 666	449	1 069	183	127	197	165	178	179	1 543	2 778	158	2 065				
3 persons	288 022	170	612	154	118	136	155	60	185	2 149	3 157	80	1 178				
4 persons	260 406	319	612	164	102	84	156	172	188	1 894	4 030	189	1 261				
5 persons	176 246	176	336	78	53	20	92	120	129	1 810	3 667	59	641				
6 persons	101 187	156	170	46	19	25	25	50	15	995	1 917	15	441				
7 persons or more	91 912	202	150	78	50	—	64	19	77	1 574	3 932	52	447				
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																	
Total families	1 393 439	1 516	2 949	703	469	457	657	599	773	1 726	3 285	553	6 033				
Without own children	639 130	659	1 686	392	274	360	350	250	393	1 807	3 419	215	3 441				
With own children 5 to 17 years	670 905	777	1 179	301	195	97	263	349	380	1 665	3 231	317	2 417				
One or more own children enrolled in school	587 101	750	959	278	177	97	150	284	365	1 627	3 211	210	2 101				
With own children under 3 years only	83 404	80	84	10	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	21	175				
Years of School Completed by Head																	
Total	1 393 439	1 516	2 949	703	469	457	657	599	773	1 726	3 285	553	6 033				
Elementary: Less than 8 years	160 659	101	570	123	118	79	148	50	101	1 909	3 026	70	927				
8 years	131 543	104	348	44	128	95	82	50	93	2 455	3 560	108	617				
High school: 1 to 3 years	278 320	270	406	226	37	104	186	59	283	2 485	5 186	131	1 066				
4 years	448 198	427	701	181	126	77	174	304	140	1 820	3 150	183	1 574				
College: 1 to 3 years	155 660	164	355	38	22	41	40	89	34	1 262	2 170	22	669				
4 years or more	219 059	450	569	91	38	61	27	47	122	888	2 036	39	1 180				
Occupation of Employed Head																	
Total ²	1 126 282	1 311	2 293	636	354	379	601	561	743	1 856	3 547	505	4 998				
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	203 319	263	495	44	20	19	27	27	39	770	1 320	—	889				
Salaried	183 092	194	425	44	—	19	27	—	21	805	1 063	—	730				
Self-employed	20 227	69	70	—	20	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	159				
Managers and administrators, except farm	150 224	149	524	—	—	20	18	—	22	565	717	—	700				
Salaried	128 878	196	262	—	—	20	18	—	22	413	768	—	500				
Self-employed	21 346	40	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200				
Sales workers	78 249	46	71	18	40	—	44	73	18	—	—	—	292				
Clerical and kindred workers	104 425	24	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105				
Craftsmen and kindred workers	234 772	141	257	70	30	—	26	42	—	1 078	1 392	—	466				
Operatives, except transport	143 798	128	263	16	19	18	22	—	21	879	793	—	487				
Transport equipment operatives	51 032	41	110	20	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	171				
Laborers, except farm	40 009	37	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60				
Farmers and farm managers	3 874	359	741	426	207	302	448	446	643	4 902	6 288	505	1 345				
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 128	42	42	16	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	58				
Service workers, incl. private household	101 333	34	307	26	38	—	—	—	—	1 098	787	—	385				

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
MASSACHUSETTS, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	1 393 439	1 385 316	1 516	2 949	703	469	457	657	599	773	1 726	3 285	553	6 033
No earners	106 553	106 553	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	505 945	503 422	552	893	162	163	154	157	282	360	1 813	3 732	532	1 630
2 earners	548 876	545 492	615	1 321	301	185	236	284	224	218	1 631	2 679	—	2 762
3 or more earners	232 065	230 049	349	735	240	121	67	216	93	195	1 793	3 669	21	1 641
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	1 393 439	1 385 316	1 516	2 949	703	469	457	657	599	773	1 726	3 285	553	6 033
Worked in 1969	1 203 367	1 195 543	1 492	2 807	681	434	420	657	580	773	1 726	3 327	534	5 792
50 to 52 weeks	899 080	893 364	1 042	1 824	543	302	340	512	480	673	1 991	3 726	488	4 011
49 weeks or less	304 307	302 179	450	983	138	132	80	145	100	100	1 250	2 255	46	1 781
Did not work in 1969	190 052	189 773	24	142	22	35	37	—	19	—	—	—	19	241
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	1 393 439	1 385 316	1 516	2 949	703	469	457	657	599	773	1 726	3 285	553	6 033
Without wage or salary income	146 345	144 674	229	405	96	129	154	104	224	330	3 818	5 117	—	5 777
With wage or salary income	1 247 094	1 240 642	1 287	2 544	607	340	303	553	375	443	1 525	2 810	—	5 456
\$1 to \$999	38 566	37 974	55	97	18	84	22	84	107	59	3 714	4 773	—	192
\$1,000 to \$1,999	36 743	36 332	56	207	18	20	20	37	15	58	1 445	5 991	—	263
\$2,000 to \$2,999	28 796	28 598	16	54	16	31	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	92
\$3,000 to \$3,999	34 061	33 734	35	97	97	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	229
\$4,000 to \$4,999	44 066	43 599	20	168	66	60	35	41	29	48	2 689	3 384	—	389
\$5,000 or more	1 064 862	1 060 405	1 105	1 921	320	145	226	327	224	189	1 170	1 935	—	4 291
Without nonfarm self-employment income	1 249 673	1 243 933	791	2 042	513	351	434	485	426	698	2 072	3 895	553	3 796
With nonfarm self-employment income	143 766	141 383	725	907	190	118	23	172	173	75	1 029	1 814	—	2 237
Loss	7 522	7 176	264	64	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	308
\$1 to \$999	17 549	17 105	76	264	42	29	—	42	33	—	—	—	—	409
\$1,000 to \$1,999	11 981	11 738	20	110	—	14	—	16	18	—	—	—	—	225
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 039	8 905	—	82	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115
\$3,000 to \$3,999	8 354	8 307	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 906	7 817	—	—	9	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	89
\$5,000 or more	81 415	80 335	345	377	68	57	—	93	83	57	1 035	2 511	—	1 044
Without Social Security income	1 100 581	1 094 447	1 148	2 019	538	346	401	543	473	666	1 901	3 390	553	4 337
With Social Security income	292 858	290 869	368	930	165	123	56	114	126	107	1 348	2 961	—	1 696
\$1 to \$999	86 667	86 026	125	243	79	38	41	44	48	32	1 609	2 464	—	515
\$1,000 to \$1,999	111 687	110 790	143	492	59	38	15	50	56	44	1 242	3 410	—	781
\$2,000 to \$2,999	69 302	68 978	100	99	16	36	—	20	22	31	—	—	—	273
\$3,000 or more	25 202	25 075	—	—	11	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127
Without public assistance income	1 307 366	1 299 341	1 516	2 894	694	469	457	623	599	773	1 725	3 293	553	5 956
With public assistance income	86 073	85 975	—	55	9	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	77
\$1 to \$999	35 383	35 357	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
\$1,000 to \$1,999	22 922	22 909	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	13
\$2,000 to \$2,999	15 127	15 068	—	38	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	38
\$3,000 or more	12 641	12 641	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	801 353	798 039	461	1 082	370	241	149	345	253	413	2 308	3 729	553	2 048
With other income	592 086	587 277	1 055	1 867	333	228	308	312	346	360	1 446	2 978	—	3 985
Loss	185	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	325 444	322 869	419	1 080	148	83	158	247	259	181	1 609	3 262	—	2 006
\$1,000 to \$1,999	101 819	101 210	146	263	68	34	43	21	41	71	1 206	3 676	—	484
\$2,000 to \$2,999	53 866	53 213	177	199	68	29	45	44	15	50	1 503	2 667	—	595
\$3,000 to \$3,999	32 594	32 256	94	86	36	20	42	—	—	45	—	—	—	279
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19 559	19 442	—	53	48	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117
\$5,000 or more	58 619	58 102	219	186	33	46	20	—	—	13	426	1 169	—	504

Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
MASSACHUSETTS, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	4 277	521	710	187	229	128	170	240	290	2 035	3 698	201	1 577	
14 to 24 years	14	—	64	19	—	—	47	41	—	—	—	23	64	
25 to 34 years	413	20	50	22	61	43	51	35	64	3 303	4 939	61	238	
35 to 44 years	844	145	256	122	85	20	39	75	69	2 078	3 092	59	512	
45 to 54 years	1 136	135	156	24	19	65	17	70	92	1 853	3 214	21	455	
55 to 64 years	953	154	184	—	64	—	16	19	65	1 527	4 225	37	308	
65 years and over	917	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Size of Family														
Total	4 277	521	710	187	229	128	170	240	290	2 035	3 698	201	1 577	
2 persons	1 229	175	221	24	66	43	36	49	39	1 371	2 540	57	524	
3 persons	868	48	197	18	34	65	22	44	75	2 361	3 344	44	324	
4 persons	756	90	141	86	57	20	50	54	79	2 552	3 923	80	278	
5 persons	660	65	82	17	53	—	17	54	56	—	—	20	139	
6 persons	466	97	51	20	19	—	25	20	—	—	—	—	207	
7 persons or more	298	46	18	22	—	—	20	19	41	—	—	—	105	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	4 277	521	710	187	229	128	170	240	290	2 035	3 698	201	1 577	
Without own children	2 155	233	467	48	113	108	70	105	136	1 743	3 261	78	928	
With own children 3 to 17 years	2 080	288	243	139	116	20	78	135	154	2 399	4 140	123	627	
One or more own children enrolled in school	1 868	288	189	139	98	20	62	112	154	2 388	4 256	82	573	
With own children under 3 years only	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	4 277	521	710	187	229	128	170	240	290	2 035	3 698	201	1 577	
Elementary:	528	58	122	—	16	23	36	35	50	3 127	3 736	41	212	
Less than 8 years	188	60	112	24	79	60	—	21	56	4 322	6 257	62	265	
8 years	570	109	88	84	—	45	93	59	113	1 477	1 724	38	321	
High school:	996	178	239	79	94	—	41	58	20	—	—	60	313	
1 to 3 years	1 120	—	100	—	22	—	—	39	12	—	—	—	121	
4 years	442	116	49	—	18	—	—	28	39	—	—	—	145	
1 to 3 years or more	621	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	3 536	460	572	187	134	128	170	221	277	2 227	3 847	182	1 314	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	361	76	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	
Salaried	232	60	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	
Self-employed	345	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
Managers and administrators, except farm	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Salaried	370	54	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158	
Self-employed	264	54	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	
Sales workers	106	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	
Clerical and kindred workers	82	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Operatives, except transport	348	71	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	
Transport equipment operatives	287	20	62	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	
Laborers, except farm	132	41	37	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	78	
Farmers and farm managers	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	99	184	156	187	94	128	154	221	277	4 621	5 899	182	582	
Service workers, incl. private household	500	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other than farm self-employment income	289	14	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
MASSACHUSETTS, RURAL FARM—Continued															
All Races—Continued															
Number of Earners															
Total	4 277	521	710	187	229	128	170	240	290	2 035	3 698	201	1 577		
No earners	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1 earner	1 412	171	152	19	100	43	52	110	100	3 315	4 251	180	324		
2 earners	1 572	266	307	62	58	85	82	73	102	1 639	3 507	—	737		
3 or more earners	1 032	84	251	106	71	—	36	57	88	2 108	3 387	21	516		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head															
Total	4 277	521	710	187	229	128	170	240	290	2 035	3 698	201	1 577		
Worked in 1969	3 842	521	692	187	194	128	170	221	290	1 967	3 681	182	1 524		
50 to 52 weeks	3 219	391	516	187	144	106	122	221	259	2 353	3 986	182	1 171		
49 weeks or less	623	130	176	—	50	22	48	—	31	1 120	2 380	—	353		
Did not work in 1969	435	—	18	—	35	—	—	19	—	—	—	19	53		
Type of Income in 1969															
Total families	4 277	521	710	187	229	128	170	240	290	2 035	3 698	201	1 577		
Without wage or salary income	1 025	118	138	19	100	43	20	110	125	3 615	5 245	201	1 197		
With wage or salary income	3 252	403	572	168	129	85	150	130	165	1 741	3 120	—	1 380		
\$1 to \$999	301	22	39	20	22	22	16	39	59	—	—	—	22		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	130	—	16	18	—	—	15	15	13	—	—	—	39		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	143	16	33	17	31	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	49		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	124	—	32	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	130	—	32	43	18	20	18	—	—	—	—	—	81		
\$5,000 or more	2 424	365	468	70	58	43	74	76	37	986	1 584	—	1 140		
Without nonfarm self-employment income	3 350	317	517	146	163	128	154	188	290	2 805	4 415	201	1 077		
With nonfarm self-employment income	927	204	193	41	66	—	16	52	—	850	1 314	—	500		
Loss	135	53	42	—	29	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	75		
\$1 to \$999	160	—	38	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	67		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	111	20	15	22	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	73		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	19	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$5,000 or more	458	131	98	—	37	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	285		
Without Social Security income	3 245	396	540	143	184	106	154	221	227	2 346	3 771	201	1 158		
With Social Security income	1 032	125	170	44	45	22	16	19	63	1 494	3 412	—	419		
\$1 to \$999	373	54	67	24	29	22	24	20	20	—	—	—	174		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	400	39	55	20	16	—	16	19	12	—	—	—	149		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	188	32	34	—	16	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	62		
\$3,000 or more	51	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34		
Without public assistance income	4 193	521	710	187	229	128	170	240	290	2 035	3 698	201	1 577		
With public assistance income	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1 to \$999	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without other income	1 931	193	182	146	105	20	115	78	168	2 880	4 667	201	463		
With other income	2 346	328	528	41	124	108	55	162	122	1 538	3 034	—	1 114		
Loss	—	188	325	—	61	20	55	126	91	1 508	3 259	—	624		
\$1 to \$999	229	35	96	—	18	43	—	21	18	—	—	—	169		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	224	20	32	17	29	45	—	15	—	—	—	—	121		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	113	—	37	24	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	272	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	123		
\$5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income			
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹				
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
MICHIGAN, TOTAL																	
All Races																	
Age of Head																	
Total	2 187 396	14 194	28 787	6 894	3 935	3 230	5 571	4 549	5 206	1 528	2 665	6 336	54 794				
14 to 24 years	163 097	282	459	155	78	122	193	138	117	2 200	3 697	144	1 062				
25 to 34 years	466 787	2 042	3 449	565	533	383	739	618	622	1 411	2 354	1 279	6 406				
35 to 44 years	473 214	3 729	5 349	1 223	571	582	1 278	1 056	1 348	1 436	2 780	1 519	11 506				
45 to 54 years	472 458	4 075	7 459	1 785	1 162	1 029	1 863	1 196	1 547	1 604	2 838	1 679	15 250				
55 to 64 years	345 162	2 722	6 873	2 004	991	815	1 096	1 146	1 259	1 669	2 866	1 514	12 314				
65 years and over	266 678	1 344	5 198	1 162	600	299	402	395	303	1 350	1 903	201	8 056				
Size of Family																	
Total	2 187 396	14 194	28 787	6 894	3 935	3 230	5 571	4 549	5 206	1 528	2 665	6 336	54 794				
2 persons	726 972	3 848	10 268	2 524	1 248	938	1 198	922	1 236	1 411	2 239	2 032	16 623				
3 persons	432 233	2 469	5 110	1 626	730	717	1 214	891	923	1 711	2 978	857	10 476				
4 persons	416 547	2 753	4 563	921	873	573	975	842	1 001	1 533	2 775	1 119	9 556				
5 persons	284 084	1 972	4 014	705	570	436	727	903	744	1 577	2 665	931	7 818				
6 persons	169 695	1 578	2 525	580	302	203	704	344	680	1 531	2 928	480	5 202				
7 persons or more	157 865	1 574	2 507	538	212	363	753	647	622	1 623	3 036	917	5 119				
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																	
Total families	2 187 396	14 194	28 787	6 894	3 935	3 230	5 571	4 549	5 206	1 528	2 665	6 336	54 794				
Without own children	917 645	5 649	14 099	3 567	1 897	1 520	1 847	1 670	1 988	1 487	2 481	2 282	24 654				
With own children 3 to 17 years	1 128 327	8 196	14 110	3 212	1 980	1 543	3 527	2 716	3 040	1 555	2 781	3 784	29 015				
One or more own children enrolled in school	980 542	7 482	12 818	2 895	1 668	1 490	3 318	2 587	2 827	1 570	2 826	3 476	26 363				
With own children under 3 years only	141 424	349	578	115	58	167	177	163	178	1 881	3 520	270	1 125				
Years of School Completed by Head																	
Total	2 187 396	14 194	28 787	6 894	3 935	3 230	5 571	4 549	5 206	1 528	2 665	6 336	54 794				
Elementary:																	
Less than 8 years	229 568	839	2 984	915	329	196	305	294	242	1 484	2 185	482	4 815				
8 years	290 766	3 249	7 503	2 118	1 435	880	1 582	1 339	1 417	1 736	2 965	1 708	14 208				
High school:																	
1 to 3 years	489 264	1 999	5 246	1 111	642	704	829	658	893	1 541	2 582	1 089	9 340				
4 years	697 038	5 384	8 917	2 210	1 542	1 987	2 215	1 782	1 987	1 575	2 848	2 466	18 316				
College:																	
1 to 3 years	230 612	1 188	1 864	327	209	125	348	369	476	1 368	2 743	414	3 866				
4 years or more	230 148	1 535	2 273	213	166	161	272	107	191	814	1 281	177	4 429				
Occupation of Employed Head																	
Total	1 752 821	12 493	23 921	5 875	3 400	2 842	5 175	4 035	4 720	1 567	2 750	5 916	47 007				
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	252 569	1 248	2 184	90	100	23	108	—	64	606	429	16	3 775				
Salaried	229 044	1 084	1 925	90	100	23	108	—	18	614	313	16	3 332				
Self-employed	23 525	164	259	—	—	—	—	—	46	545	258	—	3 041				
Managers and administrators, except farm	176 550	1 067	1 203	227	125	80	44	93	40	679	722	—	2 534				
Salaried	144 797	951	1 205	121	103	60	44	43	20	542	505	—	2 507				
Self-employed	31 753	116	218	106	22	20	—	43	20	436	1 736	—	1 613				
Sales workers	104 994	406	884	108	—	105	44	48	104	1 004	2 202	—	2 175				
Clerical and kindred workers	136 164	528	1 113	193	149	38	131	41	—	1 022	876	—	9 659				
Craftsmen and kindred workers	414 820	2 672	5 393	754	388	221	192	115	158	844	854	—	8 762				
Operatives, except transport	341 063	2 223	4 649	869	342	171	355	233	151	979	1 137	—	2 445				
Transport equipment operatives	94 664	92 137	1 072	232	167	18	130	28	40	791	1 329	—	1 712				
Laborers, except farm	65 530	339	1 119	85	22	53	89	62	28	1 001	1 277	—	10 606				
Farm laborers and farm foremen	26 439	2 361	4 378	2 898	2 014	2 049	3 970	3 380	4 048	4 438	5 337	24	8 056				
Farm laborers and farm foremen	5 181	117	154	48	20	64	112	—	27	2 000	2 041	5 854	10 606				
Service workers, incl. private household	125 622	692	1 523	346	73	20	—	16	60	884	967	—	2 676				

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income^{1}
United States													
States													
Rural Farm													
MICHIGAN, TOTAL—Continued													
All Races—Continued													
Number of Earners													
Total	2 115 030	14 194	28 787	6 894	3 935	3 230	5 571	4 549	5 206	1 528	2 665	6 336	54 794
No earners	186 796	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	850 374	6 037	13 100	3 120	1 907	1 375	2 560	2 330	2 328	1 579	2 651	5 953	22 253
2 earners	835 322	5 377	10 709	2 583	1 432	1 337	2 021	1 477	1 739	1 487	2 575	3 15	21 634
3 or more earners	282 147	2 780	4 978	1 191	596	518	990	742	1 139	1 482	2 876	68	10 907
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head													
Total	2 187 396	14 194	28 787	6 894	3 935	3 230	5 571	4 549	5 206	1 528	2 665	6 336	54 794
Worked in 1969	1 898 644	13 926	28 308	6 670	3 868	3 175	5 515	4 430	5 168	1 527	2 675	6 256	53 865
50 to 52 weeks	1 389 932	10 721	19 579	5 057	2 867	2 623	4 807	4 110	4 110	1 642	2 832	5 587	39 358
49 weeks or less	508 712	3 205	8 729	1 613	1 001	552	708	614	1 058	1 269	2 192	669	14 507
Did not work in 1969	288 752	268	479	224	67	55	56	119	38	1 608	2 168	80	929
Type of Income in 1969													
Total families	2 187 396	14 194	28 787	6 894	3 935	3 230	5 571	4 549	5 206	1 528	2 665	6 336	54 794
Without wage or salary income	259 235	1 562	3 924	1 533	1 171	852	1 878	1 937	2 214	3 441	4 753	6 336	4 764
With wage or salary income	1 928 161	12 632	24 863	5 361	2 764	2 378	3 693	2 612	2 992	1 289	2 116	6	50 030
\$1 to \$999	59 086	542	1 387	479	327	260	389	405	354	2 297	3 404	—	2 025
\$1,000 to \$1,999	56 493	371	1 075	213	196	251	219	316	295	2 481	3 884	—	1 552
\$2,000 to \$2,999	41 411	230	699	266	121	164	219	131	268	2 451	4 096	—	1 206
\$3,000 to \$3,999	47 640	288	644	279	253	196	207	192	176	2 665	3 461	—	1 674
\$4,000 to \$4,999	56 797	478	873	376	188	210	300	200	181	2 138	3 146	—	2 213
\$5,000 or more	1 666 734	10 723	20 185	3 748	1 679	1 297	2 113	1 368	1 718	1 060	1 626	—	41 360
Without nonfarm self-employment income	1 978 785	11 493	23 688	5 763	3 476	2 767	5 020	3 926	4 569	1 592	2 757	6 336	43 762
With nonfarm self-employment income	208 611	2 701	5 099	1 131	459	463	551	623	637	1 228	2 189	—	11 032
Loss	12 351	629	1 171	81	—	—	43	42	36	1 141	302	—	905
\$1 to \$999	30 719	461	1 176	207	80	69	148	86	75	1 469	1 845	—	2 100
\$1,000 to \$1,999	17 626	169	759	128	113	104	113	71	84	1 496	2 804	—	1 273
\$2,000 to \$2,999	11 341	239	348	130	20	43	66	14	20	1 496	2 662	—	786
\$3,000 to \$3,999	11 037	120	347	73	43	—	—	90	20	1 308	1 948	—	649
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 970	79	191	61	—	89	40	39	40	1 995	2 943	—	539
\$5,000 or more	115 567	1 004	2 220	451	218	222	141	281	382	1 312	2 408	—	4 780
Without Social Security income	1 781 130	12 038	21 691	5 485	3 081	2 664	4 996	4 123	4 581	1 595	2 804	6 336	43 469
With Social Security income	406 266	2 156	7 096	1 409	854	566	575	426	625	1 324	2 073	—	11 325
\$1 to \$999	93 188	781	2 218	543	211	208	205	139	223	1 338	2 019	—	3 487
\$1,000 to \$1,999	161 516	1 065	2 985	582	380	255	307	173	214	284	1 858	—	4 929
\$2,000 to \$2,999	111 373	280	1 441	225	174	46	63	66	100	1 274	1 800	—	2 193
\$3,000 or more	40 189	30	452	59	89	57	48	48	88	1 688	4 719	—	716
Without public assistance income	2 095 576	13 870	28 331	6 776	3 890	3 153	5 495	4 549	5 160	1 335	2 670	6 336	53 765
With public assistance income	91 820	324	456	118	45	77	76	—	46	1 084	1 358	—	1 029
\$1 to \$999	43 145	207	122	44	45	55	55	—	29	1 190	1 565	—	284
\$1,000 to \$1,999	23 304	97	122	44	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	14 793	20	99	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	10 578	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	1 345 320	7 970	15 256	4 389	2 424	1 714	3 790	3 311	3 154	1 709	2 894	6 336	29 307
With other income	842 076	6 224	13 531	2 505	1 511	1 516	1 781	1 238	2 052	1 324	2 349	—	25 487
Loss	761	—	47	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	485 396	3 789	8 464	1 719	991	946	1 187	672	1 199	1 346	2 278	—	15 560
\$1,000 to \$1,999	148 422	919	1 977	309	293	277	190	117	405	1 340	2 764	—	3 760
\$2,000 to \$2,999	75 764	432	1 113	223	123	140	179	213	145	1 531	2 773	—	2 283
\$3,000 to \$3,999	39 291	149	543	146	66	23	131	75	113	1 746	2 839	—	974
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24 761	163	389	18	—	—	—	—	—	756	1 102	—	595
\$5,000 or more	67 681	772	998	76	38	105	94	161	165	867	1 825	—	2 268

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
MICHIGAN, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	72 221	8 915	17 722	5 371	3 038	2 416	4 422	3 718	3 859	1 785	2 976	5 103	35 395	
14 to 24 years	1 700	152	189	85	18	64	126	98	78	2 753	4 128	57	521	
25 to 34 years	9 104	1 413	1 987	378	351	304	501	417	458	1 502	2 512	837	4 128	
35 to 44 years	13 782	2 280	3 272	862	458	386	1 015	842	983	1 693	3 112	1 244	7 298	
45 to 54 years	18 360	2 469	4 529	1 353	876	886	1 554	1 088	1 228	1 997	3 417	1 415	9 854	
55 to 64 years	16 737	1 758	4 534	1 682	866	572	872	1 010	909	1 912	2 989	1 373	8 353	
65 years and over	12 558	843	3 211	1 031	469	204	354	263	203	1 524	2 069	177	5 241	
Size of Family														
Total	72 221	8 915	17 722	5 371	3 038	2 416	4 422	3 718	3 859	1 785	2 976	5 103	35 395	
2 persons	24 012	2 371	6 384	2 130	946	695	893	692	755	1 586	2 312	1 686	10 595	
3 persons	13 322	1 336	3 147	1 189	595	546	1 001	797	667	2 131	3 355	1 686	6 623	
4 persons	11 899	1 206	2 607	693	347	347	709	617	730	1 770	3 041	783	6 020	
5 persons	9 747	1 058	2 612	472	318	414	618	744	637	1 765	3 111	788	5 140	
6 persons	6 275	1 058	1 250	406	182	182	592	320	555	1 948	3 530	436	3 659	
7 persons or more	6 946	1 058	1 722	481	193	232	609	548	515	1 883	3 397	729	3 659	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	72 221	8 915	17 722	5 371	3 038	2 416	4 422	3 718	3 859	1 785	2 976	5 103	35 395	
Without own children	33 712	2 371	8 832	2 961	1 482	1 080	1 435	1 396	1 331	1 724	2 643	1 929	3 238	
With own children 3 to 17 years	36 725	5 377	8 614	2 390	1 498	1 246	2 831	2 256	2 368	1 837	3 203	3 046	15 766	
One or more own children enrolled in school	33 589	4 889	7 851	2 134	1 282	1 193	2 746	2 174	2 219	1 874	3 273	2 865	19 022	
With own children under 3 years only	1 784	249	276	20	58	90	156	66	160	2 625	4 104	128	607	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	72 221	8 915	17 722	5 371	3 038	2 416	4 422	3 718	3 859	1 785	2 976	5 103	35 395	
Elementary:	21 018	2 380	5 114	1 788	1 215	752	1 369	1 272	1 098	2 000	3 147	1 448	10 458	
8 years	12 175	1 163	3 174	777	452	595	596	475	459	1 753	2 986	794	5 725	
High school:	24 036	3 480	5 491	1 665	971	754	1 756	1 505	1 524	1 855	3 200	2 003	12 066	
4 years	4 370	599	950	221	111	105	287	279	353	1 797	3 245	301	1 919	
1 to 3 years	3 325	731	1 007	105	59	88	169	62	90	844	1 400	112	1 989	
4 years or more														
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	57 675	7 989	14 718	4 479	2 675	2 129	4 114	3 418	3 517	1 839	3 086	4 737	30 558	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 926	681	1 046	70	81	41	41	—	46	577	692	16	1 668	
Salaried	2 492	808	866	70	81	—	—	—	—	500	263	16	1 255	
Self-employed	434	55	180	—	—	—	—	—	46	896	1 208	—	1 431	
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 235	473	564	131	106	20	44	93	20	692	1 020	—	1 146	
Salaried	1 768	413	492	63	84	—	44	50	20	692	1 020	—	285	
Self-employed	467	198	72	68	22	20	—	43	—	—	—	—	878	
Sales workers	1 317	392	418	87	—	84	44	48	46	1 266	1 885	—	1 919	
Clerical and kindred workers	1 926	303	599	155	33	38	40	41	—	1 007	973	—	5 826	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	10 404	1 598	2 908	479	330	221	132	115	77	882	975	—	7 702	
Operatives, except transport	9 198	1 508	2 884	670	259	111	184	137	94	942	1 103	—	1 637	
Transport equipment operatives	2 775	538	747	150	87	28	108	28	—	780	576	—	1 308	
Laborers, except farm	2 113	261	856	66	31	31	89	20	28	969	1 263	—	8 711	
Farmers and farm managers	21 345	1 867	3 639	2 430	1 699	1 561	3 361	2 936	3 179	4 449	5 324	4 699	8 711	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 115	100	114	26	20	43	71	—	27	1 763	1 815	—	351	
Service workers, incl. private household	2 309	362	931	215	60	20	—	—	—	929	675	—	1 588	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
MICHIGAN, RURAL FARM—Continued																							
All Races—Continued																							
Number of Earners																							
Total																							
No earners.....	72 221	8 915	17 722	5 371	3 038	2 416	4 422	3 718	3 859	1 785	2 976	5 103	35 395										
1 earner.....	4 049	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
2 earners.....	32 271	3 914	8 463	2 522	1 471	971	1 971	1 796	1 883	1 792	2 996	4 780	14 571	—	—								
3 or more earners.....	24 874	3 510	6 404	2 024	1 553	1 024	1 601	1 217	1 011	1 706	2 577	255	14 068	—	—								
Did not work in 1969.....	11 027	1 491	2 855	825	414	421	850	705	965	1 942	3 758	68	6 756	—	—								
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																							
Total																							
Worked in 1969.....	72 221	8 915	17 722	5 371	3 038	2 416	4 422	3 718	3 859	1 785	2 976	5 103	35 395										
50 to 52 weeks.....	65 774	8 803	17 523	5 169	2 971	2 361	4 384	3 646	3 841	1 774	2 981	5 043	34 931	—	—								
49 weeks or less.....	49 722	7 006	12 742	4 041	2 183	1 997	3 880	3 229	3 190	1 904	3 163	4 531	28 636	—	—								
Did not work in 1969.....	16 052	1 797	4 781	1 128	788	364	504	417	651	1 430	2 311	512	8 295	—	—								
6 447	1 112	199	202	67	55	38	38	72	18	2 349	2 641	60	464	—	—								
Type of Income in 1969																							
Total families																							
Without wage or salary income.....	72 221	8 915	17 722	5 371	3 038	2 416	4 422	3 718	3 859	1 785	2 976	5 103	35 395										
With wage or salary income.....	16 692	1 064	3 004	1 265	1 019	637	1 477	1 506	1 850	3 785	4 905	5 103	3 483	—	—								
\$1 to \$999.....	55 529	7 851	14 718	4 106	2 019	1 779	2 945	2 212	2 009	1 491	2 370	5 103	31 912	—	—								
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	4 122	329	978	395	268	215	346	323	268	2 643	3 598	—	1 416	—	—								
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	3 361	219	667	197	175	179	428	291	195	3 529	4 240	—	991	—	—								
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	2 403	181	495	224	105	126	219	115	188	2 672	4 451	—	893	—	—								
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 187	183	446	234	189	134	181	192	89	2 833	3 630	—	1 244	—	—								
\$5,000 or more.....	2 712	311	547	321	127	142	239	153	101	2 350	2 894	—	1 507	—	—								
40 744	6 628	11 585	2 735	1 155	983	1 532	1 532	1 138	1 168	1 180	1 821	—	25 861	—	—								
Without nonfarm self-employment income.....	61 844	7 344	14 884	4 600	2 691	2 092	3 987	3 187	3 417	1 849	3 046	5 103	28 611	—	—								
With nonfarm self-employment income.....	10 377	1 571	2 838	771	347	324	435	531	442	1 451	2 566	—	6 784	—	—								
Loss.....	737	255	59	39	—	—	23	23	23	—	—	—	376	—	—								
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	2 235	288	647	207	62	44	111	86	36	1 399	2 429	—	318	—	—								
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	1 199	115	432	46	73	40	94	71	75	1 658	3 629	—	804	—	—								
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	796	157	106	108	20	23	66	14	84	2 241	3 623	—	530	—	—								
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	556	103	193	53	43	—	—	—	20	1 420	2 316	—	461	—	—								
\$5,000 or more.....	399	60	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	281	—	—								
4 455	593	1 287	318	—	149	172	118	230	227	1 483	2 437	—	3 014	—	—								
Without Social Security income.....	55 333	7 563	13 155	4 217	2 421	2 068	3 932	3 385	3 482	1 908	3 188	5 103	28 031	—	—								
With Social Security income.....	16 888	1 352	4 567	1 154	617	348	490	333	377	1 431	2 050	—	7 364	—	—								
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	4 328	577	1 341	396	148	97	186	114	146	1 381	2 085	—	2 180	—	—								
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	8 122	642	2 168	517	281	188	259	134	130	1 400	1 890	—	3 473	—	—								
\$3,000 or more.....	3 602	103	808	201	144	24	45	66	79	1 565	2 357	—	1 308	—	—								
Without public assistance income.....	70 978	8 737	17 443	5 315	3 016	2 386	4 390	3 718	3 830	1 536	2 348	5 103	34 846	—	—								
With public assistance income.....	1 243	178	279	56	22	30	32	32	29	968	1 096	—	549	—	—								
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	811	146	146	22	22	30	32	30	29	—	—	—	302	—	—								
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	260	77	65	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	165	—	—								
\$3,000 or more.....	102	—	68	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	—	—								
70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Without other income.....	43 697	5 203	9 867	3 437	1 910	1 345	2 996	2 732	2 304	1 965	3 130	5 103	19 831	—	—								
With other income.....	28 524	3 712	7 855	1 934	1 128	1 071	1 426	986	1 555	1 559	2 741	—	15 564	—	—								
Loss.....	96	64	18	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—								
\$1 to \$999.....	17 645	2 621	5 175	1 313	809	652	1 043	554	928	1 518	2 560	—	10 143	—	—								
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	5 063	510	1 259	266	179	256	131	117	294	1 582	3 061	—	2 418	—	—								
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	2 534	913	392	165	104	140	173	106	106	2 130	3 470	—	1 355	—	—								
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	1 148	442	219	82	36	23	67	75	91	2 256	3 625	—	520	—	—								
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	507	193	193	18	—	—	—	—	25	1 108	2 558	—	230	—	—								
\$5,000 or more.....	1 531	252	399	76	—	—	41	67	111	—	—	—	890	—	—								

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	United States States Rural Farm										MINNESOTA, TOTAL				All Races		Age of Head		Size of Family		Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status		Years of School Completed by Head		Occupation of Employed Head		Farm self-employment income —																		
	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income				Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income		Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income		Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income		Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income																
	Total	Loss	\$1,999	\$1	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	Total	Loss	\$1,999	\$1	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	Total	Loss	\$1,999	\$1	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
920 640	14 360	33 574	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529	804 985	14 360	33 574	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529	920 640	14 360	33 574	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529				
61 135	279	496	496	350	428	159	126	114	76	2 683	2 756	264	1 211	59 107	3 861	13 838	13 838	5 148	3 823	2 934	2 934	3 695	2 402	1 662	2 683	2 756	18 247	321 440	3 861	13 838	13 838	5 148	3 823	2 934	2 934	3 695	2 402	1 662	2 683	2 756	18 247	61 529			
192 759	2 868	5 733	5 733	1 384	1 424	1 035	1 793	1 252	1 252	2 683	2 756	264	1 211	178 010	2 790	4 815	4 815	2 576	2 121	1 777	1 777	2 738	1 913	1 662	2 683	2 756	192 759	178 010	2 868	5 733	5 733	1 384	1 424	1 035	1 793	1 252	1 252	2 683	2 756	18 247	61 529				
189 995	3 168	5 472	5 472	2 938	2 155	1 579	3 329	2 517	2 677	3 158	4 080	3 118	8 292	166 160	2 790	4 815	4 815	2 576	2 121	1 777	1 777	2 738	1 913	1 662	2 683	2 756	189 995	166 160	3 168	5 472	5 472	2 938	2 155	1 579	3 329	2 517	2 677	3 158	4 080	3 118	8 292	189 995	166 160		
187 624	4 025	7 258	7 258	3 854	3 827	2 657	3 827	2 605	2 609	3 682	4 533	4 533	15 502	157 716	2 352	3 273	3 273	1 861	1 553	998	2 235	1 437	1 539	1 539	3 880	3 880	187 624	157 716	4 025	7 258	7 258	3 854	3 827	2 657	3 827	2 605	2 609	3 682	4 533	4 533	15 502	187 624	157 716		
149 272	2 711	7 963	7 963	3 551	3 095	2 470	3 745	2 512	1 754	2 909	3 498	3 498	13 502	121 471	1 324	2 133	2 133	1 148	996	1 036	1 384	996	1 036	1 036	4 102	4 102	149 272	121 471	2 711	7 963	7 963	3 551	3 095	2 470	3 745	2 512	1 754	2 909	3 498	3 498	13 502	149 272	121 471		
139 855	1 309	8 652	8 652	2 125	1 491	991	1 243	837	686	1 701	2 564	4 75	11 463	122 521	1 639	3 364	3 364	1 287	1 327	1 164	1 987	1 320	1 524	1 524	4 167	4 167	139 855	122 521	1 309	8 652	8 652	2 125	1 491	991	1 243	837	686	1 701	2 564	4 75	11 463	139 855	122 521		
920 640	14 360	33 574	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529	920 640	14 360	33 574	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529	920 640	14 360	33 574	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529				
321 440	3 861	13 838	13 838	5 148	3 823	2 934	3 695	2 402	1 662	2 683	2 756	264	1 211	284 077	3 861	13 838	13 838	5 148	3 823	2 934	2 934	3 695	2 402	1 662	2 683	2 756	321 440	284 077	3 861	13 838	13 838	5 148	3 823	2 934	2 934	3 695	2 402	1 662	2 683	2 756	264	1 211	284 077	3 861	13 838
172 057	2 790	4 815	4 815	2 576	2 121	1 777	2 414	1 913	1 793	2 738	3 558	2 892	11 174	151 167	2 790	4 815	4 815	2 576	2 121	1 777	1 777	2 414	1 913	1 793	2 738	3 558	172 057	151 167	2 790	4 815	4 815	2 576	2 121	1 777	1 777	2 414	1 913	1 793	2 738	3 558	2 892	11 174	151 167	172 057	151 167
472 589	8 534	14 869	14 869	7 077	6 143	4 837	8 482	5 537	5 449	3 067	3 851	3 159	28 280	410 808	7 596	13 516	13 516	6 437	5 512	4 515	7 868	5 537	5 449	5 449	3 901	3 901	472 589	410 808	8 534	14 869	14 869	7 077	6 143	4 837	8 482	5 537	5 449	5 449	3 067	3 851	3 159	28 280	410 808	410 808	
416 347	7 596	13 516	13 516	6 437	5 512	4 515	7 868	5 537	5 449	3 067	3 851	3 159	28 280	359 917	668	772	772	356	430	181	356	236	265	265	3 175	3 175	416 347	359 917	7 596	13 516	13 516	6 437	5 512	4 515	7 868	5 537	5 449	5 449	3 901	3 901	3 159	28 280	359 917	359 917	
59 755	668	772	772	356	430	181	356	236	265	2 542	3 175	693	1 709	56 489	668	772	772	356	430	181	356	236	265	265	3 175	3 175	59 755	56 489	668	772	772	356	430	181	356	236	265	265	3 175	3 175	693	1 709	56 489	56 489	
920 640	14 360	33 574	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529	920 640	14 360	33 574	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529	920 640	14 360	33 574	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529				
388 296	5 158	17 933	17 933	6 769	5 073	3 873	5 223	3 656	2 923	2 327	3 085	3 497	20 433	388 296	5 158	17 933	17 933	6 769	5 073	3 873	5 223	3 656	2 923	2 327	3 085	3 497	388 296	388 296	5 158	17 933	17 933	6 769	5 073	3 873	5 223	3 656	2 923	2 327	3 085	3 497	20 433	388 296	388 296		
472 589	8 534	14 869	14 869	7 077	6 143	4 837	8 482	5 537	5 449	3 067	3 851	3 159	28 280	410 808	7 596	13 516	13 516	6 437	5 512	4 515	7 868	5 537	5 449	5 449	3 901	3 901	472 589	410 808	8 534	14 869	14 869	7 077	6 143	4 837	8 482	5 537	5 449	5 449	3 901	3 901	3 159	28 280	410 808	410 808	
416 347	7 596	13 516	13 516	6 437	5 512	4 515	7 868	5 537	5 449	3 067	3 851	3 159	28 280	359 917	668	772	772	356	430	181	356	236	265	265	3 175	3 175	416 347	359 917	7 596	13 516	13 516	6 437	5 512	4 515	7 868	5 537	5 449	5 449	3 901	3 901	3 159	28 280	359 917	359 917	
59 755	668	772	772	356	430	181	356	236	265	2 542	3 175	693	1 709	56 489	668	772	772	356	430	181	356	236	265	265	3 175	3 175	59 755	56 489	668	772	772	356	430	181	356	236	265	265	3 175	3 175	693	1 709	56 489	56 489	
920 640	14 360	33 574	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529	920 640	14 360	33 574	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529	920 640	14 360	33 574	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529				
73 414	1 338	5 880	5 880	1 655	1 202	873	1 123	998	831	1 943	2 902	1 777	7 924	73 414	1 338	5 880	5 880	1 655	1 202	873	1 123	998	831	1 943	2 902	1 777	73 414	73 414	1 338	5 880	5 880	1 655	1 202	873	1 123	998	831	1 943	2 902	1 777	7 924	73 414	73 414		
179 106	4 323	13 167	13 167	6 109	4 713	4 089	5 494	3 492	3 124	2 780	3 464	7 994	21 219	130 281	1 743	3 426	1 090	1 836	1 037	1 074	1 074	2 943	3 570	3 570	1 895	1 895	179 106	130 281	4 323	13 167	13 167	6 109	4 713	4 089	5 494	3 492	3 124	2 780	3 464	7 994	21 219	130 281	130 281		
305 253	4 823	7 516	7 516	3 338	3 124	2 332	4 788	3 494	3 502	3 250	4 031	5 707	16 986	272 356	4 823	7 516	7 516	3 338	3 124	2 332	4 788	3 494	3 502	3 502	4 031	4 031	305 253	272 356	4 823	7 516	7 516	3 338	3 124	2 332	4 788	3 494	3 502	3 502	4 031	4 031	5 707	16 986	272 356	272 356	
105 298	1 001	1 445	1 445	823	661	285	560	700	394	2 594	3 558	3 731	10 576	99 429	1 001	1 445	1 445	823	661	285	560	700	394	394	5 578	5 578	105 298	99 429	1 001	1 445	1 445	823	661	285	560	700	394	39							

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
	Total	Less	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income	
United States States Rural Farm	920 640	14 360	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529	
Total	920 640	14 360	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529	
No earners	72 862	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 earner	339 340	5 377	15 588	7 131	6 094	4 594	7 269	5 064	4 203	2 939	3 647	17 040	22 242	
2 earners	374 174	6 461	12 893	5 032	3 931	2 958	5 017	3 258	3 204	2 402	3 242	1 060	26 826	
3 or more earners	134 264	2 522	5 093	2 039	1 621	1 339	1 777	1 523	1 867	2 577	3 646	1 47	12 461	
MINNESOTA, TOTAL—Continued	920 640	14 360	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529	
Total	920 640	14 360	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529	
Worked in 1969	810 577	14 201	32 616	13 961	11 362	8 624	13 997	9 722	8 976	2 710	3 512	18 189	60 132	
50 to 52 weeks	632 003	10 805	23 348	11 217	9 565	7 293	11 924	8 433	8 325	3 009	3 793	17 025	44 325	
49 weeks or less	178 574	3 396	9 268	2 744	1 797	1 331	2 073	1 289	651	1 700	2 376	1 164	15 807	
Did not work in 1969	110 063	159	958	241	284	267	66	123	98	1 960	2 742	58	1 397	
Type of Income in 1969	920 640	14 360	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529	
Total families	920 640	14 360	33 574	14 202	11 646	8 891	14 063	9 845	9 074	2 697	3 497	18 247	61 529	
Without wage or salary income	139 165	2 241	8 791	5 235	4 652	3 873	6 054	4 744	4 283	3 789	4 541	18 247	7 326	
With wage or salary income	781 475	12 119	24 783	8 967	6 994	5 018	8 009	5 101	4 791	2 110	2 948	—	54 203	
\$1 to \$999	41 723	706	3 210	1 665	1 396	1 487	2 227	1 444	1 444	3 863	4 532	—	3 457	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	33 869	2 089	2 089	1 002	881	681	1 101	765	501	3 081	3 696	—	3 452	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	23 762	651	1 833	788	657	501	685	488	414	2 666	3 383	—	3 320	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	27 630	691	1 891	577	566	410	649	444	459	2 453	3 229	—	3 839	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	28 454	520	1 407	551	371	215	508	247	326	2 446	3 171	—	3 409	
\$5,000 or more	626 037	8 855	14 353	4 384	2 923	1 724	2 839	1 720	1 647	1 445	2 103	—	36 726	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	808 324	11 397	28 087	12 486	10 234	7 927	12 644	8 975	8 173	2 839	3 621	18 247	48 360	
With nonfarm self-employment income	112 316	2 963	5 487	1 716	1 412	964	1 419	870	901	1 787	2 711	—	13 169	
Loss	6 693	469	287	39	18	—	20	23	66	—	1 558	—	753	
\$1 to \$999	19 143	15 324	1 402	333	364	391	361	279	221	2 119	3 028	—	2 610	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	11 334	431	843	170	228	150	249	43	197	1 719	3 106	—	1 814	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	7 814	329	695	113	210	151	243	159	43	2 527	2 991	—	1 400	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 071	154	313	194	161	44	64	144	93	2 601	3 683	—	943	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 712	120	252	117	108	36	75	23	22	2 038	2 292	—	731	
\$5,000 or more	54 549	992	1 919	750	323	192	407	199	259	1 593	2 242	—	4 918	
Without Social Security income	735 321	12 117	22 345	11 076	9 486	7 603	12 102	8 599	7 953	3 011	3 726	18 247	45 199	
With Social Security income	185 319	2 243	11 229	3 126	2 160	1 288	1 961	1 246	1 121	1 771	2 641	—	16 330	
\$1 to \$999	49 272	1 588	4 205	1 283	723	523	787	379	379	1 728	2 525	—	5 749	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	74 950	836	5 229	1 289	1 180	584	738	487	428	1 740	2 520	—	7 455	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	44 462	230	1 469	478	165	140	308	162	142	1 794	2 520	—	2 399	
\$3,000 or more	16 635	19	326	76	92	41	128	72	172	3 451	4 988	—	727	
Without public assistance income	885 978	14 124	32 699	14 002	11 388	8 701	13 871	9 705	9 041	2 708	3 515	18 247	60 038	
With public assistance income	34 662	236	34 678	200	258	190	252	140	33	1 957	2 582	—	1 491	
\$1 to \$999	17 047	140	629	165	174	128	171	56	33	1 933	2 604	—	1 006	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7 964	47	143	17	72	62	43	84	—	3 375	3 115	—	285	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 101	24	25	18	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	67	
\$3,000 or more	4 550	25	78	—	12	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	133	
Without other income	538 809	8 778	19 249	8 895	7 177	5 313	8 468	5 973	5 451	2 745	3 497	18 247	33 239	
With other income	381 831	5 582	14 325	5 307	4 469	3 578	5 595	3 872	3 623	2 616	3 496	—	28 290	
Loss	429	20	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	
\$1 to \$999	235 612	3 723	9 647	3 879	2 972	2 708	3 887	2 974	18	2 655	3 406	—	17 691	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	63 778	793	2 328	702	657	439	907	349	728	2 471	3 603	—	4 571	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	30 493	363	938	402	349	240	428	138	252	2 632	3 377	—	2 304	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	15 823	154	403	77	194	87	141	164	266	3 562	3 532	—	1 072	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 027	97	278	72	80	40	71	41	65	1 978	3 550	—	615	
\$5,000 or more	26 669	432	713	175	217	64	161	206	260	1 913	3 633	—	1 999	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	With farm self-employment income										Without farm self-employment income		Farm self-employment income—	
	Total	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
MINNESOTA, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	110 075	10 109	21 524	11 779	10 011	7 873	12 671	8 753	8 371	3 939	17 248	41 545		
14 to 24 years	2 287	221	241	220	281	159	101	114	59	3 016	264	727		
25 to 34 years	14 187	2 161	2 300	1 063	1 331	1 539	3 108	1 074	1 114	3 793	2 913	5 667		
35 to 44 years	23 738	2 225	3 723	2 596	2 887	2 539	3 108	2 297	2 554	4 557	4 725	8 302		
45 to 54 years	28 080	2 855	4 613	3 386	2 860	2 416	3 423	2 347	2 423	4 122	4 303	10 882		
55 to 64 years	25 244	1 831	5 385	2 946	2 489	2 174	3 214	2 271	1 608	3 834	4 630	8 976		
65 years and over	16 539	816	5 262	1 588	1 163	768	1 000	650	613	2 961	413	6 991		
Size of Family														
Total	110 075	10 109	21 524	11 779	10 011	7 873	12 671	8 753	8 371	3 939	17 248	41 545		
2 persons	33 697	2 551	8 193	4 173	2 946	2 467	2 910	1 994	1 434	3 179	4 922	12 135		
3 persons	20 004	1 114	1 639	2 211	1 855	1 313	2 213	1 724	1 668	3 971	2 756	7 877		
4 persons	17 802	1 894	3 117	1 653	1 630	1 174	2 223	1 600	1 351	3 403	2 791	5 546		
5 persons	14 775	1 285	1 577	1 648	1 440	861	2 094	1 260	1 459	4 339	2 635	5 546		
6 persons	10 015	1 119	1 299	931	934	913	1 345	914	1 036	3 960	1 837	3 918		
7 persons or more	13 782	1 329	2 363	1 163	1 206	1 145	1 886	1 261	1 423	3 857	2 307	5 210		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	110 075	10 109	21 524	11 779	10 011	7 873	12 671	8 753	8 371	3 939	17 248	41 545		
Without own children	46 260	3 438	11 245	5 553	3 989	3 278	4 391	3 135	2 623	3 470	5 931	18 001		
With own children 3 to 17 years	60 501	6 175	9 816	5 894	5 698	4 437	7 940	5 410	5 522	3 770	10 642	22 432		
One or more own children enrolled in school	54 729	5 454	8 804	5 413	5 064	4 158	7 405	5 056	5 121	4 375	9 367	20 605		
With own children under 3 years only	3 314	496	463	332	324	158	340	208	226	3 476	675	1 112		
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	110 075	10 109	21 524	11 779	10 011	7 873	12 671	8 753	8 371	3 939	17 248	41 545		
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	14 395	1 034	4 154	1 569	1 135	787	948	816	772	3 163	1 612	5 788		
8 years	44 095	3 218	9 438	5 366	4 123	3 740	5 135	3 091	2 959	3 770	7 638	15 563		
High school:														
1 to 3 years	13 230	1 266	2 348	1 383	1 410	969	1 605	939	1 039	3 983	1 836	5 369		
4 years	31 002	3 583	4 356	2 798	2 698	2 110	4 305	3 174	3 210	3 882	5 377	11 489		
College:														
1 to 3 years	5 122	628	632	607	502	169	524	632	331	4 248	636	2 135		
4 years or more	2 231	380	576	56	143	98	154	101	60	2 150	149	1 201		
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	92 273	8 984	17 770	10 352	8 906	6 898	11 782	8 096	7 904	4 075	16 500	35 260		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 918	343	564	83	56	17	49	19	16	936	—	1 100		
Salaried	1 148	—	545	83	56	—	49	—	16	739	—	1 064		
Self-employed	2 321	359	19	214	85	17	—	19	106	—	—	36		
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 514	268	353	149	85	17	106	—	20	1 423	—	1 408		
Salaried	807	91	193	65	85	17	106	—	17	1 309	—	931		
Self-employed	1 398	228	285	145	78	117	47	15	86	1 632	—	477		
Sales workers	1 466	343	253	22	81	—	170	—	17	1 787	—	872		
Clerical and kindred workers	6 452	1 243	1 790	713	218	97	267	41	115	724	—	785		
Operatives, except transport	5 006	1 066	1 282	309	304	159	154	163	—	1 117	—	4 182		
Transport equipment operatives	2 801	1 197	734	154	117	90	121	19	20	1 018	—	3 141		
Laborers, except farm	63 706	538	670	184	127	61	97	—	18	1 235	—	1 481		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 469	3 890	10 818	8 276	7 673	6 250	10 596	7 711	7 505	4 112	16 443	18 719		
Service workers, incl. private household	1 900	474	500	110	124	90	137	53	107	2 282	57	1 280		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States Rural Farm	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
MINNESOTA, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	110 075	10 109	21 524	11 779	10 011	7 873	12 671	8 753	8 371	3 213	3 939	17 248	41 545	
No earners	3 806	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 101	15 040	
1 earner	52 476	3 946	10 813	6 036	5 409	4 058	6 523	4 389	3 940	3 326	3 987	1 000	17 579	
2 earners	38 011	4 319	7 621	4 154	3 196	2 662	4 388	2 967	2 914	3 005	3 768	147	8 926	
3 or more earners	15 782	1 844	3 090	1 589	1 406	1 153	1 760	1 397	1 517	3 252	4 180	—	—	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	110 075	10 109	21 524	11 779	10 011	7 873	12 671	8 753	8 371	3 213	3 939	17 248	41 545	
Worked in 1969	103 491	10 055	20 968	11 605	9 746	7 625	12 605	8 630	8 273	3 218	3 947	17 190	40 670	
50 to 52 weeks	84 415	7 699	16 045	9 482	8 458	6 920	11 021	7 738	7 338	3 499	4 198	16 200	31 116	
49 weeks or less	19 076	2 356	4 923	2 123	1 288	905	1 584	892	535	2 015	2 662	990	9 554	
Did not work in 1969	6 584	54	556	174	265	248	66	123	98	3 030	3 484	58	875	
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	110 075	10 109	21 524	11 779	10 011	7 873	12 671	8 753	8 371	3 213	3 939	17 248	41 545	
Without wage or salary income	39 614	8 342	14 385	7 198	5 755	4 348	7 069	4 501	4 287	3 967	4 737	17 248	5 219	
With wage or salary income	70 461	1 767	7 139	4 581	4 256	3 525	5 602	4 252	4 084	3 967	4 737	—	5 219	
\$1 to \$999	13 244	568	2 292	1 545	1 202	1 385	1 973	1 352	1 388	2 725	3 436	—	36 326	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7 282	389	1 331	883	715	599	989	634	468	3 421	3 985	—	2 411	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 524	282	1 074	701	540	442	597	411	375	2 853	3 615	—	2 302	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 747	502	1 409	461	370	442	525	420	415	3 054	3 615	—	2 599	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 303	384	1 321	435	566	196	450	185	306	3 054	3 576	—	2 879	
\$5,000 or more	34 361	5 838	7 108	3 283	2 287	1 356	2 535	1 499	1 312	1 905	2 568	—	2 381	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	97 555	8 561	18 731	10 622	9 071	7 073	11 476	8 098	7 623	3 299	4 002	17 248	33 931	
With nonfarm self-employment income	12 520	1 548	2 793	1 157	940	800	1 195	655	748	2 499	3 418	—	7 614	
Loss	665	231	86	21	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	296	
\$1 to \$999	3 395	643	808	186	279	374	361	279	184	3 362	3 729	—	1 646	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 855	284	436	138	189	129	212	22	155	2 431	3 508	—	1 137	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 349	178	286	96	166	131	186	96	43	3 187	3 409	—	947	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	901	118	163	153	90	18	64	120	93	2 938	4 495	—	609	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	522	169	95	77	44	19	55	23	22	1 997	2 798	—	331	
\$5,000 or more	3 833	1 062	919	486	172	129	297	115	185	—	—	—	2 648	
Without Social Security income	86 329	8 520	14 427	9 311	8 276	6 893	11 041	7 759	7 345	3 547	4 164	17 248	30 858	
With Social Security income	23 746	1 589	7 097	2 468	1 735	980	1 630	994	1 026	2 030	2 991	—	10 687	
\$1 to \$999	9 338	931	2 933	1 067	594	359	724	418	379	1 890	2 779	—	4 079	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	10 432	493	3 357	985	964	480	617	362	353	1 974	2 826	—	1 834	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 115	165	667	373	106	101	185	142	122	2 264	3 263	—	1 306	
\$3,000 or more	861	—	140	43	71	40	104	72	172	5 519	6 601	—	468	
Without public assistance income	107 790	9 971	21 053	11 599	9 792	7 704	12 419	8 613	8 338	3 217	3 952	17 248	40 559	
With public assistance income	2 285	138	471	180	219	169	252	140	33	3 055	3 216	—	986	
\$1 to \$999	1 473	91	402	145	154	128	171	56	33	2 669	3 046	—	727	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	181	23	31	17	53	41	43	84	—	—	—	—	149	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	181	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	
\$3,000 or more	133	—	38	—	12	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	68	
Without other income	69 042	6 710	13 489	7 709	6 429	4 778	7 702	5 337	5 129	3 819	4 164	17 248	24 230	
With other income	41 033	3 399	8 035	4 070	3 582	3 095	4 969	3 416	3 242	3 391	4 141	—	17 315	
Loss	151	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	20	
\$1 to \$999	28 487	3 366	5 898	3 257	2 512	2 451	3 570	2 667	1 902	3 323	3 951	—	11 528	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 399	613	1 259	463	493	295	737	328	652	3 172	4 216	—	2 771	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 338	157	375	249	223	199	309	116	211	3 621	4 375	—	1 119	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 537	89	257	38	131	87	141	164	229	4 609	5 905	—	297	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 527	17	93	23	59	20	71	23	65	—	—	—	837	
\$5,000 or more	1 594	137	193	40	164	43	141	118	165	3 848	5 543	—	—	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	United States		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
	Total	Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income
United States														
Rural Farm														
MISSISSIPPI, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	535 297	493 205	5 747	22 129	4 129	2 303	1 475	2 454	1 175	2 680	1 383	2 397	5 805	29 611
14 to 24 years	42 247	41 291	66	467	47	119	42	90	—	125	1 765	4 269	48	650
25 to 34 years	103 642	99 384	756	3 467	454	309	171	285	158	464	1 653	3 202	727	2 837
35 to 44 years	104 853	98 036	936	3 467	615	399	311	553	329	307	1 427	2 267	1 032	4 897
45 to 54 years	104 121	93 241	1 893	5 041	1 280	586	333	536	293	918	1 408	2 517	1 651	7 465
55 to 64 years	92 571	80 980	1 204	6 542	1 149	694	412	700	272	618	1 404	2 407	2 071	7 740
65 years and over	87 863	80 273	892	4 951	584	296	206	290	123	248	1 173	1 639	276	6 022
Size of Family														
Total	535 297	493 205	5 747	22 129	4 129	2 303	1 475	2 454	1 175	2 680	1 383	2 397	5 805	29 611
2 persons	177 886	162 605	1 892	8 052	4 466	1 050	621	919	361	920	1 428	2 418	2 507	9 950
3 persons	109 311	100 740	1 108	4 805	776	501	173	476	198	534	1 323	2 342	1 057	6 428
4 persons	94 923	88 463	1 092	3 138	691	300	303	393	157	506	1 363	2 729	722	4 838
5 persons	61 145	56 480	704	2 094	447	153	255	303	182	437	1 556	2 811	649	3 244
6 persons	35 169	32 601	404	1 184	310	94	37	205	163	171	1 487	2 496	386	1 800
7 persons or more	56 863	52 316	547	2 856	439	232	89	158	114	112	1 209	1 477	484	3 351
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	535 297	493 205	5 747	22 129	4 129	2 303	1 475	2 454	1 175	2 680	1 383	2 397	5 805	29 611
Without own children	238 078	215 808	2 605	12 508	1 929	1 338	795	1 358	487	1 250	1 364	2 253	2 957	15 634
With own children 3 to 17 years	266 403	247 618	2 992	9 247	2 090	888	604	1 023	647	1 294	1 385	2 516	2 740	13 268
One or more own children enrolled in school	232 281	215 482	2 661	8 077	1 909	799	566	970	622	1 195	1 421	2 646	2 320	11 799
With own children under 3 years only	30 816	29 779	150	374	110	77	76	73	41	136	1 971	3 393	108	709
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	535 297	493 205	5 747	22 129	4 129	2 303	1 475	2 454	1 175	2 680	1 383	2 397	5 805	29 611
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	145 528	134 541	1 117	7 573	995	373	243	281	152	253	1 156	1 345	1 569	7 762
8 years	60 450	54 378	747	3 398	727	252	159	407	121	261	1 348	2 235	889	4 244
High school:														
1 to 3 years	104 359	95 520	1 150	4 580	992	684	260	431	208	534	1 428	2 435	1 254	6 198
4 years	120 908	111 711	1 309	4 065	852	549	521	709	363	829	1 619	2 804	1 383	6 223
College:														
1 to 3 years	53 758	49 959	869	1 307	297	279	232	176	177	462	1 577	3 607	406	2 760
4 years or more	50 294	47 096	555	1 206	266	166	60	450	154	341	1 731	3 607	304	2 424
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	394 403	360 878	4 885	16 439	3 120	2 065	1 392	2 097	1 015	2 512	1 445	2 650	4 862	23 261
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	39 732	38 238	183	935	175	56	59	66	—	20	1 207	1 316	—	1 413
Self-employed	34 506	33 229	147	843	138	44	39	66	—	—	1 166	1 093	—	1 216
Managers and administrators, except farm	5 226	5 009	36	92	37	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	197
Managers and administrators, except farm	45 436	42 622	746	1 436	185	67	69	190	20	107	925	1 239	47	2 562
Self-employed	33 441	31 469	559	941	127	51	—	190	20	84	908	1 296	—	1 844
Sales workers	11 995	11 153	187	489	58	16	69	—	—	23	958	1 104	47	718
Sales workers	22 498	21 568	228	566	19	60	—	19	17	21	838	889	—	856
Clerical and kindred workers	22 184	21 175	118	661	48	62	27	49	44	—	1 170	1 363	—	950
Craftsmen and kindred workers	82 620	78 363	663	2 986	323	185	97	108	77	18	1 057	1 004	—	3 891
Operatives, except transport	54 113	51 843	427	1 518	208	20	16	15	—	66	933	867	—	2 204
Transport equipment operatives	24 839	23 658	203	802	116	24	17	19	—	—	967	682	—	1 126
Laborers, except farm	25 393	24 437	122	756	18	37	23	—	—	—	942	594	—	906
Laborers and farm managers	19 121	18 180	1 900	5 961	1 951	1 541	1 068	1 401	808	2 258	2 390	4 195	4 815	7 720
Farm laborers and farm foremen	16 842	16 180	104	475	19	—	—	14	28	—	956	1 969	—	601
Service workers, incl. private household	31 371	30 369	191	708	58	13	16	76	—	—	876	577	—	970

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
MISSISSIPPI, TOTAL—Continued															
Negro															
Age of Head															
Total	159 802	149 746	7 519	627	233	91	227	78	56	1 012	867	1 529	7 309		
14 to 24 years	10 415	10 285	44	47	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	91		
25 to 34 years	27 116	26 759	293	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	248		
35 to 44 years	29 743	28 310	1 028	48	72	19	55	52	—	1 085	1 151	264	937		
45 to 54 years	30 186	27 878	358	211	36	41	23	—	19	983	893	338	1 687		
55 to 64 years	29 694	26 551	365	107	68	31	95	—	24	984	829	634	2 109		
65 years and over	32 648	29 963	321	150	57	—	37	26	13	982	694	184	2 237		
Size of Family															
Total	159 802	149 746	7 519	627	233	91	227	78	56	1 012	867	1 529	7 309		
2 persons	41 033	38 618	1 921	101	44	14	53	—	24	989	742	551	1 646		
3 persons	26 376	24 967	1 348	64	15	—	56	—	19	1 035	973	242	1 211		
4 persons	21 210	20 131	804	69	16	21	34	—	13	1 039	993	100	805		
5 persons	16 512	15 679	610	35	—	19	—	—	—	812	712	65	712		
6 persons	13 183	12 307	654	61	17	—	21	—	—	964	776	126	607		
7 persons or more	41 288	38 044	2 182	297	141	37	63	78	—	1 078	1 026	445	2 328		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	159 802	149 746	7 519	627	233	91	227	78	56	1 012	867	1 529	7 309		
Without own children	66 866	61 758	4 020	181	44	14	109	—	37	991	734	1 032	4 576		
With own children 3 to 17 years	86 540	81 372	3 439	446	189	77	118	78	19	1 037	996	801	3 575		
One or more own children enrolled in school	77 191	72 484	3 158	391	189	77	118	78	19	1 062	1 059	722	3 228		
With own children under 3 years only	6 676	6 616	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60		
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	159 802	149 746	7 519	627	233	91	227	78	56	1 012	867	1 529	7 309		
Elementary:	88 585	82 111	5 057	333	166	35	38	78	37	992	792	1 032	4 576		
8 years	20 994	19 360	1 136	119	33	17	76	—	—	1 011	843	176	1 258		
High school:	27 578	26 415	807	130	15	20	23	—	19	1 072	1 140	203	916		
4 years	13 620	13 150	289	—	19	19	53	—	—	1 004	1 079	48	334		
1 to 3 years	3 812	3 685	84	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107		
4 years or more	5 213	5 025	126	25	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	70	118		
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	100 042	93 531	4 781	381	149	74	153	52	43	995	909	898	4 804		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 955	4 842	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113		
Salaries	4 740	4 640	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100		
Self-employed	215	202	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13		
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 298	2 152	87	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	111		
Salaries	1 423	1 347	55	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	55		
Self-employed	875	805	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56		
Sales workers	661	661	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Clerical and kindred workers	2 414	2 308	72	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	106		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	12 341	11 917	372	—	—	—	—	—	—	861	317	—	424		
Operatives, except transport	17 786	17 361	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	314	-167	—	425		
Transport equipment operatives	9 980	9 197	269	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	365		
Laborers, except farm	14 908	14 466	382	—	—	—	—	—	—	844	245	—	416		
Farmers and farm managers	4 141	354	362	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	416		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	11 618	11 288	341	—	149	74	98	24	43	1 125	1 263	898	2 239		
Service workers, incl. private household	18 808	18 453	259	17	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	269		
			314	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	336		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
Rural Farm														
MISSISSIPPI, TOTAL—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total														
No earners	159 802	149 746	1 225	7 519	627	233	91	227	78	56	867	1 529	7 309	
1 earner	24 885	24 885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2 earners	61 721	56 489	568	3 890	308	184	55	132	52	43	980	1 485	3 081	
3 or more earners	54 933	51 526	485	2 582	197	16	19	95	—	13	749	44	2 863	
	18 263	16 846	172	1 047	122	33	17	—	26	—	731	—	1 365	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total														
Worked in 1969	159 802	149 746	1 225	7 519	627	233	91	227	78	56	867	1 529	7 309	
50 to 52 weeks	118 604	108 962	1 187	7 184	602	217	91	227	78	56	880	1 518	6 922	
45 weeks or less	61 966	58 087	620	1 115	347	51	36	112	52	—	1 099	544	2 840	
Did not work in 1969	56 638	50 875	567	4 582	255	166	55	—	26	—	733	974	4 082	
	41 198	40 784	38	335	25	16	—	—	—	—	550	11	387	
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families														
Without wage or salary income	159 802	149 746	1 225	7 519	627	233	91	227	78	56	867	1 529	7 309	
With wage or salary income	30 547	26 998	359	2 490	290	156	55	132	24	43	1 197	1 529	1 509	
\$1 to \$999	129 255	122 748	866	5 029	337	77	36	95	54	13	950	—	5 800	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	22 644	20 942	128	1 462	67	28	—	17	—	—	990	—	1 212	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	17 719	16 589	158	896	60	16	—	—	—	—	909	—	1 020	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	16 415	15 588	54	715	—	—	19	—	26	13	1 006	—	1 150	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	18 913	128	730	40	—	—	—	—	—	880	—	898	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 087	12 638	42	364	43	—	—	—	—	—	1 003	—	449	
\$5,000 or more	40 477	38 976	356	862	127	33	17	78	28	—	916	—	1 452	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	152 422	142 927	1 113	7 112	585	233	91	227	78	56	891	1 529	6 781	
With nonfarm self-employment income	7 380	6 819	112	407	42	—	—	—	—	—	829	—	528	
Loss	101	85	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
\$1 to \$999	1 769	1 645	—	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 712	1 498	—	197	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	214	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 055	997	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 044	1 007	—	12	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	427	405	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
\$5,000 or more	1 272	1 182	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	
Without Social Security income	117 095	109 989	868	5 108	558	198	91	188	52	43	960	1 529	4 798	
With Social Security income	42 707	39 757	357	2 411	69	35	—	39	26	13	643	—	2 511	
\$1 to \$999	26 102	23 941	216	1 799	51	35	—	21	26	13	962	—	1 740	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	13 428	12 775	103	514	18	—	—	18	—	—	870	—	635	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 348	2 259	19	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	
\$3,000 or more	829	782	19	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	
Without public assistance income	120 163	112 480	1 071	5 423	570	214	74	210	78	43	927	1 529	5 250	
With public assistance income	39 639	37 266	154	2 096	57	19	—	17	—	—	986	—	2 059	
\$1 to \$999	33 213	31 176	115	1 799	57	19	—	17	—	—	1 005	—	1 723	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 042	5 706	39	297	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	336	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	384	384	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without other income	147 115	137 882	1 096	6 848	604	233	91	227	78	56	912	1 529	6 568	
With other income	12 687	11 864	129	671	23	—	—	—	—	—	843	—	741	
Loss	101	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	6 913	6 313	79	498	23	—	—	—	—	—	888	—	518	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 831	3 707	31	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	124	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	437	423	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	155	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	322	303	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
\$5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Less	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
MISSISSIPPI, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	52 746	2 802	13 753	3 243	1 511	1 040	1 660	773	1 561	1 508	2 411	3 980	17 872	
14 to 24 years	1 050	44	55	—	46	—	17	—	41	—	—	—	168	
25 to 34 years	4 842	357	728	314	150	59	135	66	230	1 820	2 950	371	1 334	
35 to 44 years	8 797	447	2 224	455	1 92	256	369	247	221	1 582	2 391	685	3 025	
45 to 54 years	12 551	923	3 219	1 091	424	290	444	174	474	1 613	2 384	1 155	4 650	
55 to 64 years	13 661	534	4 512	949	540	319	500	184	454	1 535	2 563	1 610	5 077	
65 years and over	11 845	497	3 015	434	159	116	195	102	141	1 216	1 735	159	3 618	
Size of Family														
Total	52 746	2 802	13 753	3 243	1 511	1 040	1 660	773	1 561	1 508	2 411	3 980	17 872	
2 persons	19 501	846	5 283	1 178	681	441	651	210	494	1 532	2 226	1 762	6 100	
3 persons	9 648	509	2 937	461	317	123	324	73	360	1 392	2 826	650	3 690	
4 persons	7 326	523	1 688	573	244	213	186	140	283	1 651	2 758	483	2 768	
5 persons	5 144	338	1 277	408	82	95	206	238	238	1 692	2 393	431	1 974	
6 persons	3 474	232	797	262	74	17	132	141	90	1 633	2 657	261	1 249	
7 persons or more	7 653	354	1 771	361	113	71	140	114	96	1 306	1 739	383	2 091	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	52 746	2 802	13 753	3 243	1 511	1 040	1 660	773	1 561	1 508	2 411	3 980	17 872	
Without own children	28 361	1 326	8 173	1 539	908	554	956	332	726	1 508	2 411	3 980	17 872	
With own children 3 to 17 years	23 361	1 413	5 472	1 616	603	486	704	441	772	1 430	2 171	2 098	9 827	
One or more own children enrolled in school	21 017	1 164	4 807	1 540	554	448	674	416	710	1 587	2 700	1 843	7 804	
With own children under 3 years only	1 024	63	108	88	—	—	—	—	63	—	—	1 591	6 914	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	52 746	2 802	13 753	3 243	1 511	1 040	1 660	773	1 561	1 508	2 411	3 980	17 872	
Elementary:	18 857	573	4 772	787	261	203	177	152	198	1 253	1 598	1 048	4 966	
Less than 8 years	8 378	507	2 382	619	159	144	306	62	241	1 430	2 517	717	2 952	
8 years	11 313	581	3 308	855	498	201	260	166	397	1 543	2 518	867	4 341	
High school:	8 985	550	3 319	676	434	388	504	222	388	1 889	2 825	1 008	3 423	
4 years	3 162	457	501	140	139	82	143	110	254	1 860	2 825	253	1 274	
1 to 3 years	2 051	134	471	146	20	22	270	61	83	1 994	3 301	87	916	
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	35 573	2 327	10 135	2 574	1 389	1 023	1 462	613	1 463	1 612	2 642	3 395	13 942	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 358	23	419	120	12	39	66	—	20	1 559	2 090	—	640	
Self-employed	1 214	23	383	100	—	39	66	—	—	1 475	1 657	—	572	
Salaries	144	—	36	20	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 126	237	703	146	16	—	133	20	18	1 137	1 322	24	1 139	
Self-employed	1 371	191	454	88	16	—	133	20	18	1 150	1 517	—	794	
Salaries	755	46	249	58	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	345	
Sales workers	751	96	217	19	18	—	19	17	—	—	—	—	369	
Clerical and kindred workers	1 078	20	235	48	—	27	49	44	—	1 630	2 417	—	364	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	5 057	281	1 693	261	140	97	86	36	—	1 201	1 581	—	2 404	
Operatives, except transport	3 530	259	994	139	20	—	15	—	66	981	1 100	—	1 427	
Transport equipment operatives	1 736	73	496	116	24	—	19	—	—	1 174	867	—	673	
Laborers, except farm	1 015	100	529	18	37	23	—	—	—	999	671	—	683	
Farmers and farm managers	12 529	1 114	4 142	1 651	1 122	837	1 045	468	1 359	2 371	3 769	3 371	5 269	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	4 528	64	293	19	—	—	14	28	—	990	1 276	—	357	
Service workers, incl. private household	1 127	60	414	37	—	—	16	—	—	984	748	—	527	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States Rural Farm															
MISSISSIPPI, RURAL FARM—Continued															
All Races—Continued															
Number of Earners															
Total	52 746	26 403	2 802	13 753	3 243	1 511	1 040	1 660	773	1 561	1 508	2 411	3 980	17 872	
No earners	5 897	10 220	1 159	7 330	1 695	879	760	879	372	882	1 592	2 635	3 842	7 869	
1 earner	24 208	7 911	1 448	5 043	1 253	431	223	631	318	661	1 411	2 276	138	7 880	
2 earners	17 919	2 375	195	1 380	295	169	57	150	83	18	1 418	1 643	—	2 123	
3 or more earners	4 722	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head															
Total	52 746	26 403	2 802	13 753	3 243	1 511	1 040	1 660	773	1 561	1 508	2 411	3 980	17 872	
Worked in 1969	43 606	17 763	2 747	13 457	3 178	1 495	1 040	1 622	743	1 561	1 512	2 427	3 928	17 494	
50 to 52 weeks	24 813	8 870	1 966	7 039	2 028	1 134	723	1 222	651	1 180	1 706	2 879	2 544	10 478	
49 weeks or less	18 793	8 893	781	6 418	1 150	361	317	400	92	381	1 300	1 698	1 384	7 016	
Did not work in 1969	9 140	8 640	55	296	65	16	—	38	30	—	1 318	1 568	52	378	
Type of Income in 1969															
Total families	52 746	26 403	2 802	13 753	3 243	1 511	1 040	1 660	773	1 561	1 508	2 411	3 980	17 872	
Without wage or salary income	15 246	6 771	2 593	3 811	1 140	674	582	589	261	825	1 913	3 227	3 980	2 716	
With wage or salary income	37 500	19 632	2 209	9 942	2 103	837	458	1 071	512	736	353	2 023	—	15 156	
\$1 to \$999	5 478	3 131	1 195	1 438	317	151	43	124	76	149	136	2 252	—	1 313	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 604	2 846	206	1 056	162	34	78	64	61	97	275	2 850	—	1 328	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 640	2 196	129	949	146	21	19	67	71	42	250	1 729	—	1 230	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 178	2 557	369	1 458	287	197	43	194	—	73	292	1 606	—	2 291	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 152	1 423	169	885	190	41	58	137	123	126	1 572	2 907	—	1 324	
\$5,000 or more	15 448	7 479	1 141	4 156	1 147	393	217	485	181	249	1 369	2 907	—	7 670	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	47 696	24 151	2 398	12 305	3 019	1 345	939	1 493	681	1 365	1 524	2 408	3 980	15 471	
With nonfarm self-employment income	5 050	2 252	404	1 448	224	166	101	167	92	196	375	2 428	—	2 401	
Loss	206	86	37	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	
\$1 to \$999	982	421	43	351	61	—	—	42	25	39	135	2 398	—	416	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	808	265	21	289	91	38	42	—	20	42	173	2 379	—	497	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	437	212	59	114	18	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	225	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	590	379	32	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	240	141	25	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	
\$5,000 or more	1 787	748	187	519	54	92	18	90	19	60	1 282	2 281	—	979	
Without Social Security income	37 020	17 093	2 302	9 444	2 684	1 272	863	1 368	629	1 365	1 623	2 587	3 980	12 873	
With Social Security income	15 726	9 310	500	4 309	559	239	177	292	144	196	1 257	1 862	—	4 999	
\$1 to \$999	9 172	5 196	256	2 770	263	185	94	187	99	122	1 251	1 868	—	2 963	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 198	3 228	187	1 281	217	54	83	58	45	45	1 246	1 662	—	1 638	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	991	584	57	195	79	—	—	47	—	29	503	2 902	—	335	
\$3,000 or more	365	302	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	
Without public assistance income	45 964	21 834	2 684	11 978	3 020	1 492	982	1 640	773	1 561	1 567	2 551	3 980	16 061	
With public assistance income	6 782	4 569	118	1 775	223	19	58	20	—	—	1 114	877	—	1 811	
\$1 to \$999	5 892	3 915	95	1 562	223	19	58	20	—	—	1 144	934	—	1 575	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	787	582	23	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	205	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	88	72	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
\$3,000 or more	15	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
Without other income	44 116	22 267	2 244	11 474	2 840	1 216	829	1 260	632	1 354	1 513	2 436	3 980	14 393	
With other income	8 630	4 136	558	2 279	403	295	211	400	141	207	1 482	2 289	—	3 479	
Loss	83	58	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1 to \$999	4 792	2 126	332	1 508	288	140	124	120	77	77	1 328	1 717	—	2 022	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 886	936	69	518	44	101	64	44	64	46	1 568	3 007	—	722	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	686	419	79	121	20	22	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	242	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	305	162	20	54	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	94	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	122	47	19	15	25	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	
\$5,000 or more	756	388	39	63	26	12	23	158	—	—	—	—	—	340	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
MISSISSIPPI, RURAL FARM—Continued															
Negro															
Age of Head															
Total	17 663	11 279	743	4 617	463	173	176	78	43	1 061	1 046	1 008	4 467		
14 to 24 years	523	506	—	116	31	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	97		
25 to 34 years	1 563	1 416	—	742	48	45	55	52	—	1 170	1 339	50	663		
35 to 44 years	3 078	2 024	93	211	211	36	23	19	19	1 107	1 251	266	1 009		
45 to 54 years	3 887	2 359	226	972	41	68	44	24	24	1 012	941	451	1 333		
55 to 64 years	4 104	2 103	217	1 549	68	24	37	—	—	988	737	82	1 365		
65 years and over	4 508	2 871	207	1 238	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Size of Family															
Total	17 663	11 279	743	4 617	463	173	176	78	43	1 061	1 046	1 008	4 467		
2 persons	4 624	2 983	122	1 369	49	44	19	—	19	1 021	829	337	1 139		
3 persons	2 453	1 523	72	785	—	15	39	—	24	1 002	1 261	159	679		
4 persons	1 820	1 156	46	478	69	16	34	—	19	1 197	1 152	67	472		
5 persons	1 362	835	135	338	35	—	—	—	—	761	451	29	460		
6 persons	1 528	973	65	391	61	17	21	—	—	1 087	997	72	367		
7 persons or more	5 876	3 809	303	1 256	249	81	63	78	—	1 164	1 253	344	1 350		
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	17 663	11 279	743	4 617	463	173	176	78	43	1 061	1 046	1 008	4 467		
Without own children	8 142	4 942	275	2 670	115	44	58	—	24	993	744	465	2 451		
With own children 3 to 17 years	9 233	6 049	468	1 947	348	129	118	78	19	1 155	1 350	543	2 016		
One or more own children enrolled in school	8 572	5 616	362	1 825	348	129	118	78	19	1 223	1 462	523	1 822		
With own children under 3 years only	288	288	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	17 663	11 279	743	4 617	463	173	176	78	43	1 061	1 046	1 008	4 467		
Elementary: Less than 8 years	12 239	8 276	388	3 020	278	139	21	78	24	1 062	977	657	2 716		
8 years	2 639	1 537	187	769	71	58	58	814	820	947	820	141	612		
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 753	956	93	533	94	15	23	—	19	1 147	1 537	141	612		
4 years	628	306	52	179	—	19	53	—	—	—	—	48	186		
College: 1 to 3 years	207	100	23	64	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87		
4 years or more	177	104	—	52	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	21	52		
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	10 085	5 846	579	2 917	322	116	136	52	43	1 057	1 139	658	2 948		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	210	125	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85		
Salaries	197	125	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72		
Self-employed	13	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13		
Managers and administrators, except farm	110	56	—	33	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	33		
Salaries	53	17	—	15	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	15		
Self-employed	57	39	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18		
Sales workers	50	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Clerical and kindred workers	56	22	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	777	546	17	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34		
Operatives, except transport	1 054	763	127	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	231		
Transport equipment operatives	689	379	53	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291		
Laborers, except farm	744	492	38	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	292		
Farmers and farm managers	2 675	1 26	301	1 628	282	116	81	24	43	1 196	1 522	658	262		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 152	2 927	43	1 54	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	1 358		
Service workers, incl. private household	568	360	—	191	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
MISSISSIPPI, RURAL FARM—Continued																	
Negro—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total	17 663	11 279	743	4 617	463	173	173	91	176	78	43	1 061	1 046	1 008	4 467		
No earners	2 281	2 281	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	7 264	3 918	290	2 429	239	157	157	55	81	52	43	1 139	1 257	964	1 915		
2 earners	5 878	3 504	389	1 777	128	16	16	19	95	—	—	925	750	44	1 940		
3 or more earners	2 240	1 576	64	461	96	—	—	17	—	26	—	1 163	1 043	—	612		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total	17 663	11 279	743	4 617	463	173	173	91	176	78	43	1 061	1 046	1 008	4 467		
Worked in 1969	14 045	7 789	724	4 324	463	157	157	91	176	78	43	1 061	1 046	1 008	4 467		
50 to 52 weeks	5 060	2 292	444	1 796	266	51	51	36	80	52	43	1 047	1 222	334	2 046		
49 weeks or less	8 985	5 497	280	2 728	197	106	106	35	96	26	—	1 074	919	663	2 320		
Did not work in 1969	3 618	3 490	19	93	—	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	101		
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families	17 663	11 279	743	4 617	463	173	173	91	176	78	43	1 061	1 046	1 008	4 467		
Without wage or salary income	4 737	2 410	200	1 574	221	129	129	55	81	24	43	1 225	1 493	1 008	4 467		
With wage or salary income	12 926	8 869	543	3 043	242	44	44	36	95	54	—	977	790	—	3 505		
\$1 to \$999	3 300	2 200	93	917	45	28	28	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	752		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 630	1 895	99	560	60	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	361		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 879	1 473	38	323	40	—	—	19	—	26	—	1 022	1 105	—	580		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 896	1 316	107	433	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	846	409	—	319		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 884	1 316	42	259	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 069	1 107	—	868		
\$5,000 or more	2 237	1 320	164	551	79	—	—	17	78	28	—	—	—	—	868		
Without nonfarm self-employment income	16 975	10 944	685	4 339	446	173	173	91	176	78	43	1 075	1 075	1 008	4 133		
With nonfarm self-employment income	688	335	58	278	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	334		
Loss	138	92	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	235	172	—	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	72	40	14	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	72	60	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	39	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	132	58	44	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without Social Security income	11 980	7 511	522	3 092	394	138	138	91	137	52	43	1 108	1 170	1 008	2 871		
With Social Security income	5 683	3 768	221	1 525	69	35	35	—	39	26	—	966	756	—	1 596		
\$1 to \$999	4 108	2 640	144	1 191	51	35	35	—	21	26	—	991	816	—	1 167		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 355	969	58	292	18	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	368		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	166	133	19	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33		
\$3,000 or more	54	26	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28		
Without public assistance income	12 944	7 894	659	3 460	406	154	154	74	176	78	43	1 079	1 149	1 008	3 383		
With public assistance income	4 719	3 385	84	1 157	57	19	19	—	—	—	—	1 008	650	—	1 084		
\$1 to \$999	4 039	2 890	61	995	57	19	19	—	—	—	—	1 033	690	—	899		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	622	437	23	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without other income	16 482	10 635	651	4 195	440	173	173	91	176	78	43	1 084	1 102	1 008	3 990		
With other income	1 181	644	92	422	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	837	443	—	477		
Loss	44	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	790	375	60	332	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	889	500	—	355		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	228	139	13	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	65	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$5,000 or more	40	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
		Loss	Income	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
MISSOURI, TOTAL																	
All Races																	
Age of Head																	
Total	1 204 676	14 215	35 973	11 897	7 935	6 098	10 014	6 744	8 535	2 043	3 213	16 308	61 438				
14 to 24 years	83 688	276	928	375	220	143	295	226	89	2 192	2 752	350	1 568				
25 to 34 years	239 787	1 777	3 343	1 359	666	557	1 297	766	1 069	2 219	3 363	2 125	6 804				
35 to 44 years	239 050	3 300	5 476	1 827	999	1 182	1 528	1 263	2 012	2 010	3 519	3 059	11 216				
45 to 54 years	238 607	3 557	7 574	2 925	1 892	1 482	2 460	1 944	2 638	2 378	3 661	4 171	14 423				
55 to 64 years	206 704	3 468	9 218	3 256	2 622	1 721	2 952	1 827	2 133	2 280	3 209	5 745	15 036				
65 years and over	196 840	1 837	9 434	2 155	1 536	1 013	1 482	718	594	1 600	2 325	858	12 391				
Size of Family																	
Total	1 204 676	14 215	35 973	11 897	7 935	6 098	10 014	6 744	8 535	2 043	3 213	16 308	61 438				
2 persons	469 725	5 213	17 699	5 164	3 866	2 801	4 010	2 671	2 910	1 916	3 017	7 165	25 501				
3 persons	244 772	3 113	6 759	2 498	1 693	1 166	1 957	1 205	1 471	2 024	2 974	2 828	12 691				
4 persons	215 381	2 478	4 790	1 857	973	620	1 083	676	1 060	2 412	3 469	2 677	9 576				
5 persons	132 663	1 653	2 957	1 129	652	403	807	860	1 132	2 387	3 894	1 667	6 389				
6 persons	72 605	999	1 959	613	392	195	623	279	788	1 965	3 443	952	3 918				
7 persons or more	69 530	759	1 809	636	359	213	634	239	558	2 056	3 428	817	3 363				
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																	
Total families	1 204 676	14 215	35 973	11 897	7 935	6 098	10 014	6 744	8 535	2 043	3 213	16 308	61 438				
Without own children	574 259	6 900	21 876	6 442	4 835	3 433	5 147	3 209	3 743	1 910	2 987	7 816	33 400				
With own children 3 to 17 years	564 188	6 969	13 654	5 064	2 464	2 496	4 799	3 384	4 635	2 261	3 491	8 071	26 919				
One or more own children enrolled in school	492 014	6 417	12 182	4 507	2 598	2 147	4 302	3 005	4 303	2 251	3 532	7 246	24 122				
With own children under 3 years only	66 229	346	443	391	139	169	138	151	157	2 455	3 398	421	1 119				
Years of School Completed by Head																	
Total	1 204 676	14 215	35 973	11 897	7 935	6 098	10 014	6 744	8 535	2 043	3 213	16 308	61 438				
Elementary: Less than 8 years	152 942	1 289	5 587	1 137	832	653	680	317	501	1 507	2 212	1 301	6 830				
8 years	225 602	3 538	11 639	4 048	2 464	1 943	3 113	1 854	2 082	2 040	3 117	5 541	17 260				
High school: 1 to 3 years	209 615	2 084	5 103	1 615	1 201	830	1 463	756	1 120	1 960	3 134	2 216	8 854				
4 years	360 469	4 935	9 414	3 749	2 589	2 056	3 820	2 810	3 649	2 577	3 714	6 176	19 311				
College: 1 to 3 years	122 673	1 012	2 086	765	613	429	675	628	685	2 456	3 433	752	4 494				
4 years or more	133 375	1 357	2 144	583	236	187	263	379	498	1 368	2 686	322	4 689				
Occupation of Employed Head																	
Total ²	950 449	12 723	30 053	10 156	7 044	5 619	9 084	6 120	7 956	2 158	3 330	14 976	53 037				
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	122 796	1 074	2 074	436	170	163	165	52	60	987	1 385	—	4 124				
Self-employed	109 583	912	1 660	377	84	163	141	—	18	954	1 037	—	3 337				
Managers and administrators, except farm	13 213	162	414	59	86	—	24	—	42	1 119	2 891	—	787				
Managers and administrators, except farm	111 271	1 256	2 172	1 067	270	89	225	106	85	936	1 180	—	4 400				
Managers and administrators, except farm	88 775	1 019	1 385	245	190	45	183	106	63	866	1 270	—	3 155				
Self-employed	22 496	237	787	95	80	44	42	—	22	1 059	959	—	1 245				
Sales workers	64 675	600	948	275	99	82	—	137	42	1 037	1 414	—	2 078				
Clerical and kindred workers	79 494	601	1 249	381	180	105	56	—	55	1 141	1 265	—	2 482				
Craftsmen and kindred workers	198 368	2 150	5 403	857	467	139	206	144	84	954	924	26	9 159				
Operatives, except transport	121 044	982	2 717	573	381	115	184	26	22	1 118	1 123	16	3 204				
Transport equipment operatives	61 558	769	1 562	571	230	151	97	52	123	1 292	1 659	—	3 204				
Laborers, except farm	46 061	418	1 379	317	123	23	68	17	20	1 109	1 225	17	2 214				
Formers and farm managers	52 979	3 712	10 852	6 069	4 230	4 584	7 935	5 549	7 294	3 980	4 909	14 899	17 159				
Farm laborers and farm foremen	10 141	336	434	41	103	103	82	18	26	1 086	1 313	18	922				
Service workers, incl. private household	71 651	733	1 199	280	91	65	66	19	145	945	1 301	—	2 380				

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
		Loss	Income	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
Rural Farm																	
MISSOURI, TOTAL—Continued																	
All Races—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total	1 204 676	14 215	1 103 265	35 973	11 897	7 935	6 098	10 014	6 744	8 535	2 043	3 213	16 308	61 438			
No earners	119 449	—	119 449	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
1 earner	483 726	6 190	429 869	18 650	6 602	4 626	3 449	5 870	3 664	4 806	2 316	3 472	15 682	26 091			
2 earners	474 958	6 034	438 168	13 127	4 101	2 689	2 409	3 330	2 409	2 958	1 883	2 990	611	26 489			
3 or more earners	126 543	1 991	115 779	4 196	1 194	620	507	814	671	771	1 616	2 679	15	8 858			
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total	1 204 676	14 215	1 103 265	35 973	11 897	7 935	6 098	10 014	6 744	8 535	2 043	3 213	16 308	61 438			
Worked in 1969	1 025 460	10 583	925 982	35 074	11 897	7 935	6 098	10 014	6 744	8 535	2 043	3 213	16 308	61 438			
50 to 52 weeks	769 472	3 466	693 488	24 311	8 915	6 712	5 560	9 852	6 691	8 473	2 053	3 231	16 291	60 002			
49 weeks or less	255 988	3 466	252 494	10 763	2 746	1 599	1 131	1 698	1 131	998	1 539	2 332	2 299	16 231			
Did not work in 1969	179 216	166	177 283	899	236	223	132	162	53	62	1 781	2 267	17	1 436			
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families	1 204 676	14 215	1 103 265	35 973	11 897	7 935	6 098	10 014	6 744	8 535	2 043	3 213	16 308	61 438			
Without wage or salary income	195 526	2 428	160 328	9 478	4 229	3 414	2 945	5 015	3 349	4 535	3 429	4 472	16 308	8 235			
With wage or salary income	1 009 150	11 787	942 937	26 495	7 668	4 521	3 153	4 999	3 395	4 195	1 610	3 544	16 308	53 203			
\$1 to \$999	44 840	936	37 659	2 091	696	669	414	938	640	899	2 949	3 966	—	2 762			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	42 199	496	36 738	2 066	496	498	181	530	450	544	2 242	3 492	—	2 742			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	36 168	588	31 460	1 689	793	281	305	444	239	369	2 097	3 359	—	3 097			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	50 411	781	44 963	1 998	710	270	417	487	417	408	1 945	3 877	—	3 877			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	53 450	653	48 196	2 152	689	489	295	483	213	280	1 835	2 735	—	4 255			
\$5,000 or more	782 082	8 333	743 921	16 499	4 186	2 207	1 688	2 117	1 436	1 695	1 964	1 964	—	36 470			
Without nonfarm self-employment income	1 072 873	11 644	985 254	29 928	10 727	6 808	5 445	8 985	6 429	7 653	2 209	3 348	16 308	49 509			
With nonfarm self-employment income	131 803	2 571	118 011	6 045	1 170	1 127	653	1 029	315	882	1 431	2 359	—	11 929			
Loss	20 404	333	5 453	301	39	17	48	37	97	32	469	563	—	569			
\$1 to \$999	20 404	438	17 477	1 405	202	224	105	234	97	222	1 460	2 849	—	2 165			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	13 700	299	11 972	856	39	163	83	102	23	163	1 320	2 168	—	2 168			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 814	183	8 468	452	126	129	135	211	18	92	2 302	3 300	—	1 027			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	9 654	202	8 406	560	116	128	68	87	45	42	1 507	2 128	—	1 152			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 180	57	7 462	332	94	64	24	68	24	79	1 819	2 821	—	657			
\$5,000 or more	63 791	1 059	58 773	2 139	554	402	214	290	108	252	1 356	2 165	—	4 877			
Without Social Security income	941 754	11 620	862 721	24 818	9 070	6 298	5 179	8 244	5 936	7 868	2 339	3 507	16 308	46 074			
With Social Security income	262 922	2 595	240 544	11 155	2 827	1 637	1 316	1 770	808	667	1 541	2 173	—	15 364			
\$1 to \$999	74 687	1 218	66 773	4 086	959	484	262	561	136	208	1 341	1 823	—	5 432			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	109 109	1 080	98 340	5 330	1 582	709	491	789	477	311	1 615	2 263	—	7 196			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	58 140	276	55 121	1 446	268	325	144	338	102	120	1 706	2 490	—	2 187			
\$3,000 or more	20 986	21	20 310	293	18	119	22	82	93	28	3 050	3 423	—	549			
Without public assistance income	1 140 738	13 987	1 041 409	35 106	11 658	7 627	6 017	9 810	6 723	8 401	2 049	3 230	16 308	59 949			
With public assistance income	63 938	208	61 856	867	239	308	81	204	21	134	1 875	2 417	—	1 916			
\$1 to \$999	32 718	189	31 362	453	194	171	57	159	21	112	2 186	2 653	—	514			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	24 729	39	24 062	355	45	137	24	45	—	22	1 659	2 128	—	39			
\$3,000 or more	1 104	—	1 084	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20			
Without other income	813 108	9 511	741 003	24 648	8 975	5 916	4 256	7 749	4 872	6 178	2 211	3 310	16 308	40 203			
With other income	391 568	4 704	362 262	11 325	2 922	2 019	1 842	2 265	1 872	2 357	1 757	2 974	—	21 235			
Loss	536	71	465	6 732	1 896	1 325	1 190	1 356	1 223	1 403	1 828	2 998	—	12 027			
\$1 to \$999	70 103	564	65 031	2 225	659	292	404	404	282	503	1 773	3 227	—	3 773			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	33 215	335	30 984	931	262	148	121	175	87	111	1 546	3 602	—	1 832			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	19 675	227	18 301	595	60	67	67	109	138	111	1 546	3 602	—	1 144			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10 447	139	9 659	243	88	82	89	76	23	48	2 136	3 412	—	732			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	33 030	548	31 205	599	87	124	83	145	119	120	1 217	2 189	—	1 706			

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
MISSOURI, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	103 743	30 704	8 660	23 394	9 079	6 265	4 769	8 391	5 535	6 946	2 492	3 626	13 929	39 462
14 to 24 years	2 319	902	154	472	152	176	81	177	138	67	2 543	2 950	211	824
25 to 34 years	10 559	3 504	1 024	1 937	941	359	387	1 019	590	798	2 602	3 824	1 613	3 956
35 to 44 years	17 227	4 905	1 883	3 471	1 352	728	836	1 259	1 124	1 669	2 597	4 228	2 510	7 082
45 to 54 years	24 002	5 994	2 188	4 761	2 277	1 572	1 260	2 227	1 591	2 152	2 911	4 147	3 813	9 383
55 to 64 years	26 540	6 172	2 183	6 206	2 988	2 149	1 447	2 488	1 561	1 746	2 694	3 527	5 026	9 883
65 years and over	23 096	9 227	1 248	6 547	1 769	1 281	758	1 221	531	514	1 737	2 526	756	8 334
Size of Family														
Total	103 743	30 704	8 660	23 394	9 079	6 265	4 769	8 391	5 535	6 946	2 492	3 626	13 929	39 462
2 persons	46 340	14 469	3 211	11 840	3 999	3 171	2 138	3 250	1 954	2 308	2 221	3 290	6 212	16 156
3 persons	19 563	5 478	1 596	4 254	1 843	1 217	923	1 608	1 023	1 221	2 430	3 387	2 487	7 992
4 persons	16 206	4 677	1 396	2 864	1 399	746	672	1 760	1 409	1 292	3 153	4 010	2 389	6 022
5 persons	10 637	3 030	1 094	2 031	880	530	720	638	731	983	2 771	4 431	1 398	4 425
6 persons	5 931	1 623	612	1 350	489	326	127	545	233	626	2 393	3 828	819	2 717
7 persons or more	5 066	1 427	351	1 055	478	275	189	590	185	516	2 865	4 349	624	2 150
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	103 743	30 704	8 660	23 394	9 079	6 265	4 769	8 391	5 535	6 946	2 492	3 626	13 929	39 462
Without own children	57 891	17 650	4 399	14 569	4 938	3 891	2 690	4 270	2 467	3 017	2 233	3 275	6 756	21 551
With own children 3 to 17 years	43 968	12 238	4 050	8 627	3 959	2 306	4 041	4 171	2 939	3 812	2 805	4 052	6 899	17 373
One or more own children enrolled in school	39 550	10 733	3 755	7 721	3 554	2 101	1 703	3 707	2 713	3 563	2 825	4 111	6 228	15 707
With own children under 3 years only	1 884	816	211	198	182	68	83	80	129	117	2 687	4 168	274	538
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	103 743	30 704	8 660	23 394	9 079	6 265	4 769	8 391	5 535	6 946	2 492	3 626	13 929	39 462
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years	14 599	5 995	1 122	4 148	949	637	544	578	281	345	1 534	2 239	1 086	5 160
8 years	34 218	9 614	2 438	9 053	3 305	2 114	1 590	2 797	1 554	1 753	2 245	3 341	4 875	12 939
High school:														
1 to 3 years	14 612	4 490	1 303	3 094	1 120	1 063	663	1 296	625	958	2 593	3 680	1 861	5 564
4 years	31 198	7 701	2 925	5 565	2 935	1 970	1 571	3 046	2 336	3 149	3 164	4 325	5 324	12 092
College:														
1 to 3 years	5 709	1 612	460	952	583	363	305	426	513	426	3 147	4 005	537	2 225
4 years or more	3 407	1 292	412	582	187	118	96	179	226	315	2 340	3 811	246	1 462
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	82 016	17 543	7 615	19 827	7 488	5 596	4 461	7 713	5 053	6 520	2 624	3 767	12 936	34 212
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 471	974	308	653	193	65	39	119	52	52	1 222	1 375	—	5 145
Salaried	2 240	866	289	653	157	65	39	119	52	52	1 219	1 406	—	1 322
Self-employed	231	108	19	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 133	1 322	435	845	260	119	—	113	39	—	1 114	1 159	—	1 756
Salaried	2 072	835	310	533	165	98	—	92	39	—	1 158	1 352	—	1 219
Self-employed	1 061	487	125	312	95	21	—	21	—	—	1 039	744	—	537
Sales workers	1 756	796	278	357	128	39	63	—	75	20	1 132	1 617	—	902
Clerical and kindred workers	2 563	1 084	298	658	226	116	105	56	—	20	1 342	1 476	—	1 388
Craftsmen and kindred workers	10 301	4 372	1 197	603	603	383	38	124	100	65	1 034	1 476	26	5 720
Operatives, except transport	3 943	2 609	702	1 593	454	292	81	147	26	22	1 201	1 279	16	3 060
Transport equipment operatives	3 943	2 609	702	1 593	454	292	81	147	26	22	1 201	1 279	16	3 060
Laborers, except farm	2 540	971	522	943	342	166	114	97	52	84	1 353	1 923	—	2 049
Farmers and farm managers	44 270	1 971	350	810	220	100	23	49	17	—	1 073	1 092	17	1 480
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 798	1 081	2 770	9 516	5 016	4 198	3 894	6 902	4 673	6 220	4 024	4 990	12 859	14 348
Service workers, incl. private household	2 278	784	492	581	212	56	25	46	19	63	878	1 116	18	1 296

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
MISSOURI, RURAL FARM—Continued																	
All Races—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total	103 743	30 704	8 660	23 394	9 079	6 265	4 769	8 391	5 535	6 946	2 492	3 626	13 929	39 462			
No earners	7 632	7 632	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
1 earner	53 614	12 457	3 884	13 229	5 293	3 746	2 841	5 035	3 117	4 012	2 655	3 806	13 370	17 373			
2 earners	33 227	7 884	3 534	7 884	2 883	2 071	1 519	2 637	1 788	2 373	2 321	3 460	544	16 516			
3 or more earners	9 270	2 077	1 242	2 281	903	448	409	719	630	561	2 081	3 160	15	5 573			
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total	103 743	30 704	8 660	23 394	9 079	6 265	4 769	8 391	5 535	6 946	2 492	3 626	13 929	39 462			
Worked in 1969	92 158	20 359	8 554	22 900	8 911	6 104	4 702	8 229	5 482	6 917	2 499	3 645	13 912	38 703			
50 to 52 weeks	69 564	13 682	6 254	16 172	6 918	4 980	4 001	6 864	4 582	6 111	2 797	3 940	12 092	28 480			
49 weeks or less	22 594	6 677	2 306	6 728	1 993	1 124	701	1 365	900	806	1 682	2 609	1 820	10 223			
Did not work in 1969	11 585	10 345	106	6 494	1 68	161	67	162	53	29	2 119	2 518	17	759			
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families	103 743	30 704	8 660	23 394	9 079	6 265	4 769	8 391	5 535	6 946	2 492	3 626	13 929	39 462			
Without wage or salary income	38 182	9 093	1 742	7 522	3 590	2 758	2 488	4 325	2 904	3 760	3 613	4 676	13 929	5 906			
With wage or salary income	65 561	21 611	6 918	15 872	5 489	3 507	2 281	4 066	2 631	3 186	1 897	2 930	13 929	33 556			
\$1 to \$999	7 390	1 973	649	1 364	489	354	354	778	512	692	3 357	4 174	—	1 688			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 537	1 752	318	1 225	534	386	159	448	231	484	2 654	3 942	—	1 697			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 777	1 989	465	1 378	639	230	192	383	195	306	2 080	3 518	—	2 461			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 167	2 108	548	1 405	552	320	188	354	393	299	2 139	2 999	—	2 884			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 315	1 531	399	1 507	497	402	171	368	194	246	1 981	3 092	—	2 962			
\$5,000 or more	35 375	12 258	4 539	8 993	2 778	1 590	1 217	1 735	1 106	1 159	1 561	2 338	—	21 864			
Without nonfarm self-employment income	91 626	26 632	7 323	20 363	8 271	5 478	4 265	7 580	5 351	6 343	2 580	3 724	13 929	32 822			
With nonfarm self-employment income	12 117	4 052	1 337	3 031	808	787	504	811	184	603	1 779	2 831	—	6 640			
Loss	606	259	123	121	17	17	—	37	—	32	—	—	—	220			
\$1 to \$999	2 670	701	294	816	125	158	85	234	58	199	1 693	3 548	—	1 367			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 676	604	213	423	91	83	83	102	18	140	1 527	2 683	—	851			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 420	490	83	342	57	129	135	135	18	31	2 702	3 457	—	690			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 802	346	167	274	116	128	49	65	45	—	1 861	2 063	—	768			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	802	392	15	176	94	20	—	51	—	54	2 149	3 185	—	3 373			
\$5,000 or more	3 753	1 260	442	879	379	244	152	187	63	147	1 831	2 448	—	2 371			
Without Social Security income	76 454	19 721	6 882	15 850	6 813	4 933	4 059	6 916	4 909	6 371	2 827	3 976	13 929	29 270			
With Social Security income	27 289	10 983	1 778	7 544	2 266	1 332	710	1 475	626	575	1 690	2 407	—	10 192			
\$1 to \$999	9 040	3 209	774	2 946	783	392	243	439	113	141	1 454	1 986	—	3 692			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	13 308	5 498	812	3 462	1 222	653	365	655	355	286	1 787	2 526	—	4 650			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	863	1 829	192	982	243	214	102	317	79	79	1 899	2 739	—	1 561			
\$3,000 or more	100 225	28 487	8 504	22 864	8 840	6 041	4 712	8 234	5 514	6 829	3 493	4 291	—	2 289			
Without public assistance income	3 518	2 017	156	530	239	224	57	157	21	117	2 498	3 644	—	38 479			
With public assistance income	1 785	863	117	218	194	108	57	112	21	95	2 270	2 736	—	983			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 369	832	39	270	45	116	—	45	—	22	1 700	3 158	—	533			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	283	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	408			
\$3,000 or more	81	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20			
Without other income	77 795	22 461	6 489	17 730	7 045	4 826	3 494	6 557	4 022	5 171	2 489	3 605	13 929	28 484			
With other income	25 948	8 243	2 171	5 664	2 034	1 439	1 275	1 834	1 513	1 717	2 500	3 689	—	10 978			
Loss	151	101	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50			
\$1 to \$999	15 973	4 669	1 258	3 519	1 303	1 040	852	1 092	1 057	1 183	2 672	3 862	—	6 324			
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 820	1 683	263	1 177	432	189	170	341	261	304	2 297	3 367	—	2 023			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 876	551	254	350	144	103	101	175	87	111	2 406	3 016	—	966			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 198	392	88	359	41	25	67	87	50	89	1 755	4 462	—	621			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	558	161	58	100	47	19	47	55	23	48	1 799	2 275	—	362			
\$5,000 or more	1 372	686	200	159	67	63	38	84	35	40	1 799	2 275	—	632			

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income...	
	Total		Less	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
MONTANA, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	171 611	147 091	2 147	5 824	2 526	1 703	1 659	3 604	2 557	4 500	4 036	5 345	4 530	11 021
14 to 24 years	11 880	11 298	37	211	87	27	58	68	39	55	2 494	3 814	112	11 021
25 to 34 years	34 990	31 872	336	738	227	224	307	587	422	277	4 111	4 115	615	1 534
35 to 44 years	35 400	30 078	617	1 052	520	274	324	951	587	997	4 611	5 694	1 075	2 286
45 to 54 years	37 687	31 038	603	1 236	699	406	540	928	667	1 570	4 705	5 942	1 275	2 866
55 to 64 years	27 934	22 334	419	1 294	658	483	343	765	598	1 040	3 888	5 395	1 250	2 086
65 years and over	23 720	20 471	135	1 293	335	289	87	305	244	561	2 587	4 921	203	1 919
Size of Family														
Total	171 611	147 091	2 147	5 824	2 526	1 703	1 659	3 604	2 557	4 500	4 036	5 345	4 530	11 021
2 persons	61 443	53 543	599	2 264	950	654	443	1 073	745	1 172	3 209	4 660	1 518	3 618
3 persons	32 726	27 504	451	1 294	536	406	317	737	468	1 013	3 813	5 376	867	2 503
4 persons	30 846	26 477	420	886	397	377	401	551	596	821	4 460	5 344	846	1 858
5 persons	22 071	18 918	272	602	344	114	160	532	397	732	5 118	6 255	595	1 259
6 persons or more	13 092	10 976	232	427	219	105	101	331	259	442	4 743	6 055	451	991
	11 433	9 673	173	351	107	47	237	380	145	320	4 852	5 848	253	792
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	171 611	147 091	2 147	5 824	2 526	1 703	1 659	3 604	2 557	4 500	4 036	5 345	4 530	11 021
Without own children	72 854	61 861	823	3 055	1 228	836	533	1 469	1 119	1 930	3 467	5 140	1 785	5 063
With own children 3 to 17 years	86 046	76 282	1 249	2 600	1 155	797	1 088	1 973	1 386	2 536	4 543	5 631	2 571	5 613
One or more own children enrolled in school	78 147	66 674	1 059	2 337	1 111	602	986	1 869	1 235	2 268	4 633	5 724	2 266	4 990
With own children under 3 years only	9 711	8 968	75	169	143	70	38	162	52	34	2 892	3 461	174	345
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	171 611	147 091	2 147	5 824	2 526	1 703	1 659	3 604	2 557	4 500	4 036	5 345	4 530	11 021
Elementary: Less than 8 years	13 113	11 005	66	634	249	200	70	168	157	564	3 325	5 890	462	11 021
8 years	28 297	22 526	390	1 599	742	426	459	571	534	1 050	3 363	5 318	1 190	2 594
High school: 1 to 3 years	27 958	24 588	448	1 441	321	206	220	626	369	539	4 314	4 987	701	1 506
4 years	57 555	48 373	932	1 835	872	552	611	1 599	1 021	1 760	4 655	5 467	1 550	3 927
College: 1 to 3 years	22 581	19 965	246	711	186	220	195	409	323	326	3 750	4 662	495	1 278
4 years or more	22 107	20 634	65	404	156	99	104	231	153	261	4 120	5 945	132	882
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total²	137 335	115 465	1 982	4 801	2 191	1 577	1 527	3 210	2 454	4 128	4 251	5 497	4 255	9 398
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	17 683	17 039	100	385	—	44	42	54	—	19	1 154	2 381	—	644
Salaries	15 576	14 993	76	367	—	44	42	54	—	—	1 175	1 410	—	583
Self-employed	2 107	2 046	24	18	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	61
Managers and administrators, except farm	19 372	18 164	142	439	191	91	—	146	43	156	2 120	3 645	—	986
Salaries	13 888	13 149	75	277	86	70	—	125	43	63	2 203	3 635	—	610
Self-employed	5 484	5 015	67	162	105	21	—	21	—	93	2 052	3 660	—	376
Sales workers	8 004	7 492	193	182	24	54	—	—	35	24	693	764	—	468
Clerical and kindred workers	8 293	7 937	61	195	44	—	16	20	—	20	—	—	—	316
Craftsmen and kindred workers	26 862	25 492	241	487	186	53	149	137	36	81	1 623	2 521	19	1 227
Operatives, except transport	11 596	10 915	56	531	55	18	—	—	21	—	1 072	1 071	—	681
Transport equipment operatives	7 248	6 809	79	191	62	—	21	22	25	39	1 471	1 781	—	375
Laborers, except farm	6 296	5 954	79	176	20	24	21	22	—	—	—	—	—	318
Farmers and farm managers	16 321	1 098	916	1 679	1 483	1 235	1 161	2 732	2 224	3 773	5 827	6 929	4 236	3 540
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 521	2 947	18	330	76	16	58	21	19	16	1 537	2 548	—	443
Service workers, incl. private household	8 723	8 221	97	167	50	42	59	36	51	—	1 844	1 863	—	381

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹									
United States	171 611	2 147	5 894	2 526	1 703	1 659	3 604	2 557	4 500	4 036	5 345	4 530	11 021										
States	13 938	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Rural Farm	68 063	966	2 640	1 387	871	873	2 016	1 218	2 445	4 394	4 218	4 237											
	69 351	969	2 326	814	568	587	1 212	958	1 338	3 488	3 12	4 846											
	20 259	212	858	325	264	199	376	381	717	4 035	—	1 938											
MONTANA, TOTAL—Continued																							
All Races—Continued	171 611	2 147	5 824	2 526	1 703	1 659	3 604	2 557	4 500	4 036	4 530	11 021											
Number of Earners	147 091	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head	150 718	2 147	5 824	2 526	1 703	1 659	3 604	2 557	4 500	4 036	4 530	11 021											
Worked in 1969	113 512	1 850	4 097	2 000	1 408	1 332	3 139	2 184	3 840	4 428	3 949	10 692											
50 to 52 weeks	37 206	297	1 510	467	274	298	417	373	589	2 654	543	2 448											
49 weeks or less	20 893	—	217	59	21	48	—	—	71	2 093	38	329											
Did not work in 1969	20 448	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Type of Income in 1969																							
Total families	147 091	2 147	5 824	2 526	1 703	1 659	3 604	2 557	4 500	4 036	4 530	11 021											
Without wage or salary income	29 309	1 562	1 187	927	255	1 481	3 241	2 338	3 920	4 414	4 530	8 118											
With wage or salary income	142 302	1 585	4 637	1 599	235	1 78	363	219	2 580	1 931	—	2 903											
\$1 to \$999	10 114	241	395	304	120	249	591	458	689	2 925	—	138											
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 209	99	642	204	97	109	388	199	436	1 773	—	522											
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 209	97	241	128	112	131	248	234	258	3 024	—	288											
\$3,000 to \$3,999	8 429	40	343	105	81	44	174	93	180	1 199	—	395											
\$4,000 to \$4,999	103 287	1 025	2 663	808	459	323	620	151	135	—	—	275											
\$5,000 or more	145 519	1 558	4 474	2 255	1 468	1 481	3 241	2 338	3 920	4 414	4 530	8 118											
Without nonfarm self-employment income	26 092	589	1 350	271	235	1 78	363	219	2 580	1 931	—	2 903											
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 487	77	61	63	21	75	87	81	128	1 773	—	138											
Loss	4 377	134	286	20	83	42	19	24	87	3 859	—	522											
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 369	21	168	20	40	26	41	34	34	2 074	—	288											
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 161	98	216	—	40	26	41	34	34	2 099	—	395											
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 570	25	130	62	24	36	39	—	65	—	—	275											
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 875	50	41	22	24	21	—	—	56	—	—	158											
\$5,000 or more	12 253	184	448	104	50	53	143	59	203	1 955	—	1 127											
Without Social Security income	139 232	1 916	4 434	2 167	1 386	1 499	3 233	2 284	3 866	4 327	4 530	8 853											
With Social Security income	32 379	231	1 390	359	317	160	371	273	634	2 687	—	2 168											
\$1 to \$999	8 027	58	501	64	48	36	76	126	119	4 772	—	586											
\$1,000 to \$1,999	13 346	128	553	212	102	74	129	102	333	2 639	—	943											
\$2,000 to \$2,999	7 586	45	261	83	167	50	145	45	137	3 464	—	564											
\$3,000 or more	3 420	—	75	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	75											
Without public assistance income	165 266	2 127	5 708	2 526	1 680	1 640	3 547	2 532	4 452	4 040	4 530	10 823											
With public assistance income	6 345	20	116	—	23	19	57	25	48	—	—	198											
\$1 to \$999	3 230	—	83	—	—	19	34	25	48	—	—	142											
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 865	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56											
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 073	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
\$3,000 or more	1 177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Without other income	109 858	1 349	3 528	1 658	1 037	1 021	2 171	1 535	2 503	3 835	4 530	6 079											
With other income	61 753	798	2 296	868	666	638	1 433	1 022	1 997	4 362	—	4 942											
Loss	98	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20											
\$1 to \$999	34 537	466	1 338	428	395	435	960	683	750	4 231	—	2 504											
\$1,000 to \$1,999	11 968	127	293	152	131	93	170	171	361	4 495	—	874											
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 559	41	334	57	79	39	77	105	326	4 462	—	528											
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 059	26	94	75	41	17	51	27	160	4 000	—	262											
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 138	26	44	42	—	18	64	—	136	—	—	152											
\$5,000 or more	5 394	100	193	114	20	36	111	36	264	4 278	—	692											

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	United States		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
	Total	Rural Farm	Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States															
Rural Farm															
MONTANA, RURAL FARM															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	20 999		4 123	1 453	3 133	1 784	1 206	1 206	2 760	1 955	3 379	4 715	5 780	3 843	5 996
14 to 24 years	525		194	20	39	67	27	58	46	19	55	..	..	112	83
25 to 34 years	2 700		707	226	347	101	161	187	458	300	213	4 864	4 547	496	741
35 to 44 years	4 834		950	446	575	368	274	795	530	530	686	5 174	6 057	917	1 351
45 to 54 years	5 502		933	361	651	520	355	687	521	1 216	1 216	5 406	6 609	1 110	1 308
55 to 64 years	4 723		583	314	864	518	266	582	426	1 341	1 341	4 008	5 404	1 066	1 308
65 years and over	2 715		756	86	657	210	66	192	159	411	411	3 149	5 425	1 142	972
Size of Family															
Total	20 999		4 123	1 453	3 133	1 784	1 206	1 206	2 760	1 955	3 379	4 715	5 780	3 843	5 996
2 persons	6 942		1 768	377	1 218	685	421	335	756	446	936	3 729	5 116	1 265	1 778
3 persons	4 183		609	328	448	395	201	408	431	408	716	4 413	5 585	730	1 406
4 persons	3 559		477	296	448	297	291	431	470	276	556	4 904	7 794	790	1 035
5 persons	2 799		376	214	312	264	108	394	331	276	556	6 622	6 529	728	728
6 persons	1 884		359	107	228	126	79	331	210	210	196	5 855	7 327	410	574
7 persons or more	1 632		334	131	200	107	192	303	145	145	196	4 974	5 672	189	475
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	20 999		4 123	1 453	3 133	1 784	1 206	1 206	2 760	1 955	3 379	4 715	5 780	3 843	5 996
Without own children	6 464		2 024	521	1 657	949	560	406	1 048	778	1 521	4 081	5 649	1 515	2 633
With own children 3 to 17 years	10 893		1 911	874	1 420	712	620	784	1 586	1 144	1 842	5 102	5 991	2 168	3 232
One or more own children enrolled in school	9 810		1 783	769	1 297	688	444	682	1 482	1 049	1 616	5 180	6 054	1 863	2 873
With own children under 3 years only	642		188	58	56	123	26	16	126	33	16	2 919	3 776	1 160	131
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	20 999		4 123	1 453	3 133	1 784	1 206	1 206	2 760	1 955	3 379	4 715	5 780	3 843	5 996
Elementary:	1 702		321	66	306	203	42	42	126	111	413	4 036	6 355	310	432
Less than 8 years	8 years		942	318	1 007	494	360	360	492	445	883	4 044	5 806	1 027	1 589
High school:	3 245		795	316	351	321	140	140	462	288	452	4 836	5 571	586	897
1 to 3 years	4 years		1 409	533	990	670	516	516	1 268	798	1 265	5 263	5 961	1 451	2 221
College:	1 871		393	179	345	54	83	83	235	226	207	4 145	4 652	359	521
1 to 3 years	4 years or more		263	41	134	42	65	65	177	87	159	5 350	5 917	110	336
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	18 854		3 110	1 407	2 728	1 606	1 167	1 112	2 597	1 938	3 189	4 867	5 877	3 698	5 338
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	261		77	15	134	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	184
Salaries	203		37	15	116	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	166
Self-employed	58		40	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Managers and administrators, except farm	590		197	88	123	90	—	—	28	43	21	—	—	—	351
Salaries	374		141	37	87	24	—	—	28	43	21	—	—	—	212
Self-employed	216		56	51	36	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139
Sales workers	255		65	100	51	—	—	—	—	15	24	—	—	—	166
Clerical and kindred workers	263		97	37	109	129	17	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	146
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 018		352	138	178	41	87	—	72	—	45	—	—	—	598
Operatives, except transport	681		259	56	307	41	18	—	—	—	—	2 132	2 459	—	422
Transport equipment operatives	325		99	42	103	40	21	—	—	—	20	1 010	945	—	206
Laborers, except farm	432		171	119	119	20	24	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	237
Farmers and farm managers	681		171	812	1 119	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	237
Farm laborers and farm foremen	13 452		1 423	812	1 244	1 244	924	—	2 376	1 856	3 063	5 766	6 810	3 698	2 747
Service workers, incl. private household	1 275		1 023	18	125	17	16	39	21	—	16	—	—	—	140
244		50	46	25	37	25	20	23	—	24	—	—	—	—	122

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—		
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States Rural Farm														
MONTANA, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	20 999	4 123	1 453	3 133	1 784	1 206	1 206	2 760	1 955	3 379	4 715	5 780	3 843	5 996
No earners	635	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	10 645	1 797	666	1 591	928	681	660	1 508	979	1 835	4 845	5 733	3 598	2 210
2 earners	7 173	1 348	640	1 107	609	319	442	941	706	1 061	4 537	5 725	2 454	2 654
3 or more earners	2 546	1 343	147	435	247	206	104	311	270	483	4 639	6 114	—	1 132
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	20 999	4 123	1 453	3 133	1 784	1 206	1 206	2 760	1 955	3 379	4 715	5 780	3 843	5 996
Worked in 1969	19 935	3 345	1 453	3 041	1 725	1 206	1 177	2 725	1 955	3 308	4 739	5 769	3 818	5 813
50 to 52 weeks	17 184	2 543	1 314	2 535	1 474	1 018	1 013	2 544	1 738	3 005	4 967	5 894	3 502	4 822
49 weeks or less	2 751	802	139	506	251	188	164	181	217	303	3 418	4 829	316	991
Did not work in 1969	1 064	778	—	92	59	—	29	35	—	71	—	—	25	183
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families														
Without wage or salary income	8 230	4 123	1 453	3 133	1 784	1 206	1 206	2 760	1 955	3 379	4 715	5 780	3 843	5 996
With wage or salary income	12 769	3 229	975	2 888	1 017	604	604	1 604	1 028	1 457	5 583	6 791	3 843	5 109
\$1 to \$999	2 516	95	157	316	247	77	77	538	393	501	5 823	6 688	—	396
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 484	175	15	288	119	50	87	263	178	309	5 726	6 911	—	326
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 288	188	76	160	128	67	56	231	187	195	5 545	5 434	—	441
\$3,000 to \$3,999	867	287	40	92	33	23	38	141	62	120	5 908	6 509	—	229
\$4,000 to \$4,999	993	319	66	231	50	38	58	75	94	94	2 800	4 255	—	479
\$5,000 or more	5 621	2 165	621	1 194	440	284	208	356	115	238	1 854	2 856	—	3 238
Without nonfarm self-employment income	18 233	3 490	1 222	2 547	1 591	1 051	1 049	2 543	1 818	3 022	5 009	5 974	3 843	4 466
With nonfarm self-employment income	2 766	633	331	586	193	155	157	217	137	357	2 775	4 442	—	1 530
Loss	194	43	26	21	43	—	—	40	21	79	1 817	3 124	—	26
\$1 to \$999	567	140	119	104	—	17	21	70	17	45	—	—	—	261
\$1,000 to \$1,999	368	86	21	109	—	83	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	190
\$2,000 to \$2,999	264	24	37	100	—	19	—	—	34	24	—	—	—	197
\$3,000 to \$3,999	297	37	25	54	62	—	—	18	—	65	—	—	—	178
\$4,000 to \$4,999	177	68	26	21	22	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	90
\$5,000 or more	899	235	77	177	66	36	53	89	41	125	3 333	5 616	—	588
Without Social Security income	17 519	3 048	1 271	2 372	1 570	1 024	1 084	2 499	1 747	2 904	4 921	5 851	3 843	4 744
With Social Security income	3 480	1 075	182	761	214	182	122	261	208	475	3 250	5 353	—	1 252
\$1 to \$999	1 072	355	58	315	22	23	36	38	106	119	1 908	4 916	—	356
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 673	551	104	310	128	57	36	129	102	256	3 333	5 449	—	596
\$2,000 to \$2,999	628	133	20	87	64	102	50	94	—	78	3 750	5 208	—	251
\$3,000 or more	107	36	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	49
Without public assistance income	20 744	4 024	1 433	3 083	1 784	1 206	1 187	2 720	1 955	3 352	4 719	5 802	3 843	5 890
With public assistance income	255	99	20	50	—	19	19	40	—	27	—	—	—	106
\$1 to \$999	176	43	20	50	—	—	—	23	—	27	—	—	—	106
\$1,000 to \$1,999	79	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	13 207	2 789	914	2 032	1 196	801	824	1 623	1 182	1 846	4 323	5 474	3 843	3 378
With other income	7 792	1 334	539	1 101	588	405	382	1 137	773	1 533	5 376	6 274	—	2 618
Loss	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	4 531	799	357	701	303	216	274	799	514	568	5 038	5 316	—	1 359
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 142	161	53	109	111	91	57	136	145	279	6 022	7 272	—	386
\$2,000 to \$2,999	720	85	21	101	37	18	18	68	255	255	7 243	7 186	—	234
\$3,000 to \$3,999	472	137	18	49	37	20	17	34	160	160	7 243	7 186	—	141
\$4,000 to \$4,999	290	67	26	44	37	20	17	34	27	86	—	—	—	68
\$5,000 or more	617	85	44	141	58	20	16	49	19	185	4 188	7 730	—	410

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
	Total	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
Rural Farm														
NEBRASKA, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	374 395	4 937	14 649	8 259	7 093	5 945	11 771	9 087	10 344	4 184	5 048	17 665	26 453	
14 to 24 years	26 676	44	549	240	179	102	208	109	129	2 779	3 719	361	701	
25 to 34 years	73 397	482	1 465	1 077	614	733	1 455	1 059	1 374	4 671	5 384	3 063	2 763	
35 to 44 years	75 570	1 162	2 109	1 182	1 527	1 096	2 711	2 145	2 621	5 148	5 679	4 681	4 216	
45 to 54 years	72 880	1 711	2 926	2 060	1 754	1 295	2 807	2 109	2 772	4 205	5 330	3 675	6 531	
55 to 64 years	62 584	923	3 669	2 051	1 728	1 845	3 105	2 462	2 516	4 422	5 036	4 968	6 351	
65 years and over	63 288	615	3 951	1 649	1 291	874	1 485	1 203	932	2 870	3 836	917	5 891	
Size of Family														
Total	374 395	4 937	14 649	8 259	7 093	5 945	11 771	9 087	10 344	4 184	5 048	17 665	26 453	
2 persons	144 721	1 636	7 219	3 506	2 866	2 614	4 270	3 359	2 763	3 613	4 436	6 470	11 424	
3 persons	71 088	1 112	2 642	1 381	1 231	1 034	1 815	1 638	1 946	3 946	4 903	2 958	3 948	
4 persons	65 203	698	1 964	1 320	1 241	1 516	2 059	1 516	2 134	5 207	5 693	2 620	3 620	
5 persons	44 966	514	1 276	975	750	538	1 673	1 057	1 669	5 247	5 661	1 736	1 747	
6 persons	26 117	609	623	473	394	531	1 037	751	895	5 051	5 691	1 256	1 765	
7 persons or more	22 300	368	945	404	611	243	917	766	937	5 053	5 609	1 256	1 765	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	374 395	4 937	14 649	8 259	7 093	5 945	11 771	9 087	10 344	4 184	5 048	17 665	26 453	
Without own children	171 246	2 122	8 672	4 329	3 633	3 244	5 433	4 278	3 881	3 736	4 555	7 142	14 528	
With own children 3 to 17 years	179 958	2 671	5 973	3 670	3 296	2 552	6 051	4 589	6 141	4 804	5 560	9 943	11 178	
One or more own children enrolled in school	159 886	2 501	5 023	3 405	3 020	2 426	5 563	4 263	5 816	4 849	5 635	9 043	10 311	
With own children under 3 years only	23 191	144	404	260	164	149	287	220	322	4 020	4 979	580	747	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	374 395	4 937	14 649	8 259	7 093	5 945	11 771	9 087	10 344	4 184	5 048	17 665	26 453	
Elementary: Less than 8 years	26 059	245	1 322	500	362	527	616	411	408	3 355	4 110	517	1 749	
8 years	65 161	1 470	4 534	2 599	2 371	1 858	3 490	2 444	2 457	3 847	4 626	5 733	6 885	
High school: 1 to 3 years	59 612	604	1 948	1 299	942	762	1 646	1 445	1 107	4 123	4 966	2 036	3 833	
4 years	135 447	1 985	4 564	2 956	2 501	2 933	4 799	3 802	4 939	4 839	5 552	8 203	8 870	
College: 1 to 3 years	43 545	163	1 287	486	527	256	857	583	1 032	4 519	5 946	887	2 364	
4 years or more	44 571	470	1 014	419	390	289	343	401	381	2 858	3 754	289	2 752	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total²	310 754	4 692	12 708	7 334	6 263	5 317	10 881	8 433	9 849	4 328	5 171	17 173	23 315	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	34 930	301	912	211	222	134	143	83	16	1 557	1 848	—	1 931	
Salaried	30 450	175	707	150	154	65	143	62	16	1 587	1 908	—	1 404	
Self-employed	4 480	126	205	61	68	69	—	21	—	1 454	1 899	—	527	
Managers and administrators, except farm	40 529	279	1 005	284	351	136	168	76	94	1 826	2 511	—	2 253	
Salaried	31 793	271	879	205	226	75	103	57	72	1 607	2 316	—	1 703	
Self-employed	8 736	8	235	79	125	61	65	19	22	2 810	3 075	—	550	
Sales workers	20 139	171	478	177	120	20	137	83	19	1 806	2 317	—	1 065	
Clerical and kindred workers	20 875	105	541	193	70	76	95	57	—	1 714	2 052	20	1 006	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	53 820	358	1 748	247	253	74	200	132	34	1 507	2 081	—	2 184	
Operatives, except transport	24 386	87	504	123	96	80	91	32	25	1 695	2 129	—	982	
Transport equipment operatives	16 584	158	297	125	40	76	48	118	56	2 032	2 865	—	720	
Laborers, except farm	11 782	58	343	138	42	38	41	22	74	1 866	2 836	—	626	
Farmers and farm managers	53 224	2 972	6 699	5 537	4 903	4 471	9 739	7 699	9 406	5 232	5 933	17 110	10 905	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	6 455	108	220	183	103	193	146	56	108	3 461	3 722	43	726	
Service workers, incl. private household	19 834	76	541	116	63	19	73	85	17	1 549	2 384	—	878	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
NEBRASKA, TOTAL—Continued																							
All Races—Continued																							
Number of Earners																							
Total	374 395	4 937	14 669	8 259	7 093	5 945	11 771	9 087	10 344	4 184	5 048	17 665	26 453	17 665	26 453								
No earner's	28 940	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
1 earner	148 475	2 534	7 800	5 039	4 399	3 469	7 006	5 271	5 728	4 245	5 051	16 850	10 937	16 850	10 937								
2 earners	150 943	1 665	5 061	2 492	2 056	1 724	3 827	2 798	3 432	4 147	5 078	726	11 072	726	11 072								
3 or more earners	46 037	738	1 808	728	638	752	938	1 018	1 184	3 984	4 947	89	4 444	89	4 444								
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																							
Total	374 395	4 937	14 669	8 259	7 093	5 945	11 771	9 087	10 344	4 184	5 048	17 665	26 453	17 665	26 453								
Worked in 1969	331 204	4 877	14 370	8 163	6 865	5 815	11 602	9 041	10 199	4 205	5 065	17 648	25 915	17 648	25 915								
50 to 52 weeks	269 429	4 264	11 490	6 715	5 847	5 180	10 722	8 219	9 389	4 501	5 253	17 129	21 010	17 129	21 010								
49 weeks or less	61 775	613	2 880	1 448	1 018	880	880	822	810	2 732	3 790	519	4 905	519	4 905								
Did not work in 1969	43 191	60	299	96	228	130	169	46	145	3 577	4 046	17	538	17	538								
Type of Income in 1969																							
Total families	374 395	4 937	14 669	8 259	7 093	5 945	11 771	9 087	10 344	4 184	5 048	17 665	26 453	17 665	26 453								
Without wage or salary income	73 751	1 365	5 028	3 777	3 449	3 006	5 932	4 857	5 895	4 987	5 740	17 665	4 397	17 665	4 397								
With wage or salary income	300 644	3 572	9 641	4 482	3 644	2 939	5 839	4 230	4 449	3 504	4 450	—	22 056	—	22 056								
\$1 to \$999	22 342	286	1 439	866	1 135	697	1 734	1 168	1 830	5 178	6 099	—	1 653	—	1 653								
\$1,000 to \$1,999	17 040	368	1 126	618	464	464	1 144	704	850	4 472	5 000	—	1 669	—	1 669								
\$2,000 to \$2,999	12 932	216	593	408	315	302	666	396	366	4 295	4 683	—	1 422	—	1 422								
\$3,000 to \$3,999	14 664	251	752	407	410	333	471	433	325	3 685	4 424	—	1 934	—	1 934								
\$4,000 to \$4,999	15 401	206	618	243	157	179	286	286	323	3 806	4 683	—	1 478	—	1 478								
\$5,000 or more	218 265	2 045	5 113	1 920	1 283	1 031	1 449	1 243	1 023	2 206	3 175	—	13 900	—	13 900								
Without nonfarm self-employment income	327 235	4 213	12 334	7 446	6 357	5 443	10 829	8 337	9 753	4 369	5 206	17 665	20 748	17 665	20 748								
With nonfarm self-employment income	47 160	724	2 335	813	736	502	942	750	591	2 784	3 672	—	5 705	—	5 705								
Loss	1 953	82	1 73	47	17	18	18	18	158	3 066	3 688	—	824	—	824								
\$1 to \$999	8 318	136	477	196	151	119	238	163	39	1 674	3 099	—	690	—	690								
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 879	141	353	24	61	75	97	83	64	4 065	4 441	—	568	—	568								
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 928	83	154	63	68	46	187	77	62	2 665	4 241	—	246	—	246								
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 445	56	193	124	68	40	59	59	71	2 758	3 486	—	2 637	—	2 637								
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 753	42	45	39	19	19	57	75	197	—	—	—	—	—	—								
\$5,000 or more	22 884	184	940	320	352	185	284	271	9 380	4 658	5 364	17 665	19 468	17 665	19 468								
Without Social Security income	297 100	4 227	10 059	6 338	5 676	4 945	10 313	8 168	9 380	2 614	3 612	—	6 985	—	6 985								
With Social Security income	77 295	710	4 610	1 921	1 417	1 000	1 458	919	964	2 639	3 859	—	1 707	—	1 707								
\$1 to \$999	19 259	274	1 271	605	417	383	334	219	360	2 511	3 429	—	3 429	—	3 429								
\$1,000 to \$1,999	33 103	219	2 355	912	753	474	649	369	349	2 649	3 768	—	1 377	—	1 377								
\$2,000 to \$2,999	18 323	179	856	261	247	185	212	185	212	4 853	5 025	—	472	—	472								
\$3,000 or more	6 610	38	128	143	132	17	132	146	43	4 199	5 030	—	26 073	—	26 073								
Without public assistance income	364 058	4 916	14 417	8 169	7 015	5 925	11 752	8 906	10 290	2 939	4 894	—	208	—	208								
With public assistance income	10 337	21	252	90	78	20	19	181	34	2 806	4 741	—	136	—	136								
\$1 to \$999	4 813	—	136	90	16	20	19	122	33	—	—	—	18	—	18								
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 451	—	80	—	43	—	—	32	21	—	—	—	—	—	—								
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 660	—	18	—	19	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
\$3,000 or more	413	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Without other income	240 370	3 261	9 026	5 324	4 780	3 854	7 747	5 380	6 658	4 162	5 030	17 665	14 242	17 665	14 242								
With other income	134 025	1 676	5 643	2 935	2 313	2 091	4 024	3 707	3 686	4 225	5 081	—	12 211	—	12 211								
Loss	103	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	27								
\$1 to \$999	81 516	834	3 837	1 905	1 468	1 367	2 665	2 613	2 520	4 410	5 165	—	6 845	—	6 845								
\$1,000 to \$1,999	22 888	271	918	460	374	457	479	510	380	3 737	4 601	—	1 970	—	1 970								
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 790	202	400	257	252	83	344	255	303	3 750	4 563	—	1 242	—	1 242								
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 797	21	210	46	64	68	169	62	85	4 316	6 098	—	490	—	490								
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 680	3 228	94	19	63	22	173	24	57	5 324	4 999	—	302	—	302								
\$5,000 or more	9 251	300	184	248	92	94	194	243	341	4 255	5 573	—	1 335	—	1 335								

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
		Without farm self-employment income	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income^{1}
United States													
States													
Rural Farm													
NEBRASKA, RURAL FARM													
All Races													
Age of Head													
Total	63 486	9 218	3 468	8 681	5 981	4 993	9 367	7 545	8 781	4 711	5 464	16 216	14 832
14 to 24 years	1 353	508	26	234	93	59	131	43	80	3 388	3 933	258	328
25 to 34 years	7 543	1 471	305	728	880	548	1 175	807	1 174	5 204	5 975	2 660	1 346
35 to 44 years	13 677	1 808	845	1 135	1 411	970	2 384	1 912	2 233	5 499	6 080	4 545	2 340
45 to 54 years	15 181	1 375	1 237	1 750	1 588	1 103	2 334	1 925	2 382	4 772	5 675	3 947	3 949
55 to 64 years	15 497	1 580	646	2 361	1 504	1 637	2 435	1 971	2 174	4 781	5 356	4 511	3 668
65 years and over	10 255	2 476	389	2 473	957	676	888	887	738	3 091	4 114	795	3 201
Size of Family													
Total	63 486	9 218	3 468	8 681	5 981	4 993	9 367	7 545	8 781	4 711	5 464	16 216	14 832
2 persons	22 898	3 865	1 073	4 299	2 164	2 103	2 984	2 529	2 128	4 108	4 756	5 619	5 811
3 persons	11 441	1 577	746	1 628	1 131	855	1 393	1 464	1 579	4 420	5 184	2 506	2 743
4 persons	10 989	1 304	549	1 094	1 183	846	1 752	1 263	1 907	5 091	6 060	2 799	2 422
5 persons	8 252	1 157	458	747	786	479	1 463	959	1 507	5 522	6 004	2 455	1 786
6 persons	4 849	636	414	294	348	484	946	622	818	5 591	6 403	1 635	1 922
7 persons or more	5 057	679	228	619	369	226	829	708	842	5 458	6 080	1 181	1 148
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status													
Total families	63 486	9 218	3 468	8 681	5 981	4 993	9 367	7 545	8 781	4 711	5 464	16 216	14 832
Without own children	29 242	4 428	1 348	3 323	2 824	2 341	3 384	3 384	3 192	4 235	4 924	6 291	7 822
With own children 3 to 17 years	32 314	4 155	2 041	3 228	2 958	2 245	5 362	3 957	5 376	5 230	6 017	9 442	6 677
One or more own children enrolled in school	29 942	3 667	1 871	2 972	2 731	2 144	4 991	3 716	5 115	5 274	6 017	8 650	6 225
With own children under 3 years only	1 930	635	79	184	199	85	212	204	213	4 782	5 184	483	333
Years of School Completed by Head													
Total	63 486	9 218	3 468	8 681	5 981	4 993	9 367	7 545	8 781	4 711	5 464	16 216	14 832
Elementary:	4 078	963	157	799	320	416	460	325	326	3 902	4 432	478	980
Less than 8 years	19 491	2 245	1 117	3 323	2 025	1 948	2 891	2 035	2 298	4 131	4 899	5 381	4 598
8 years	9 054	1 511	459	1 295	928	690	1 379	1 253	904	4 659	5 303	1 915	2 498
High school:	24 920	3 038	1 501	2 573	2 292	2 036	3 891	3 269	4 192	5 211	5 916	7 465	5 265
4 years	4 138	1 002	100	595	259	303	534	401	805	5 644	6 697	743	895
1 to 3 years	1 805	459	134	96	157	126	212	262	256	5 538	5 783	234	596
4 years or more													
Occupation of Employed Head													
Total	57 273	6 366	3 337	7 866	5 579	4 973	8 969	7 199	8 468	4 819	5 554	15 846	13 481
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	798	315	81	125	33	84	72	27	16	3 030	2 938	—	432
Salaried	705	280	60	88	33	84	72	27	16	3 375	3 284	—	374
Self-employed	93	35	21	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
Managers and administrators, except farm	959	421	148	210	84	39	40	—	—	1 153	1 136	—	518
Salaried	752	367	140	164	44	20	17	—	—	—	—	—	385
Self-employed	207	54	8	46	40	19	40	—	—	—	—	—	133
Sales workers	694	302	65	134	62	38	50	43	—	—	—	—	339
Clerical and kindred workers	713	303	40	151	60	40	57	43	—	2 233	2 739	—	332
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 873	883	204	350	117	143	99	35	—	1 663	1 899	—	864
Operatives, except transport	967	457	43	174	82	59	52	22	25	2 463	2 929	—	485
Transport equipment operatives	757	340	58	182	21	17	27	19	19	1 654	2 698	—	315
Laborers, except farm	668	196	19	98	98	42	20	22	31	2 153	2 856	—	345
Farmers and farm managers	46 818	1 185	2 613	5 971	4 412	4 068	8 476	6 927	8 292	5 207	5 903	15 823	9 113
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 518	1 769	66	187	96	103	41	18	85	3 248	3 472	23	443
Service workers, incl. private household	508	195	—	180	52	23	35	23	—	—	—	—	255

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—			
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹				
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
NEBRASKA, RURAL FARM—Continued																	
All Races—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total	63 486	3 468	8 681	5 981	5 452	4 993	9 367	7 545	8 781	5 464	16 216	14 832					
No earners	2 070	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
1 earner	36 951	1 931	5 428	3 948	3 572	2 956	5 705	4 524	4 951	5 282	15 482	6 411					
2 earners	17 964	1 046	2 368	1 532	1 409	1 406	2 939	2 154	2 760	5 024	645	5 749					
3 or more earners	6 501	491	865	501	471	631	723	867	1 070	5 843	89	2 672					
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total	63 486	3 468	8 681	5 981	5 452	4 993	9 367	7 545	8 781	5 464	16 216	14 832					
Worked in 1969	60 327	3 451	8 517	5 903	5 332	4 888	9 296	7 499	8 636	5 474	16 199	14 587					
50 to 52 weeks	54 748	3 110	7 303	5 267	4 823	4 468	8 799	7 066	8 297	5 624	15 831	12 479					
49 weeks or less	5 579	341	1 214	636	509	420	487	433	339	3 007	3 368	2 108					
Did not work in 1969	3 159	17	164	78	120	105	71	46	145	4 761	17	245					
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families	63 486	3 468	8 681	5 981	5 452	4 993	9 367	7 545	8 781	5 464	16 216	14 832					
Without wage or salary income	31 339	1 305	4 078	2 799	2 973	2 626	5 136	4 274	5 372	5 871	16 216	3 004					
With wage or salary income	32 147	2 143	4 603	3 182	2 479	2 368	4 231	3 271	3 409	4 998	—	11 828					
Loss	7 910	286	1 033	679	449	384	1 440	991	1 509	5 291	—	1 056					
\$1 to \$999	4 318	171	710	393	204	404	883	570	469	4 899	—	1 054					
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 782	171	394	248	198	238	451	320	320	4 769	—	918					
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 211	140	534	241	300	317	386	358	246	4 145	—	1 289					
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 290	136	340	104	137	140	184	221	247	4 268	—	869					
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 636	117	1 592	1 134	701	684	887	763	618	2 916	—	6 642					
\$5,000 or more	58 831	3 108	7 944	5 600	5 062	4 757	8 835	7 077	8 415	4 775	16 216	12 571					
Without nonfarm self-employment income	4 635	360	737	381	390	236	532	468	366	3 659	—	2 261					
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 164	19	69	17	18	22	110	22	110	4 369	—	1 056					
Loss	1 262	100	163	96	113	79	200	141	112	4 380	—	383					
\$1 to \$999	623	58	100	24	47	53	57	24	39	4 209	—	285					
\$1,000 to \$1,999	555	59	81	22	46	46	109	55	64	4 717	—	261					
\$2,000 to \$2,999	357	39	90	63	19	—	20	41	—	—	—	192					
\$3,000 to \$3,999	303	—	25	39	19	—	35	50	51	—	—	145					
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 391	85	209	137	148	58	93	135	100	3 348	—	885					
\$5,000 or more	52 734	3 060	5 788	4 883	4 684	4 253	8 490	6 873	8 060	5 089	16 216	10 964					
Without Social Security income	10 752	408	2 893	1 098	768	740	877	672	721	2 717	—	3 868					
With Social Security income	3 365	156	945	315	246	275	224	138	298	2 627	—	1 030					
Loss	4 881	154	1 403	576	383	345	383	250	267	2 560	—	1 869					
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 009	98	495	143	139	105	230	164	134	3 129	—	1 89					
\$2,000 to \$2,999	497	—	50	64	17	17	40	120	22	4 715	—	143					
\$3,000 or more	62 976	3 447	8 561	5 959	5 390	4 973	9 348	7 422	8 727	5 459	16 216	14 635					
Without public assistance income	510	21	120	22	62	20	19	123	54	3 927	—	197					
With public assistance income	248	—	63	22	43	20	19	78	33	—	—	84					
Loss	180	21	39	18	19	—	19	18	21	—	—	95					
\$1,000 to \$1,999	82	—	18	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	18					
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
\$3,000 or more	42 437	2 391	5 893	3 943	4 064	3 232	6 375	4 369	5 802	4 539	16 216	8 630					
Without other income	21 049	1 077	2 788	2 038	1 388	1 761	2 992	3 176	2 979	5 032	—	6 202					
With other income	38	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Loss	14 482	621	1 937	1 448	1 079	1 201	2 073	2 403	2 152	5 748	—	3 766					
\$1 to \$999	2 752	133	214	102	121	396	343	398	257	5 335	—	822					
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 570	201	166	46	64	68	82	175	264	5 647	—	527					
\$2,000 to \$2,999	751	—	19	—	42	52	106	24	57	3 984	—	338					
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146					
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 080	138	84	154	19	52	119	114	187	4 740	—	603					
\$5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					

¹Income from oil sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹				
United States																	
Rural Farm																	
NEVADA, TOTAL																	
All Races																	
Age of Head																	
Total	124 106	198	669	218	71	116	162	226	345	2 622	4 971	150	1 189				
14 to 24 years	9 987	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	23	21				
25 to 34 years	28 839	23	60	42	17	45	19	32	55	—	—	64	153				
35 to 44 years	30 122	—	227	94	35	48	45	69	82	2 410	5 209	15	420				
45 to 54 years	26 874	102	117	25	—	23	18	69	87	2 060	4 415	23	267				
55 to 64 years	18 185	44	110	57	—	—	22	85	46	—	—	25	193				
65 years and over	10 099	29	134	—	19	—	35	40	37	—	—	—	135				
Size of Family																	
Total	124 106	198	669	218	71	116	162	226	345	2 622	4 971	150	1 189				
2 persons	46 463	69	237	24	19	69	45	109	59	2 396	4 172	71	362				
3 persons	25 283	35	98	58	17	—	14	20	40	—	—	—	162				
4 persons	23 372	38	88	34	15	24	—	35	105	—	—	15	202				
5 persons	14 780	37	82	—	—	23	37	45	61	—	—	64	202				
6 persons	8 442	—	101	85	20	—	20	17	63	—	—	—	223				
7 persons or more	5 766	19	63	17	—	—	46	—	17	—	—	—	124				
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																	
Total families	124 106	198	669	218	71	116	162	226	345	2 622	4 971	150	1 189				
Without own children	54 258	104	293	39	19	69	59	109	157	2 705	4 285	71	487				
With own children 3 to 17 years	61 469	94	376	179	35	47	103	117	170	2 506	5 190	79	702				
One or more own children enrolled in school	54 363	71	270	161	35	47	103	117	129	2 780	5 713	56	580				
With own children under 3 years only	8 359	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—				
Years of School Completed by Head																	
Total	124 106	198	669	218	71	116	162	226	345	2 622	4 971	150	1 189				
Elementary:																	
Less than 8 years	6 911	22	81	15	19	24	14	—	48	—	—	18	161				
8 years	10 186	21	111	18	—	—	—	90	19	—	—	25	115				
High school:																	
1 to 3 years	23 431	—	99	48	—	47	39	19	22	—	—	23	147				
4 years	46 979	62	188	75	15	45	84	80	104	3 100	4 919	61	344				
1 to 3 years	20 595	37	99	25	—	—	—	37	98	—	—	23	174				
4 years or more	16 004	56	91	37	37	—	25	—	54	—	—	—	248				
Occupation of Employed Head																	
Total	105 284	198	516	194	71	116	148	181	345	2 879	5 272	125	1 079				
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	14 795	32	95	20	20	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	186				
Salariat	13 183	18	95	—	20	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	152				
Self-employed	1 612	14	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34				
Managers and administrators, except farm	14 798	41	91	49	—	24	25	—	—	—	—	—	230				
Salariat	12 102	22	91	25	—	24	25	—	—	—	—	—	187				
Self-employed	2 696	19	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43				
Sales workers	4 897	19	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41				
Clerical and kindred workers	8 288	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15				
Craftsmen and kindred workers	20 866	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	93				
Operatives, except transport	5 640	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42				
Transport equipment operatives	5 014	—	87	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111				
Laborers, except farm	3 967	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20				
Farmers and farm managers	1 095	91	74	66	51	92	123	181	259	6 537	7 829	125	302				
Farm laborers and farm foremen	812	—	22	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22				
Service workers, incl. private household	19 860	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17				

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—			
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹				
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
NEVADA, TOTAL—Continued																	
All Races—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total	124 106	198	669	218	71	116	162	226	345	2 622	4 971	150	1 189				
No earners	6 711	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	50 232	56	254	49	34	70	22	106	173	3 676	6 454	127	353				
2 earners	53 753	108	312	135	37	46	97	103	79	2 285	3 573	23	593				
3 or more earners	13 410	34	103	34	—	—	43	17	93	...	...	—	243				
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total	124 106	198	669	218	71	116	162	226	345	2 622	4 971	150	1 189				
Worked in 1969	112 864	198	628	218	71	116	162	226	345	2 622	4 971	150	1 189				
50 to 52 weeks	86 849	198	425	141	71	116	162	206	345	2 716	5 040	150	1 189				
49 weeks or less	26 015	—	203	77	—	—	—	20	—	3 958	5 636	—	967				
Did not work in 1969	11 242	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	222				
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families																	
Without wage or salary income	124 106	198	669	218	71	116	162	226	345	2 622	4 971	150	1 189				
With wage or salary income	11 233	56	115	20	34	46	80	106	136	5 638	7 355	150	1 140				
\$1 to \$999	112 873	142	554	198	37	70	82	120	209	2 051	3 970	—	1 049				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 765	25	21	33	17	—	19	20	24	...	...	—	40				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 159	19	3 055	18	—	—	20	24	17	...	...	—	43				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 924	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	...	...	—	18				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 268	21	—	—	—	—	—	19	17	...	...	—	21				
\$5,000 or more	5 006	—	44	—	—	46	—	—	—	...	...	—	44				
Without nonfarm self-employment income	94 751	77	489	123	20	24	25	57	105	1 567	3 038	—	883				
With nonfarm self-employment income	111 734	146	607	102	71	92	123	201	277	2 554	4 930	150	865				
Loss	12 372	52	62	116	—	24	39	25	22	...	...	—	324				
\$1 to \$999	766	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	32				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 206	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	16				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	867	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	39				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	710	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	628	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—		
\$5,000 or more	639	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—		
Without Social Security income	7 556	38	62	44	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	68				
With Social Security income	109 726	184	554	218	52	116	141	167	304	2 596	5 023	150	1 082				
Loss	14 380	14	115	—	19	—	21	59	41	...	...	—	107				
\$1 to \$999	3 912	—	16	—	—	—	—	19	—	...	...	—	19				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 030	—	60	—	—	—	—	40	—	...	...	—	35				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 879	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	39				
\$3,000 or more	1 539	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	14				
Without public assistance income	121 104	198	669	218	71	116	162	226	345	2 622	4 971	150	1 189				
With public assistance income	3 002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—		
Loss	1 553	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—		
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—		
Without other income	92 198	162	370	144	51	70	105	147	189	2 604	4 191	150	717				
With other income	31 908	36	299	74	20	46	57	79	156	2 655	6 231	—	472				
Loss	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—		
\$1 to \$999	15 228	—	144	34	20	46	43	58	86	4 380	8 995	—	179				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 925	22	89	40	—	—	—	—	52	...	...	—	181				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 574	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	14				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 920	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	24				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 050	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	14				
\$5,000 or more	4 151	—	42	—	—	—	—	21	18	...	...	—	60				

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹										
United States																							
States																							
Rural Farm																							
NEVADA, RURAL FARM																							
All Races																							
Age of Head																							
Total	1 701	88	230	90	51	69	81	125	254	4 507	6 317	79	375										
14 to 24 years	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
25 to 34 years	303	23	37	57	17	45	—	15	38	—	—	64	34	—	—								
35 to 44 years	360	—	77	—	15	24	20	—	55	—	—	—	124	—	—								
45 to 54 years	318	21	77	—	—	—	18	49	68	—	—	—	102	—	—								
55 to 64 years	410	44	37	33	—	—	22	21	46	—	—	—	96	—	—								
65 years and over	224	—	79	—	19	—	21	40	—	—	—	—	19	—	—								
Size of Family																							
Total	1 701	88	230	90	51	69	81	125	254	4 507	6 317	79	375										
2 persons	494	25	76	—	19	22	22	65	40	—	—	—	91	—	—								
3 persons	289	21	62	33	17	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	73	—	—								
4 persons	333	—	21	16	15	24	—	15	68	—	—	15	61	—	—								
5 persons	269	23	—	—	—	23	18	45	—	—	—	64	19	—	—								
6 persons	222	19	52	24	—	—	20	—	63	—	—	—	76	—	—								
7 persons or more	94	—	19	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—								
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																							
Total families	1 701	88	230	90	51	69	81	125	254	4 507	6 317	79	375										
Without own children	699	46	116	15	19	22	22	65	120	4 507	6 317	79	375										
With own children 3 to 17 years	927	42	114	75	15	47	59	60	116	4 750	5 373	—	172										
One or more own children enrolled in school	741	19	36	75	15	47	59	60	75	4 383	6 527	79	203										
With own children under 3 years only	65	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	18	—	—	56	127										
Years of School Completed by Head																							
Total	1 701	88	230	90	51	69	81	125	254	4 507	6 317	79	375										
Elementary:	239	—	40	15	19	—	—	—	48	—	—	18	60										
Less than 8 years	176	21	54	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	40										
8 years	321	—	17	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	17										
High school:	587	25	99	58	15	22	42	80	86	4 750	6 141	23	183										
1 to 3 years	174	23	20	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	15	20										
4 years	87	19	—	17	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	23	20										
1 to 3 years or more	204	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55										
Occupation of Employed Head																							
Total	1 544	88	132	90	51	69	81	125	254	5 370	6 871	79	358										
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—										
Salaried	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Self-employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Managers and administrators, except farm	53	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Salaried	22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Self-employed	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Sales workers	54	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Clerical and kindred workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Craftsmen and kindred workers	195	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—										
Operatives, except transport	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Transport equipment operatives	90	—	19	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Laborers, except farm	83	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Farmers and farm managers	789	69	52	48	51	69	81	125	206	6 519	7 431	79	205										
Farm laborers and farm foremen	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Service workers, incl. private household	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income	
		Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹									
United States	1 701	88	230	90	51	69	81	125	254	4 507	6 317	79	375										
States	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Rural Farm	854	23	139	73	34	47	22	61	137	4 755	7 726	79	138										
	614	46	72	46	17	22	41	64	254	...	...	—	152								
	216	19	19	17	—	—	18	—	93	...	...	—	85								
NEVADA, RURAL FARM—Continued																							
All Races—Continued																							
Number of Earners																							
Total	713	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
No earners	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
1 earner	391	23	139	73	34	47	22	61	137	4 755	7 726	79	138										
2 earners	255	46	72	46	17	22	41	64	254	...	...	—	152								
3 or more earners	50	19	19	17	—	—	18	—	93	...	...	—	85								
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																							
Total	713	88	230	90	51	69	81	125	254	4 507	6 317	79	375										
Worked in 1969	676	88	189	90	51	69	81	125	254	4 804	6 518	79	375										
50 to 52 weeks	568	88	117	72	51	69	81	125	254	5 778	7 049	79	343										
49 weeks or less	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Did not work in 1969	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Type of Income in 1969																							
Total families	1 701	88	230	90	51	69	81	125	254	4 507	6 317	79	375										
Without wage or salary income	432	23	79	42	51	45	81	100	186	4 467	5 799	79	231										
With wage or salary income	1 269	65	151	48	—	24	—	25	68	—	—	—	144										
\$1 to \$999	139	25	21	33	17	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	80	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	133	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$5,000 or more	742	—	130	57	—	—	—	40	67	—	—	—	276										
Without nonfarm self-employment income	1 357	69	208	42	51	45	81	100	186	4 467	5 799	79	231										
With nonfarm self-employment income	344	19	22	48	—	24	—	25	68	—	—	—	144										
Loss	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$1 to \$999	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$5,000 or more	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Without Social Security income	1 466	19	22	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—										
With Social Security income	235	88	170	90	32	69	60	85	232	4 478	6 459	79	356										
\$1 to \$999	76	—	60	19	19	—	21	40	22	—	—	—	19										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	124	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	17	—	44	—	—	—	21	40	—	—	—	—	—										
\$3,000 or more	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Without public assistance income	1 701	88	230	90	51	69	81	125	254	4 507	6 317	79	375										
With public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Without other income	1 210	88	174	58	51	46	38	85	151	3 275	4 940	79	276										
With other income	491	—	56	32	—	46	43	40	103	—	—	—	99										
Loss	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$1 to \$999	322	—	34	17	—	46	43	19	51	—	—	—	32										
\$1,000 to \$1,999	67	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	45										
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$5,000 or more	83	—	22	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	22										

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States States Rural Farm	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —		
		Loss	\$1 \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
NEW HAMPSHIRE, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total													181	793
14 to 24 years													13	226
25 to 34 years													38	690
35 to 44 years													38	945
45 to 54 years													181	464
55 to 64 years													29	657
65 years and over													24	840
Size of Family														
Total													181	793
2 persons													64	168
3 persons													37	296
4 persons													33	930
5 persons													22	927
6 persons													13	662
7 persons or more													10	943
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families													181	793
Without own children													81	681
With own children 3 to 17 years													90	169
One or more own children enrolled in school													78	010
With own children under 3 years only													12	310
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total													181	793
Elementary:														
Less than 8 years													14	369
8 years													27	426
High school:														
1 to 3 years													32	930
4 years													61	729
College:														
1 to 3 years													22	980
4 years or more													24	589
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²													152	884
Professional, technical, and kindred workers													24	026
Salaried													21	407
Self-employed													2	419
Managers and administrators, except farm													19	897
Salaried													15	605
Self-employed													4	292
Sales workers													8	934
Clerical and kindred workers													10	416
Craftsmen and kindred workers													38	147
Operatives, except transport													22	726
Transport equipment operatives													6	786
Laborers, except farm													5	930
Farmers and farm managers													1	519
Farm laborers and farm foremen													1	783
Service workers, incl. private household													11	256

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income!
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
NEW HAMPSHIRE, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	184 160	181 793	353	764	208	240	76	228	229	269	2 320	3 968	421	1 369
No earners	13 031	13 031	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	65 054	64 036	69	356	91	137	183	182	—	—	2 923	4 769	404	438
2 earners	78 901	78 084	169	236	101	19	45	72	99	72	2 035	3 708	—	562
3 or more earners	27 174	26 642	115	172	16	84	—	15	130	15	1 756	2 835	17	369
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	184 160	181 793	353	764	208	240	76	228	229	269	2 320	3 968	421	1 369
Worked in 1969	162 894	160 562	353	745	208	224	76	228	229	269	2 320	3 994	402	1 369
50 to 52 weeks	129 736	127 818	353	547	164	190	76	183	154	251	2 360	4 146	337	1 075
49 weeks or less	33 158	32 744	—	198	44	34	—	45	75	18	2 205	3 289	65	294
Did not work in 1969	21 266	21 231	—	19	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	184 160	181 793	353	764	208	240	76	228	229	269	2 320	3 968	421	1 369
Without wage or salary income	20 157	19 414	45	198	108	137	—	131	229	124	3 150	5 336	421	1 369
With wage or salary income	164 003	162 379	308	566	100	103	76	97	229	145	1 781	3 342	—	204
\$1 to \$999	5 151	4 937	—	42	18	23	—	21	73	41	—	—	—	60
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 065	4 963	27	—	—	19	—	19	20	13	—	—	—	27
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 317	4 249	—	—	18	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	23
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 157	5 086	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	16
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 941	7 803	40	—	25	15	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	108
\$5,000 or more	136 372	135 341	241	524	23	46	21	57	83	36	1 048	1 713	—	970
Without nonfarm self-employment income	163 031	161 089	226	625	208	185	76	188	183	251	2 577	4 327	421	985
With nonfarm self-employment income	21 129	20 704	127	139	—	55	—	40	46	18	1 231	2 327	—	384
Loss	2 697	2 631	37	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
\$1 to \$999	2 165	2 123	19	20	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	43
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 057	1 034	23	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	42
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 993	1 993	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 040	1 025	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 534	12 339	48	72	—	40	—	17	—	18	—	—	—	195
\$5,000 or more	149 601	147 687	326	593	125	190	48	206	185	241	2 304	4 213	421	1 085
Without Social Security income	34 559	34 106	27	171	83	50	28	22	44	28	2 343	2 935	—	284
With Social Security income	8 984	8 732	27	84	65	—	28	22	20	28	—	—	—	164
\$1 to \$999	14 607	14 428	—	87	18	50	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	120
\$1,000 to \$1,999	8 302	8 280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 666	2 666	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	179 967	177 634	334	749	208	240	76	228	229	269	2 401	4 036	421	1 335
Without public assistance income	4 193	4 159	19	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
With public assistance income	2 027	2 027	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	1 274	1 274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,999	557	542	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
\$2,000 to \$2,999	335	316	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$3,000 or more	128 331	126 917	140	394	190	159	21	228	123	159	2 911	4 313	421	647
Without other income	55 829	54 876	213	370	18	81	55	—	106	110	1 425	3 456	—	722
With other income	80	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss	31 706	31 220	105	167	18	46	—	—	59	—	1 653	3 832	—	352
\$1 to \$999	9 753	9 558	23	81	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 796	4 747	27	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 738	2 713	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 947	1 898	31	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 809	4 660	27	57	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	125
\$5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
NEW HAMPSHIRE, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	2 188	1 096	153	315	125	151	—	75	123	150	2 624	4 324	254	538
14 to 24 years	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	319	131	—	62	49	—	—	16	30	80	—	—	44	96
35 to 44 years	416	192	69	52	21	84	—	17	—	37	—	—	48	133
45 to 54 years	482	211	84	37	21	—	—	—	27	18	—	—	79	144
55 to 64 years	565	262	—	133	18	48	—	23	66	15	—	—	83	116
65 years and over	387	300	—	31	37	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Size of Family														
Total	2 188	1 096	153	315	125	151	—	75	123	150	2 624	4 324	254	538
2 persons	736	464	26	127	76	19	—	23	22	24	—	—	65	148
3 persons	310	100	20	38	25	67	—	23	22	15	—	—	67	83
4 persons	465	237	23	76	—	23	—	33	24	49	—	—	35	138
5 persons	375	144	31	74	—	23	—	—	57	46	—	—	28	116
6 persons	156	98	19	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	34
7 persons or more	146	53	19	—	—	—	—	19	20	16	—	—	35	19
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	2 188	1 096	153	315	125	151	—	75	123	150	2 624	4 324	254	538
Without own children	950	560	26	147	101	19	—	23	22	52	—	—	65	193
With own children 3 to 17 years	1 223	521	127	168	24	132	—	52	101	98	3 242	3 982	189	345
One or more own children enrolled in school	1 154	521	127	127	24	132	—	52	101	70	3 292	3 917	161	304
With own children under 3 years only	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	2 188	1 096	153	315	125	151	—	75	123	150	2 624	4 324	254	538
Elementary: Less than 8 years	54	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	356	174	19	23	37	38	—	23	27	34	—	—	53	23
High school: 1 to 3 years	411	227	80	80	19	42	—	19	24	24	—	—	66	99
4 years	746	347	80	103	39	48	—	16	72	41	—	—	93	170
College: 1 to 3 years	386	117	31	89	49	23	—	17	24	36	—	—	42	203
4 years or more	235	177	23	20	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	43
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	1 930	871	153	300	125	151	—	75	123	132	2 612	4 281	254	523
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	195	141	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
Salaried	195	141	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
Self-employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	170	111	—	42	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	59
Salaried	129	87	—	42	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	42
Self-employed	41	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Sales workers	72	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	66	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
Craftsmen and kindred workers	358	235	41	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123
Operatives, except transport	67	48	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Transport equipment operatives	75	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	785	112	39	110	125	86	—	58	123	132	3 727	6 218	254	156
Farm laborers and farm foremen	23	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Service workers, incl. private household	97	74	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —		
		Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States Rural Farm														
NEW HAMPSHIRE, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	2 188	153	315	125	151	—	75	123	150	2 624	4 324	254	538	
No earners	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 earner	924	—	150	42	86	—	75	—	104	3 424	6 109	237	178	
2 earners	771	57	81	83	19	—	—	76	31	—	—	—	181	
3 or more earners	384	96	84	—	46	—	—	47	15	—	—	17	179	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	2 188	153	315	125	151	—	75	123	150	2 624	4 324	254	538	
Worked in 1969	2 079	153	315	125	151	—	75	123	150	2 624	4 324	254	538	
50 to 52 weeks	1 805	153	280	125	132	—	75	123	132	2 616	4 383	254	503	
49 weeks or less	274	—	35	—	19	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	35	
Did not work in 1969	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	2 188	153	315	125	151	—	75	123	150	2 624	4 324	254	538	
Without wage or salary income	457	153	56	82	86	—	23	—	101	—	—	—	16	
With wage or salary income	1 731	—	259	43	65	—	52	—	49	1 691	2 914	254	522	
\$1 to \$999	202	—	18	—	19	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	36	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	1 298	153	241	25	46	—	33	—	18	768	1 064	—	461	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	849	92	255	125	128	—	35	—	150	2 856	4 897	254	377	
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 339	61	60	—	23	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	161	
Loss	41	19	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	
\$1 to \$999	88	—	20	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	20	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	108	—	18	—	23	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	58	
Without Social Security income	593	153	258	42	132	—	75	—	122	2 464	4 387	254	438	
With Social Security income	595	—	57	83	19	—	44	—	28	—	—	—	100	
\$1 to \$999	218	—	41	65	—	—	20	—	28	—	—	—	66	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	317	—	16	18	19	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	34	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without public assistance income	1 131	134	315	125	151	—	75	—	150	2 700	4 437	254	519	
With public assistance income	57	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
\$1 to \$999	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 or more	39	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
Without other income	1 308	60	213	107	109	—	75	—	104	2 893	4 969	254	302	
With other income	880	93	102	18	42	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	236	
Loss	417	—	49	—	23	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	111	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	182	—	15	—	19	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	56	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	131	31	18	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	49	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income	
	Total	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
Rural Farm														
NEW JERSEY, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	1 840 699	2 589	3 886	1 347	569	449	806	902	962	1 630	2 622	803	8 704	
14 to 24 years	86 570	30	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	71	
25 to 34 years	351 886	207	242	153	65	78	137	171	90	2 801	3 308	105	869	
35 to 44 years	416 367	426	609	253	61	84	261	215	150	1 982	2 854	224	1 525	
45 to 54 years	432 736	829	1 006	277	144	113	175	167	342	1 387	2 732	273	2 361	
55 to 64 years	316 913	624	947	297	231	135	151	213	246	1 685	2 672	156	2 094	
65 years and over	236 227	473	1 082	302	68	39	82	136	134	1 267	1 949	21	1 784	
Size of Family														
Total	1 840 699	2 589	3 886	1 347	569	449	806	902	962	1 630	2 622	803	8 704	
2 persons	612 258	1 013	1 657	494	244	147	251	267	275	1 402	2 181	297	3 218	
3 persons	393 933	501	749	363	96	124	112	162	165	1 696	2 450	87	1 707	
4 persons	376 347	541	478	109	86	95	219	178	271	1 893	3 316	175	1 475	
5 persons	236 981	254	610	221	88	62	129	174	70	1 803	2 576	97	1 353	
6 persons	120 980	158	187	135	16	21	57	103	119	2 393	3 812	95	545	
7 persons or more	100 200	122	205	25	29	—	38	18	62	1 244	2 733	52	406	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	1 840 699	2 589	3 886	1 347	569	449	806	902	962	1 630	2 622	803	8 704	
Without own children	830 418	1 376	2 383	822	370	210	354	472	450	1 547	2 344	297	4 883	
With own children 3 to 17 years	909 164	1 175	1 465	444	199	218	452	389	512	1 709	2 988	483	3 666	
One or more own children enrolled in school	789 019	1 116	1 337	377	178	181	414	310	432	1 581	2 785	383	3 351	
With own children under 3 years only	101 117	38	38	81	—	21	—	41	—	—	—	23	155	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	1 840 699	2 589	3 886	1 347	569	449	806	902	962	1 630	2 622	803	8 704	
Elementary:	249 578	311	1 178	280	164	141	105	225	315	1 780	3 110	248	1 851	
8 years	221 629	322	572	308	15	38	88	82	107	1 553	2 280	81	1 250	
High school:	374 429	388	579	267	86	101	159	122	127	1 819	2 383	135	1 299	
1 to 3 years	531 556	718	779	306	144	106	372	411	301	2 234	3 404	317	2 165	
4 years	173 783	324	245	88	60	24	19	62	35	854	1 304	22	782	
4 years or more	289 724	526	533	98	100	39	63	—	77	721	1 447	—	1 357	
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	1 523 302	2 310	2 996	1 126	454	411	765	858	887	1 731	2 804	734	7 340	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	254 916	333	444	65	98	16	21	—	77	874	2 033	—	1 013	
Self-employed	226 815	289	406	65	98	—	—	—	41	791	1 680	—	858	
Managers and administrators, except farm	28 101	44	38	—	—	16	21	—	36	191	—	—	155	
Self-employed	202 854	431	373	72	—	—	—	—	18	—	-251	—	933	
Managers and administrators, except farm	180 835	391	233	72	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	736	
Self-employed	22 019	40	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	197	
Sales workers	115 805	36	125	47	21	21	42	—	—	—	—	—	270	
Clerical and kindred workers	144 282	144	123	40	—	24	28	—	—	—	—	—	359	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	320 040	395	518	101	38	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	1 097	
Operatives, except transport	196 075	175	169	64	—	35	24	—	—	—	—	—	467	
Transport equipment operatives	83 598	101	193	50	—	—	—	22	—	1 057	1 323	—	384	
Laborers, except farm	58 241	19	83	19	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	162	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	5 475	504	793	575	242	233	543	797	792	4 539	5 043	734	2 117	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 357	51	84	49	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	179	
Service workers, incl. private household	123 386	121	91	44	40	—	23	18	—	—	—	—	337	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income		
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
NEW JERSEY, TOTAL—Continued															
All Races—Continued															
Number of Earners															
Total															
No earners.....	1 840 699	1 829 189	2 589	3 886	1 347	569	449	902	962	1 630	2 622	803	8 704		
1 earner.....	143 338	143 338	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2 earners.....	735 454	730 640	948	1 731	480	250	189	424	456	1 686	2 820	780	3 093		
3 or more earners.....	696 572	691 803	1 122	1 514	676	239	197	351	351	1 668	2 396	23	3 874		
	265 335	263 408	519	641	191	80	63	127	155	1 387	2 686	—	1 737		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head															
Total															
Worked in 1969.....	1 840 699	1 829 189	2 589	3 886	1 347	569	449	902	962	1 630	2 622	803	8 704		
50 to 52 weeks.....	1 605 802	1 594 628	2 509	3 748	1 308	550	430	806	921	1 643	2 638	803	8 428		
49 weeks or less.....	232 945	225 080	1 929	2 205	303	303	301	643	812	1 817	3 008	673	5 649		
Did not work in 1969.....	372 857	369 548	580	1 543	378	247	129	160	109	1 393	1 759	130	2 779		
	234 897	234 561	80	138	39	19	19	—	41	—	—	—	276		
Type of Income in 1969															
Total families															
Without wage or salary income.....	1 840 699	1 829 189	2 589	3 886	1 347	569	449	902	962	1 630	2 622	803	8 704		
With wage or salary income.....	204 342	201 656	2 359	3 322	1 007	377	259	488	545	1 236	2 007	—	815		
\$1 to \$999.....	636 357	627 533	104	240	78	21	21	124	58	1 833	3 397	—	7 889		
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	42 021	41 536	143	202	25	43	—	—	72	966	2 574	—	391		
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	33 053	32 571	131	152	128	34	—	83	22	2 375	3 228	—	331		
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	42 434	41 951	99	150	44	21	16	54	47	1 474	2 058	—	379		
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	51 953	51 661	33	64	64	18	—	20	36	—	—	—	214		
\$5,000 or more.....	1 423 984	1 417 550	1 841	2 545	668	261	222	380	310	1 082	1 693	—	6 225		
Without nonfarm self-employment income.....	1 651 469	1 642 636	1 697	3 007	1 071	460	351	811	845	1 809	3 004	803	6 151		
With nonfarm self-employment income.....	189 230	186 553	892	879	276	109	98	215	117	1 016	1 363	—	2 553		
Loss.....	10 305	9 912	330	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	371		
\$1 to \$999.....	13 971	13 762	168	209	35	26	—	48	63	795	1 215	—	485		
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	9 955	9 790	23	95	23	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	146		
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	9 809	9 609	52	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	165		
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	9 557	9 457	319	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200		
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	115 116	114 008	—	322	177	64	56	113	36	—	—	—	78		
\$5,000 or more.....	1 472 781	1 464 312	1 962	2 489	1 010	424	362	684	767	1 826	2 863	803	1 108		
Without Social Security income.....	367 918	364 877	627	1 397	337	145	87	122	195	1 280	1 952	—	6 262		
With Social Security income.....	98 093	96 921	311	503	103	42	44	41	38	1 094	1 841	—	2 442		
\$1 to \$999.....	147 321	146 064	257	568	254	65	24	81	81	1 308	2 236	—	894		
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	88 996	88 487	21	302	88	38	19	17	24	1 547	2 636	—	984		
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	33 508	33 405	38	24	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	461		
\$3,000 or more.....	1 757 884	1 746 739	2 461	3 709	1 287	569	449	806	962	1 678	2 695	803	8 339		
Without public assistance income.....	82 815	82 450	128	177	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	365		
With public assistance income.....	30 880	30 701	83	79	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	179		
\$1 to \$999.....	19 113	18 975	45	75	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138		
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	13 854	13 829	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25		
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	18 968	18 945	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23		
\$3,000 or more.....	1 077 311	1 072 140	926	1 576	757	254	243	466	421	2 110	3 084	803	3 502		
Without other income.....	763 388	757 049	1 663	2 310	590	315	206	340	541	1 305	2 245	—	5 202		
With other income.....	429 964	426 986	772	998	204	228	136	154	279	1 437	2 600	—	2 306		
Loss.....	129 791	128 669	188	517	96	40	32	21	62	1 770	2 847	—	944		
\$1 to \$999.....	67 968	67 408	191	181	14	47	—	—	24	415	1 261	—	468		
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	39 374	38 917	82	21	65	38	—	—	38	661	606	—	433		
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	22 507	22 229	342	342	119	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	187		
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	73 305	72 395	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	864		
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....															
\$5,000 or more.....															

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income										With farm self-employment income				Farm self-employment income	
		Loss	\$1,999 to \$2,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹				
United States Rural Farm																	
NEW JERSEY, RURAL FARM																	
All Races																	
Age of Head																	
Total	7 742	1 155	1 311	610	209	152	392	295	558	1 809	2 914	421	3 191	46			
14 to 24 years	151	30	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
25 to 34 years	652	40	45	43	43	20	40	43	71	—	—	23	168	645			
35 to 44 years	1 515	210	238	147	16	—	130	59	75	1 912	2 874	104	645	936			
45 to 54 years	2 201	387	343	169	36	78	94	53	193	1 688	3 064	110	725	671			
55 to 64 years	1 656	193	387	89	133	34	109	65	104	1 881	2 989	—	—	—			
65 years and over	1 567	295	298	146	24	20	19	75	115	1 349	2 410	—	—	—			
Size of Family																	
Total	7 742	1 155	1 311	610	209	152	392	295	558	1 809	2 914	421	3 191	140			
2 persons	2 993	419	577	229	118	54	84	121	143	1 572	2 511	217	1 120	642			
3 persons	1 455	261	273	125	35	37	70	37	75	1 433	2 713	40	560	532			
4 persons	1 293	288	121	70	20	20	141	54	188	2 671	3 576	96	197	140			
5 persons	1 109	92	264	108	26	41	42	42	53	1 833	2 831	—	—	—			
6 persons	542	61	35	78	16	—	34	23	79	—	—	50	—	—			
7 persons or more	350	64	41	—	14	—	21	18	20	—	—	18	—	—			
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status																	
Total families	7 742	1 155	1 311	610	209	152	392	295	558	1 809	2 914	421	3 191	77			
Without own children	4 224	576	747	405	167	74	168	138	270	1 865	2 723	217	1 676	438			
With own children 3 to 17 years	3 329	579	526	166	42	78	224	137	288	1 677	3 164	204	1 438	353			
One or more own children enrolled in school	2 992	537	460	166	42	78	224	137	208	1 691	2 902	163	1 353	—			
With own children under 3 years only	189	—	38	39	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Years of School Completed by Head																	
Total	7 742	1 155	1 311	610	209	152	392	295	558	1 809	2 914	421	3 191	531			
Elementary:	1 498	161	372	146	64	20	22	83	249	2 175	3 068	171	649	—			
8 years	1 011	87	204	107	15	34	65	34	39	1 848	2 752	36	406	—			
High school:	1 455	229	131	121	44	58	140	40	66	2 450	3 644	92	515	—			
4 years	2 127	301	238	165	86	54	128	98	187	2 536	3 943	122	744	—			
College:	655	190	84	49	—	20	19	40	—	557	184	—	346	—			
4 years or more	996	187	282	22	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	531	—			
Occupation of Employed Head																	
Total:	6 592	974	1 174	548	159	152	392	278	517	1 913	3 114	421	2 852	299			
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	507	130	147	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	279	—			
Salaried	448	130	127	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—			
Self-employed	59	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	373	—			
Managers and administrators, except farm	760	211	144	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	271	—			
Salaried	556	171	82	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	102	—			
Self-employed	204	40	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	—			
Sales workers	283	19	40	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	271	—			
Clerical and kindred workers	145	46	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	—			
Craftsmen and kindred workers	903	99	191	17	20	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	66	—			
Operatives, except transport	430	67	23	25	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	349	—			
Transport equipment operatives	265	25	87	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	—			
Laborers, except farm	233	153	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	162	—			
Farmers and farm managers	2 671	285	403	377	139	132	346	278	499	4 193	5 081	421	80	—			
Farm laborers and farm foremen	221	51	40	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	—			
Service workers, incl. private household	174	41	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	—			

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
NEW JERSEY, RURAL FARM.—Continued														
All Races.—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	7 742	3 060	1 155	1 311	610	209	152	392	295	558	1 809	2 914	421	3 191
No earners	406	406	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	3 269	1 002	476	726	274	109	71	153	203	255	1 811	3 042	398	1 330
2 earners	2 798	1 116	454	409	264	71	61	137	72	214	1 892	2 770	23	1 237
3 or more earners	1 269	536	225	176	72	29	20	102	20	89	1 608	2 850	—	624
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	7 742	3 060	1 155	1 311	610	209	152	392	295	558	1 809	2 914	421	3 191
Worked in 1969	7 005	2 467	1 092	1 290	591	209	152	392	295	517	1 825	2 911	421	3 107
50 to 52 weeks	5 451	1 938	771	938	474	114	132	359	244	467	2 085	3 291	399	2 270
49 weeks or less	1 554	515	321	352	117	95	20	33	51	50	1 128	1 629	22	837
Did not work in 1969	737	593	63	21	19	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	84
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	7 742	3 060	1 155	1 311	610	209	152	392	295	558	1 809	2 914	421	3 191
Without wage or salary income	2 124	585	1 008	990	231	113	91	201	180	235	3 624	4 575	421	481
With wage or salary income	5 618	2 475	1 155	1 311	379	96	61	191	115	303	1 139	2 101	—	2 710
\$1 to \$999	327	79	82	18	23	—	21	23	39	42	—	—	—	100
\$1,000 to \$1,999	270	84	49	82	46	15	—	—	20	55	—	—	—	131
\$2,000 to \$2,999	216	91	22	46	44	—	—	—	17	22	—	—	—	83
\$3,000 to \$3,999	339	78	73	80	44	—	—	—	47	47	—	—	—	214
\$4,000 to \$4,999	256	121	61	16	36	—	—	22	36	36	—	—	—	177
\$5,000 or more	4 210	2 022	721	794	266	81	40	146	39	101	940	1 437	—	2 105
Without nonfarm self-employment income	6 032	2 369	759	943	506	163	132	345	279	536	2 256	3 483	421	2 194
With nonfarm self-employment income	1 710	691	396	368	104	46	20	47	16	22	618	868	—	997
Loss	274	91	84	60	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	183
\$1 to \$999	373	178	84	42	—	26	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	195
\$1,000 to \$1,999	112	22	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
\$2,000 to \$2,999	174	111	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
\$3,000 to \$3,999	76	17	28	11	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
\$4,000 to \$4,999	47	20	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
\$5,000 or more	654	252	101	165	69	20	—	47	—	—	1 213	777	—	402
Without Social Security income	5 696	2 289	802	887	425	146	132	373	243	399	2 034	3 135	421	2 327
With Social Security income	2 046	771	353	424	185	63	20	19	52	159	1 342	2 324	—	864
\$1 to \$999	839	177	252	190	85	25	20	19	35	40	832	1 873	—	444
\$1,000 to \$1,999	688	310	80	153	46	—	—	—	17	24	—	—	—	233
\$2,000 to \$2,999	401	187	—	81	54	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	166
\$3,000 or more	118	97	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Without public assistance income	7 408	2 988	1 110	1 311	593	209	152	392	295	558	1 831	2 957	421	3 129
With public assistance income	134	72	45	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
\$1 to \$999	66	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
\$1,000 to \$1,999	68	23	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without other income	3 706	1 644	472	513	312	51	98	194	140	282	2 147	3 127	421	1 242
With other income	4 036	1 416	683	798	298	158	54	198	155	276	1 572	2 746	—	1 949
Loss	34	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$999	1 919	587	345	375	142	90	54	92	78	156	1 712	3 137	—	913
\$1,000 to \$1,999	628	206	144	144	43	40	—	64	43	18	2 558	3 259	—	295
\$2,000 to \$2,999	271	113	51	67	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158
\$3,000 to \$3,999	390	141	125	96	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	249
\$4,000 to \$4,999	209	55	24	21	37	—	—	17	17	38	—	—	—	82
\$5,000 or more	585	314	95	61	54	—	—	25	17	19	—	—	—	252

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income —	
	Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States												
Rural Farm												
NEW MEXICO, TOTAL												
All Races												
Age of Head												
Total	1 252	3 709	980	414	690	994	813	1 266	4 255	1 290	6 450	
14 to 24 years	26	104	24	—	—	21	19	20	—	—	125	
25 to 34 years	132	474	18	66	139	105	83	123	4 362	152	722	
35 to 44 years	410	767	143	40	186	125	227	255	4 101	269	1 466	
45 to 54 years	377	954	341	39	125	437	116	419	4 561	362	1 906	
55 to 64 years	230	956	216	214	145	173	236	308	4 278	341	1 557	
65 years and over	77	454	238	55	95	133	132	141	3 966	96	674	
Size of Family												
Total	1 252	3 709	980	414	690	994	813	1 266	4 255	1 290	6 450	
2 persons	337	71 085	531	195	140	306	249	424	2 285	468	2 081	
3 persons	218	727	172	77	112	184	182	276	3 991	180	1 200	
4 persons	241	545	38	57	214	133	210	240	5 505	264	1 074	
5 persons	270	558	133	60	66	143	55	178	3 829	226	967	
6 persons	92	256	22	—	45	98	97	82	1 984	65	467	
7 persons or more	94	418	84	25	113	130	20	66	2 812	87	661	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status												
Total families	1 252	3 709	980	414	690	994	813	1 266	4 255	1 290	6 450	
Without own children	104	807	136	41	110	118	118	—	—	—	—	
With own children 3 to 17 years	41	380	65	76	21	89	22	89	3 385	212	1 009	
One or more own children enrolled in school	161	597	216	65	128	252	79	203	4 284	138	450	
With own children under 3 years only	442	810	327	123	173	395	118	387	4 269	691	3 558	
Years of School Completed by Head	228	570	108	66	206	96	287	285	4 382	591	3 329	
Total	276	545	128	43	52	44	65	184	—	17	59	
Elementary:												
Less than 8 years	1 252	3 709	980	414	690	994	813	1 266	4 255	1 290	6 450	
8 years	104	807	136	41	110	118	118	—	—	—	—	
High school:												
1 to 3 years	41	380	65	76	21	89	22	89	3 385	212	1 009	
4 years	161	597	216	65	128	252	79	203	4 284	138	450	
1 to 3 years	442	810	327	123	173	395	118	387	4 269	691	3 558	
4 years or more	228	570	108	66	206	96	287	285	4 382	591	3 329	
4 years or more	276	545	128	43	52	44	65	184	—	17	59	
Occupation of Employed Head												
Total ²	1 181	3 281	854	331	646	891	813	1 157	4 353	1 269	5 916	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	145	350	69	43	35	22	38	16	1 703	—	674	
Self-employed	124	312	48	43	35	22	38	16	1 640	—	572	
Managers and administrators, except farm	21	38	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Self-employed	237	369	58	39	—	63	71	38	1 753	—	102	
Salaried	176	243	22	20	—	42	71	38	2 051	—	839	
Self-employed	61	126	36	19	—	21	71	38	1 070	—	576	
Sales workers	145	227	—	—	—	18	45	—	639	—	263	
Clerical and kindred workers	45	132	20	—	25	29	—	—	—	—	435	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	83	474	63	42	26	—	—	—	894	—	251	
Operatives, except transport	99	272	56	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	688	
Transport equipment operatives	64	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	371	
Laborers, except farm	7 765	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	258	
Farmers and farm managers	5 192	761	530	188	474	720	612	1 064	7 095	1 245	1 277	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 484	150	42	19	66	—	24	19	—	24	261	
Service workers, incl. private household	21	242	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	299	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
NEW MEXICO, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	243 544	233 426	1 252	3 709	980	414	690	994	813	1 266	2 100	4 255	1 290	6 450
No earners	25 772	25 772	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	106 583	101 312	606	1 595	535	291	406	640	508	690	2 812	5 103	1 264	2 708
2 earners	88 849	85 318	481	1 506	343	108	219	281	169	424	1 706	3 138	26	2 681
3 or more earners	22 340	21 024	165	608	102	15	65	73	136	152	1 622	3 801	—	1 061
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	243 544	233 426	1 252	3 709	980	414	690	994	813	1 266	2 100	4 255	1 290	6 450
Worked in 1969	204 472	194 499	1 252	3 648	980	394	668	975	813	1 243	2 088	4 262	1 290	6 348
50 to 52 weeks	160 160	151 805	1 103	2 771	780	311	643	857	773	1 117	2 389	4 615	1 197	5 174
49 weeks or less	44 312	42 694	149	877	200	83	25	118	40	126	1 505	2 440	93	1 174
Did not work in 1969	39 072	38 927	—	61	—	20	22	19	—	23	—	—	—	1 102
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	243 544	233 426	1 252	3 709	980	414	690	994	813	1 266	2 100	4 255	1 290	6 450
Without wage or salary income	37 650	34 641	104	567	288	225	255	487	442	641	5 269	7 430	1 290	6 605
With wage or salary income	205 894	198 785	1 148	3 142	692	189	435	507	371	625	2 911	2 911	—	5 845
\$1 to \$999	11 394	10 850	82	160	103	47	58	—	21	73	2 291	3 291	—	249
\$1,000 to \$1,999	9 530	8 759	190	222	21	—	83	61	92	102	1 761	4 169	—	491
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 210	9 597	36	280	103	19	22	67	—	86	1 932	3 194	—	430
\$3,000 to \$3,999	13 100	12 625	43	217	25	—	23	23	29	72	1 793	5 318	—	285
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 198	13 862	81	104	20	—	22	283	36	—	—	283	—	283
\$5,000 or more	147 462	143 092	716	2 159	420	123	184	283	193	292	1 361	2 371	—	4 107
Without nonfarm self-employment income	216 688	208 526	930	2 920	801	358	636	826	636	1 055	2 288	4 439	1 290	4 700
With nonfarm self-employment income	26 856	24 900	322	789	179	56	54	168	177	211	1 663	3 487	—	1 750
Loss	1 511	1 396	72	—	—	—	—	—	23	20	—	—	—	95
\$1 to \$999	3 305	3 123	38	93	—	—	—	19	32	—	—	—	—	163
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 498	2 170	36	235	18	—	—	18	21	39	—	—	—	305
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 936	1 697	21	81	23	37	38	—	18	22	—	—	—	218
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 758	1 563	—	155	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	173
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 691	1 531	—	17	18	—	—	—	61	24	—	—	—	99
\$5,000 or more	14 157	13 420	155	208	120	19	16	91	22	106	2 046	3 482	—	697
Without Social Security income	203 926	195 389	1 116	3 089	679	310	596	875	674	1 198	2 094	4 536	1 290	5 467
With Social Security income	39 618	38 037	136	620	301	104	94	119	139	68	2 115	2 739	—	983
\$1 to \$999	12 688	12 248	48	201	26	45	48	44	28	28	1 712	2 441	—	294
\$1,000 to \$1,999	15 774	14 944	88	278	186	59	46	52	121	40	2 263	2 650	—	500
\$2,000 to \$2,999	7 273	7 092	—	57	66	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	82
\$3,000 or more	3 883	3 753	—	84	23	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	107
Without public assistance income	228 753	218 760	1 252	3 641	964	414	690	956	813	1 243	2 097	4 265	1 290	6 353
With public assistance income	14 791	14 646	—	68	16	—	—	38	—	23	—	—	—	97
\$1 to \$999	7 866	7 763	—	45	16	—	—	19	—	23	—	—	—	55
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 084	5 065	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 669	1 669	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 or more	172	149	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Without other income	172 465	165 920	747	2 457	613	201	495	675	522	835	2 112	4 496	1 290	3 787
With other income	71 079	67 506	505	1 252	367	213	195	319	291	431	2 080	3 814	—	2 663
Loss	34 481	32 946	261	672	72	44	87	98	51	250	1 508	4 027	—	1 017
\$1,000 to \$1,999	14 339	13 627	133	246	138	22	19	69	43	42	1 813	2 397	—	542
\$2,000 to \$2,999	7 354	7 086	—	160	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 172	3 950	—	112	—	20	—	46	21	23	—	—	—	157
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 656	2 367	59	21	58	46	23	20	42	20	—	—	—	227
\$5,000 or more	7 919	7 372	52	41	99	43	66	86	83	77	4 583	5 064	—	509

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
	Total	Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
States														
Rural Farm														
NEW MEXICO, RURAL FARM														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	8 749	475	1 320	592	268	469	535	405	711	3 002	4 820	805	2 534	
14 to 24 years	199	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	20	—	—	20	—	
25 to 34 years	886	52	94	18	46	91	22	17	79	—	—	88	217	
35 to 44 years	2 035	187	339	101	40	125	125	170	112	3 989	5 661	246	673	
45 to 54 years	2 122	122	324	194	19	87	268	75	193	2 728	4 523	209	714	
55 to 64 years	2 129	56	371	158	127	92	84	89	187	2 810	4 578	146	645	
65 years and over	1 378	58	192	121	36	74	36	35	120	2 934	4 988	96	285	
Size of Family														
Total	8 749	475	1 320	592	268	469	535	405	711	3 002	4 820	805	2 534	
2 persons	2 784	123	501	282	109	140	169	81	255	2 730	4 816	299	897	
3 persons	1 495	75	155	113	38	57	143	46	150	4 132	4 942	110	325	
4 persons	1 447	53	179	22	36	113	38	170	136	4 739	5 870	173	361	
5 persons	1 084	129	168	114	60	66	61	55	67	2 553	4 554	160	418	
6 persons	646	72	89	22	25	25	58	33	60	—	—	22	218	
7 persons or more	1 293	23	228	39	25	68	66	20	43	2 128	3 267	41	315	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total families	8 749	475	1 320	592	268	469	535	405	711	3 002	4 820	805	2 534	
Without own children	3 807	160	667	308	124	173	215	110	389	2 799	4 883	323	1 153	
With own children 3 to 17 years	4 851	315	653	284	144	279	320	295	322	3 375	4 769	465	1 381	
One or more own children enrolled in school	4 298	299	543	284	144	263	302	278	322	3 635	4 939	414	1 255	
With own children under 3 years only	91	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	8 749	475	1 320	592	268	469	535	405	711	3 002	4 820	805	2 534	
Elementary:	2 772	40	459	92	21	47	56	180	75	1 939	3 485	104	533	
Less than 8 years	843	19	228	41	76	21	39	—	68	1 991	3 171	114	254	
8 years	1 654	105	246	160	46	72	211	21	137	2 925	4 746	126	535	
High school:	1 913	237	212	222	84	137	176	36	192	2 896	4 856	234	251	
4 years	963	41	79	15	41	140	34	168	164	6 471	7 993	195	251	
1 to 3 years	604	33	96	62	—	52	19	—	75	—	—	32	206	
4 years or more														
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total ²	6 820	423	1 167	507	249	447	472	405	623	3 199	4 866	784	2 360	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	315	16	72	22	—	35	—	18	—	—	—	—	145	
Salaries	315	16	72	22	—	35	—	18	—	—	—	—	145	
Self-employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	178	41	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	
Salaries	129	23	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	
Self-employed	49	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	
Sales workers	59	22	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	
Clerical and kindred workers	94	—	20	20	—	25	29	—	—	—	—	—	94	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	716	44	105	63	42	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	280	
Operatives, except transport	435	39	119	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158	
Transport equipment operatives	274	44	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	
Laborers, except farm	240	43	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	
Farmers and farm managers	3 256	217	550	346	188	295	423	363	604	4 651	6 167	760	1 154	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 024	—	100	19	19	66	—	24	19	—	—	24	164	
Service workers, incl. private household	229	—	59	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	24	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States Rural Farm														
NEW MEXICO, RURAL FARM—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	8 749	475	1 320	592	268	469	405	711	3 002	4 820	805	2 534		
No earners	742	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1 earner	4 598	243	643	276	233	298	385	424	3 880	5 526	805	1 187		
2 earners	2 336	192	466	214	20	106	95	233	2 269	3 974	—	921		
3 or more earners	1 073	40	211	102	15	65	55	54	2 529	3 640	—	426		
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	8 749	475	1 320	592	268	469	405	711	3 002	4 820	805	2 534		
Worked in 1969	7 675	379	1 053	514	253	431	367	602	3 346	4 854	805	2 534		
50 to 52 weeks	6 221	475	1 320	592	268	469	405	711	3 002	4 820	805	2 534		
49 weeks or less	1 454	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Did not work in 1969	1 074	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families														
Without wage or salary income	8 749	475	1 320	592	268	469	405	711	3 002	4 820	805	2 534		
With wage or salary income	2 596	57	271	154	167	214	275	398	5 055	7 074	805	2 246		
\$1 to \$999	1 033	418	1 049	438	101	255	260	73	2 114	3 526	—	165		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	604	61	118	77	47	63	40	63	1 953	4 590	—	301		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	195	136	107	37	19	22	23	64	—	—	—	143		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	560	19	102	37	—	43	—	19	—	—	—	64		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	533	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198		
\$5,000 or more	581	63	81	20	—	—	51	36	—	—	—	—		
Without nonfarm self-employment income	2 999	139	577	304	35	127	146	94	2 087	3 018	—	1 375		
With nonfarm self-employment income	7 675	379	1 053	514	253	431	468	602	3 346	4 854	805	2 534		
Loss	1 074	96	267	78	15	38	67	109	1 933	4 625	—	566		
\$1 to \$999	48	23	93	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	23		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	230	16	46	18	15	—	—	23	—	—	—	80		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	103	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	75	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61		
\$5,000 or more	143	—	82	42	—	—	29	40	—	—	—	210		
Without Social Security income	7 051	378	1 072	445	228	416	470	664	3 441	5 146	805	2 081		
With Social Security income	1 698	97	248	147	40	53	65	87	2 320	3 160	—	453		
\$1 to \$999	625	30	107	26	25	28	44	28	—	—	—	182		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	843	67	70	98	15	25	21	69	—	—	—	177		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	75	—	14	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	14		
\$3,000 or more	155	—	57	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80		
Without public assistance income	8 240	475	1 275	592	268	469	516	688	3 007	4 833	805	2 495		
With public assistance income	509	—	45	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	39		
\$1 to \$999	316	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$3,000 or more	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Without other income	5 973	263	945	390	117	317	371	294	3 047	5 103	805	1 529		
With other income	2 776	212	375	202	151	152	164	111	2 975	4 240	—	1 005		
Loss	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1 to \$999	1 200	150	176	46	44	65	58	51	2 424	4 162	—	344		
\$1,000 to \$1,999	524	45	100	93	19	19	42	19	—	—	—	242		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	271	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	238	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69		
\$5,000 or more	382	17	—	42	43	45	64	20	—	—	—	231		

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970 - Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income -		
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹	
United States														
Rural Farm														
NEW YORK, TOTAL														
All Races														
Age of Head														
Total	4 609 282	7 555	15 131	4 574	3 698	3 206	6 578	5 064	6 623	2 771	4 051	7 143	32 012	
14 to 24 years	243 409	106	172	194	39	38	67	75	73	2 536	3 522	161	369	
25 to 34 years	902 991	848	1 244	901	718	342	901	680	861	3 568	4 675	1 569	3 046	
35 to 44 years	989 337	1 617	2 879	502	880	848	1 235	1 235	1 875	3 619	4 652	2 107	6 156	
45 to 54 years	1 004 992	1 953	3 855	990	768	1 072	2 099	1 432	1 731	2 982	4 090	1 553	8 869	
55 to 64 years	815 513	1 882	3 563	1 555	801	1 703	1 806	1 251	1 487	2 761	4 018	1 449	7 869	
65 years and over	653 040	1 149	3 418	786	492	203	455	391	596	1 519	2 683	304	5 703	
Size of Family														
Total	4 609 282	7 555	15 131	4 574	3 698	3 206	6 578	5 064	6 623	2 771	4 051	7 143	32 012	
2 persons	1 625 120	2 653	5 705	1 612	1 006	572	1 557	1 248	1 452	1 840	3 213	1 588	10 638	
3 persons	983 660	1 138	2 875	1 097	566	765	1 209	1 063	1 263	2 881	4 224	1 093	6 407	
4 persons	904 477	1 261	713	713	767	531	1 164	799	1 388	3 196	4 382	1 383	5 407	
5 persons	555 739	1 021	1 931	587	498	422	1 087	946	933	3 948	4 391	1 352	4 276	
6 persons	293 533	803	1 132	274	446	379	763	520	742	3 719	4 458	813	2 951	
7 persons or more	246 753	679	1 114	291	415	537	798	505	845	4 173	4 817	914	2 714	
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
Total	4 609 282	7 555	15 131	4 574	3 698	3 206	6 578	5 064	6 623	2 771	4 051	7 143	32 012	
Without own children	2 138 679	3 500	8 159	2 574	1 446	1 082	2 579	1 933	2 664	2 120	3 607	1 997	16 312	
With own children 3 to 17 years	2 200 970	3 895	6 688	1 879	2 171	2 103	3 855	3 021	3 866	3 588	4 452	4 933	15 176	
One or more own children enrolled in school	1 859 263	3 586	6 143	1 640	1 965	2 004	3 506	2 922	3 611	3 666	4 463	4 499	13 912	
With own children under 3 years only	269 633	160	284	121	81	21	144	110	93	2 521	3 667	213	523	
Years of School Completed by Head														
Total	4 609 282	7 555	15 131	4 574	3 698	3 206	6 578	5 064	6 623	2 771	4 051	7 143	32 012	
Elementary:	616 388	1 756	2 175	464	433	229	810	578	768	2 378	3 997	989	5 386	
Less than 8 years	551 120	1 152	2 641	940	755	736	989	941	1 084	2 879	3 918	1 152	5 386	
8 years	972 448	1 287	3 241	1 028	791	699	1 623	1 118	1 641	3 200	4 399	1 565	6 641	
High school:	328 603	2 538	4 076	1 437	1 209	1 050	2 176	1 798	2 188	3 153	4 421	2 645	9 487	
4 years	482 257	776	1 297	392	370	372	699	404	569	2 935	3 967	547	3 336	
1 to 3 years	658 466	1 046	1 701	313	140	120	281	225	373	1 239	2 125	245	3 470	
4 years or more														
Occupation of Employed Head														
Total	3 658 877	6 772	12 845	3 994	3 433	3 046	6 203	4 924	6 369	3 053	4 231	6 897	28 118	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	601 487	664	1 271	189	42	—	103	57	66	838	892	—	3 330	
Salaries	515 222	434	1 074	165	42	—	85	57	40	959	1 261	—	1 835	
Self-employed	86 265	230	197	24	—	—	18	—	26	179	-522	—	495	
Managers and administrators, except farm	456 843	560	1 043	121	75	20	58	45	166	929	2 004	—	2 011	
Salaries	399 480	492	777	99	56	20	19	19	104	751	1 342	—	1 530	
Self-employed	57 363	68	266	22	19	—	39	45	62	1 448	3 933	—	481	
Sales workers	281 983	281	549	129	81	34	50	46	18	1 141	1 329	—	1 166	
Clerical and kindred workers	421 996	186	634	20	68	60	57	46	29	1 149	1 514	—	1 035	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	696 734	981	1 336	317	83	63	142	77	109	912	1 251	—	3 764	
Operatives, except transport	398 870	722	1 249	168	168	107	41	84	40	909	1 068	—	2 499	
Transport equipment operatives	204 662	256	814	132	64	23	152	23	30	1 277	2 068	—	1 443	
Laborers, except farm	149 235	243	444	97	34	73	44	21	30	1 133	1 319	—	860	
Farmers and farm managers	31 333	2 286	3 406	2 596	2 663	2 600	5 434	4 473	5 769	5 391	6 045	6 897	10 632	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	11 441	199	311	101	22	23	33	31	23	1 078	931	—	674	
Service workers, incl. private household	389 022	376	939	124	130	36	89	31	39	1 078	1 296	—	1 707	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States														
Rural Farm														
NEW YORK, TOTAL—Continued														
All Races—Continued														
Number of Earners														
Total	4 609 282	4 556 853	7 555	15 131	4 574	3 698	3 206	6 578	5 064	6 623	2 771	4 051	7 143	32 012
No. earners	467 862	467 862	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	1 880 124	1 856 598	3 442	6 520	1 762	1 718	1 615	2 939	2 530	3 000	3 023	4 301	6 691	11 618
2 earners	1 689 762	1 670 117	2 894	5 593	1 956	1 456	2 977	2 617	1 737	2 415	2 483	3 808	383	13 282
3 or more earners	571 534	562 276	1 219	3 018	856	524	1 022	1 022	797	1 208	2 458	3 930	69	7 112
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head														
Total	4 609 282	4 556 853	7 555	15 131	4 574	3 698	3 206	6 578	5 064	6 623	2 771	4 051	7 143	32 012
Worked in 1969	3 890 987	3 839 793	7 387	14 584	4 432	3 596	3 152	6 415	5 054	6 574	2 818	4 092	7 069	31 096
50 to 52 weeks	2 910 308	2 868 437	5 682	10 322	3 643	3 196	2 860	5 670	4 485	6 013	4 474	4 474	6 556	23 611
49 weeks or less	980 679	971 356	1 705	4 262	789	400	292	745	569	561	1 388	2 374	513	7 485
Did not work in 1969	718 295	717 060	168	547	142	102	54	163	10	49	1 644	2 377	74	916
Type of Income in 1969														
Total families	4 609 282	4 556 853	7 555	15 131	4 574	3 698	3 206	6 578	5 064	6 623	2 771	4 051	7 143	32 012
Without wage or salary income	630 306	614 974	1 486	2 255	1 104	1 489	1 239	2 644	2 298	2 817	5 070	4 051	7 143	3 367
With wage or salary income	3 978 976	3 941 879	6 069	12 876	3 470	2 209	1 967	3 934	2 766	3 806	1 938	3 282	7 143	28 645
\$1 to \$999	110 263	106 489	310	938	318	314	208	570	448	668	4 034	5 190	—	1 253
\$1,000 to \$1,999	113 795	111 058	310	616	372	209	191	390	410	239	3 337	4 403	—	1 094
\$2,000 to \$2,999	91 347	89 016	197	543	240	252	120	372	209	378	3 657	5 058	—	1 050
\$3,000 to \$3,999	120 322	118 146	286	395	288	137	139	260	185	506	4 014	4 619	—	1 174
\$4,000 to \$4,999	157 759	155 172	343	840	288	177	177	267	217	310	2 384	3 804	—	1 864
\$5,000 or more	3 385 490	3 361 998	4 623	9 544	1 964	1 152	1 132	2 075	1 297	1 705	1 493	2 488	—	22 210
Without nonfarm self-employment income	4 140 735	4 097 176	5 272	11 975	3 837	3 233	2 813	5 909	4 554	5 966	3 215	4 407	7 143	24 045
With nonfarm self-employment income	468 547	459 677	2 283	3 156	737	465	393	669	510	657	1 364	2 301	—	7 967
Loss	21 830	20 702	965	57	20	18	23	22	23	23	—	—	—	1 040
\$1 to \$999	48 411	46 901	140	777	141	106	69	73	128	76	1 583	2 560	—	1 191
\$1,000 to \$1,999	35 588	34 431	146	377	110	83	25	147	152	117	2 505	3 926	—	902
\$2,000 to \$2,999	26 856	26 118	113	319	85	47	63	63	—	96	1 605	3 058	—	649
\$3,000 to \$3,999	24 562	23 921	20	271	93	54	68	—	29	106	2 317	3 892	—	598
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24 518	24 010	98	192	44	42	22	37	56	17	1 625	2 995	—	473
\$5,000 or more	286 782	283 594	801	1 163	244	147	139	327	145	222	1 364	1 946	—	3 094
Without Social Security income	3 681 104	3 639 267	5 822	10 552	3 661	3 069	2 808	5 680	4 509	5 736	3 288	4 378	7 143	23 802
With Social Security income	928 178	917 586	1 733	4 579	913	629	398	898	555	887	1 556	2 759	—	8 210
\$1 to \$999	240 104	236 087	502	1 760	347	243	147	448	172	297	1 712	3 201	—	2 879
\$1,000 to \$1,999	362 048	357 843	830	1 741	291	331	208	260	247	398	1 462	2 519	—	3 304
\$2,000 to \$2,999	227 560	225 968	123	753	194	55	—	87	114	111	1 376	2 189	—	1 413
\$3,000 or more	98 466	97 688	78	325	81	—	43	103	22	81	1 637	2 944	—	614
Without public assistance income	4 322 948	4 271 378	7 442	14 714	4 460	3 643	3 206	6 494	5 022	6 589	2 814	4 083	7 143	31 313
With public assistance income	286 334	285 475	113	417	114	55	—	84	42	34	1 518	2 126	—	699
\$1 to \$999	88 636	88 050	97	249	98	46	—	20	42	34	1 575	2 289	—	488
\$1,000 to \$1,999	71 634	71 454	16	106	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	140
\$2,000 to \$2,999	60 278	60 217	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
\$3,000 or more	65 786	65 754	—	23	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Without other income	2 837 385	2 807 717	3 997	7 340	2 809	2 236	2 182	4 140	3 028	3 936	3 308	4 305	7 143	16 129
With other income	1 771 897	1 749 136	3 558	7 791	1 765	1 462	1 024	2 438	2 036	2 687	2 018	3 720	—	15 863
Loss	1 106	1 067	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
\$1 to \$999	948 373	935 461	1 796	4 261	1 093	969	695	1 405	1 143	1 550	2 365	3 885	—	8 230
\$1,000 to \$1,999	316 140	312 357	553	1 373	352	166	149	436	379	375	1 950	3 405	—	2 689
\$2,000 to \$2,999	165 384	163 421	146	678	108	147	23	293	185	213	1 963	3 632	—	1 429
\$3,000 to \$3,999	96 807	95 717	146	486	33	99	104	119	67	36	1 642	2 904	—	939
\$4,000 to \$4,999	58 360	57 769	99	270	22	89	34	89	77	89	1 456	3 489	—	472
\$5,000 or more	185 727	183 344	609	723	157	81	19	185	185	424	1 612	3 913	—	2 085

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States													
States													
Rural Farm													
NEW YORK, RURAL FARM													
All Races													
Age of Head													
Total	45 442	3 954	7 217	2 864	2 446	2 414	4 561	3 514	5 069	3 811	4 749	5 339	17 032
14 to 24 years	837	37	62	63	20	17	23	37	42	42	..	119	100
25 to 34 years	5 281	493	464	338	398	243	413	377	640	3 975	5 501	1 034	1 360
35 to 44 years	9 692	949	1 337	398	612	652	883	792	1 341	4 285	5 079	1 637	3 294
45 to 54 years	11 653	1 101	1 772	802	564	818	1 478	1 150	1 380	4 359	4 928	1 248	3 922
55 to 64 years	10 566	938	1 727	795	559	502	1 433	884	1 185	3 987	4 704	1 052	4 419
65 years and over	7 433	436	1 855	468	293	182	331	274	481	1 859	3 394	249	2 937
Size of Family													
Total	45 442	3 954	7 217	2 864	2 446	2 414	4 561	3 514	5 069	3 811	4 749	5 339	17 032
2 persons	13 822	1 221	2 890	828	629	428	1 105	920	1 126	2 529	3 967	1 128	5 479
3 persons	8 716	486	1 249	763	334	509	737	659	947	4 020	4 881	742	3 076
4 persons	7 331	602	1 111	420	443	395	775	583	936	4 143	5 016	1 003	2 715
5 persons	6 274	719	825	401	326	289	687	637	787	4 223	5 163	1 067	2 239
6 persons	3 940	451	417	202	326	319	638	290	595	4 699	5 135	557	1 678
7 persons or more	5 359	475	725	250	388	474	619	425	678	4 378	5 197	842	1 845
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status													
Total families	45 442	3 954	7 217	2 864	2 446	2 414	4 561	3 514	5 069	3 811	4 749	5 339	17 032
Without own children	20 776	1 559	4 081	1 473	915	734	1 864	1 337	2 107	2 947	4 402	1 407	8 654
With own children 3 to 17 years	23 629	2 339	3 043	1 367	1 466	1 680	2 661	2 125	2 902	4 337	5 028	3 857	8 228
One or more own children enrolled in school	22 027	2 235	2 809	1 237	1 426	1 618	2 461	2 026	2 686	4 335	4 967	3 608	7 656
With own children under 3 years only	1 037	36	93	24	65	—	36	52	60	—	—	75	150
Years of School Completed by Head													
Total	45 442	3 954	7 217	2 864	2 446	2 414	4 561	3 514	5 069	3 811	4 749	5 339	17 032
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 022	309	1 045	291	203	184	516	300	544	3 251	4 624	681	1 717
8 years	9 069	609	1 534	717	557	595	1 211	764	853	3 563	4 424	960	3 351
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 180	698	1 598	636	462	525	1 218	866	1 213	4 401	5 118	1 088	3 713
4 years	14 526	1 538	2 116	878	957	734	1 477	1 175	1 862	3 874	5 064	2 002	5 435
College: 1 to 3 years	3 908	341	627	228	205	274	437	301	402	4 024	4 390	435	1 740
4 years or more	2 737	459	297	114	62	102	202	108	195	2 118	3 087	173	1 076
Occupation of Employed Head													
Total ²	39 490	3 728	6 065	2 577	2 331	2 300	4 312	3 435	4 923	4 058	4 923	5 285	15 129
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 684	355	282	106	—	—	47	22	—	363	348	—	769
Salariat ³	1 438	299	282	106	—	—	47	22	—	561	710	—	713
Self-employed	246	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 470	162	268	44	39	20	—	—	—	780	490	—	533
Salariat ³	502	217	217	44	20	20	—	—	—	876	587	—	412
Self-employed	817	93	133	44	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121
Sales workers	992	74	274	—	50	—	29	22	—	—	—	—	342
Clerical and kindred workers	4 125	536	979	193	59	20	20	46	29	1 332	2 106	—	464
Craftsmen and kindred workers	2 746	393	706	131	105	40	40	37	61	892	1 143	—	1 827
Operatives, except transport	1 342	124	338	61	23	24	41	60	17	979	1 087	—	1 413
Transport equipment operatives	886	70	165	19	19	57	83	23	21	1 258	1 998	—	650
Laborers, except farm	22 674	1 673	2 573	1 833	1 974	57	22	23	30	—	—	—	312
Farmers and farm managers	1 650	55	115	82	33	23	37	21	—	—	—	—	7 978
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 076	193	232	64	19	—	21	—	39	785	1 571	—	529

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
Rural Farm																	
NEW YORK, RURAL FARM—Continued																	
All Races—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total	45 442	13 403	3 954	7 217	2 864	2 446	2 414	3 514	5 069	3 811	4 749	5 339	17 032				
No earners	1 831	1 831	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
1 earner	20 519	5 286	1 869	3 381	1 216	1 318	1 226	1 785	2 391	3 873	4 850	4 976	6 389				
2 earners	15 885	4 692	1 538	2 495	1 039	803	693	1 133	1 787	3 653	4 574	294	6 778				
3 or more earners	7 207	1 594	547	1 341	609	325	495	596	891	3 952	4 821	69	3 865				
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total	45 442	13 403	3 954	7 217	2 864	2 446	2 414	3 514	5 069	3 811	4 749	5 339	17 032				
Worked in 1969	41 990	13 403	3 898	6 930	2 772	2 392	2 381	3 504	5 057	3 879	4 801	5 301	16 568				
50 to 52 weeks	35 321	8 059	3 291	5 070	2 242	2 242	2 230	3 155	4 739	4 273	5 095	5 142	13 330				
49 weeks or less	6 669	2 525	607	1 860	352	150	151	349	318	1 575	2 863	159	3 238				
Did not work in 1969	3 452	2 819	56	287	92	54	33	10	12	1 815	2 182	38	4 464				
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families	45 442	13 403	3 954	7 217	2 864	2 446	2 414	3 514	5 069	3 811	4 749	5 339	17 032				
Without wage or salary income	13 642	2 388	922	1 549	822	1 183	958	1 661	2 258	5 203	6 067	5 339	16 837				
With wage or salary income	31 800	11 015	3 032	5 668	2 042	1 263	1 456	1 853	2 811	2 829	3 682	5 339	14 837				
Loss	2 632	379	104	387	140	192	167	318	581	5 750	6 555	—	551				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 053	463	97	233	215	62	148	310	220	5 262	5 913	—	340				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 292	674	105	295	183	168	104	167	334	4 558	5 884	—	633				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 872	553	157	146	156	62	101	102	370	5 333	5 390	—	590				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 957	535	141	159	159	83	134	153	187	3 048	4 552	—	972				
\$5,000 or more	20 994	8 411	2 428	4 200	1 189	696	802	803	1 119	1 840	2 909	—	11 751				
Without nonfarm self-employment income	39 408	11 259	3 072	6 234	2 504	2 187	2 120	3 154	4 640	4 037	4 950	5 339	13 902				
With nonfarm self-employment income	6 034	2 144	882	983	360	259	294	360	429	2 222	3 296	—	3 196				
Loss	1 465	201	160	261	18	18	23	22	23	23	23	—	—				
\$1 to \$999	1 160	345	117	160	64	66	69	106	76	2 461	3 739	—	483				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	883	145	82	160	74	83	95	152	77	3 639	4 978	—	311				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	555	174	55	59	65	15	47	63	63	—	—	—	261				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	361	174	20	47	54	17	68	18	56	—	—	—	245				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	437	174	50	96	21	—	22	18	32	—	—	—	1 093				
\$5,000 or more	2 173	1 027	398	342	82	60	40	97	95	1 024	1 923	—	—				
Without Social Security income	35 023	9 220	3 127	4 714	2 326	2 063	2 179	3 962	4 278	4 308	5 059	5 339	12 563				
With Social Security income	10 419	4 183	827	2 503	538	383	235	599	791	1 831	3 469	—	4 563				
\$1 to \$999	3 581	1 124	262	839	275	170	63	359	353	2 464	4 112	—	1 513				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 352	1 913	334	1 101	134	213	129	118	260	1 609	3 080	—	1 824				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 601	771	140	352	112	111	74	74	67	1 555	2 847	—	750				
\$3,000 or more	885	375	91	211	17	—	43	81	67	—	—	—	382				
Without public assistance income	44 701	13 128	3 970	7 006	2 806	2 400	2 414	3 493	5 035	3 856	4 779	5 339	16 660				
With public assistance income	741	275	34	211	58	46	46	21	34	1 886	2 693	—	372				
\$1 to \$999	521	192	34	132	42	46	46	20	34	—	—	—	275				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	138	40	—	40	16	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	58				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16				
\$3,000 or more	66	43	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23				
Without other income	27 296	8 551	2 134	3 673	1 762	1 451	1 660	2 812	3 094	4 212	4 969	5 339	8 856				
With other income	18 146	4 852	1 820	3 544	1 102	995	754	1 749	1 975	3 182	4 438	—	8 176				
Loss	47	25	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22				
\$1 to \$999	10 346	2 334	1 089	2 096	696	600	543	1 049	717	3 208	4 537	—	4 567				
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 167	998	280	633	232	143	107	291	257	2 739	3 791	—	1 410				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 574	461	218	232	49	109	85	229	146	3 528	4 297	—	661				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	960	317	57	217	33	80	36	68	36	3 181	4 144	—	492				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	536	169	19	186	22	63	77	77	61	5 304	5 515	—	266				
\$5,000 or more	1 516	548	135	180	70	63	19	112	298	—	—	—	758				

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
		Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹		
United States															
States															
Rural Farm															
NORTH CAROLINA, TOTAL															
All Races															
Age of Head															
Total	1 289 372	8 150	45 570	11 796	8 023	6 273	7 662	4 240	3 887	2 448	13 025	63 490			
14 to 24 years	107 139	209	1 110	308	262	319	172	93	20	1 869	447	1 663			
25 to 34 years	276 644	888	3 980	1 159	748	743	911	591	348	1 908	1 531	5 907			
35 to 44 years	280 424	1 656	6 944	2 228	1 402	1 457	1 283	968	1 036	1 967	2 450	10 886			
45 to 54 years	264 702	2 471	11 591	2 951	2 367	1 771	2 570	1 338	1 160	1 836	3 637	17 410			
55 to 64 years	202 330	1 882	12 402	3 457	2 210	1 526	2 103	1 018	982	1 759	4 469	16 238			
65 years and over	158 133	1 044	9 543	1 693	1 034	457	623	232	341	1 350	491	11 386			
Size of Family															
Total	1 289 372	8 150	45 570	11 796	8 023	6 273	7 662	4 240	3 887	2 448	13 025	63 490			
2 persons	426 432	2 763	17 108	3 879	2 598	1 491	2 132	1 251	1 002	1 561	4 990	21 098			
3 persons	299 284	1 878	10 122	2 619	2 018	1 147	1 924	752	844	1 734	2 701	14 575			
4 persons	257 570	1 270	7 342	2 277	1 503	535	1 709	940	719	2 016	2 011	11 630			
5 persons	148 461	995	4 417	1 236	737	1 086	750	571	683	1 921	1 515	6 955			
6 persons	76 833	575	2 445	472	423	418	473	427	366	2 003	750	4 058			
7 persons or more	80 792	669	4 136	915	695	596	674	299	273	1 673	1 058	5 174			
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status															
Total families	1 289 372	8 150	45 570	11 796	8 023	6 273	7 662	4 240	3 887	2 448	13 025	63 490			
Without own children	568 036	3 948	25 957	6 100	4 423	2 827	3 694	1 913	1 673	1 643	5 992	34 456			
With own children 3 to 17 years	639 708	3 867	18 469	5 361	3 471	3 191	3 671	2 225	2 105	1 875	6 554	27 283			
One or more own children enrolled in school	549 125	3 516	16 496	4 750	3 141	2 858	3 324	1 928	1 984	1 878	5 871	24 487			
With own children under 3 years only	81 628	335	1 144	335	129	255	297	102	109	1 780	479	1 751			
Years of School Completed by Head															
Total	1 289 372	8 150	45 570	11 796	8 023	6 273	7 662	4 240	3 887	2 448	13 025	63 490			
Elementary:															
Less than 8 years	362 481	3 000	20 051	4 840	3 070	2 132	2 651	1 234	914	1 592	5 093	24 150			
8 years	118 242	647	4 316	1 222	1 010	673	830	511	373	1 920	1 548	5 744			
High school:															
1 to 3 years	298 655	1 972	10 458	3 105	1 970	1 766	1 912	962	1 176	1 853	3 624	15 370			
4 years	278 970	1 297	5 791	1 568	1 159	1 196	1 529	1 042	959	2 116	2 069	9 741			
College:															
1 to 3 years	106 876	467	2 186	1 594	526	322	442	243	235	1 867	470	3 793			
4 years or more	124 148	767	2 768	467	288	164	298	248	230	1 336	221	4 692			
Occupation of Employed Head															
Total ²	1 047 001	7 218	36 592	10 057	6 822	5 476	6 971	3 775	3 716	2 562	11 410	53 226			
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	107 866	689	2 366	361	130	105	173	40	40	1 086	—	3 815			
Salaries	96 099	582	1 948	290	109	105	96	40	40	1 051	—	3 121			
Self-employed	11 767	107	418	71	21	—	77	—	—	149	—	694			
Managers and administrators, except farm	116 899	517	3 333	561	287	78	279	94	87	1 488	—	5 161			
Salaries	89 855	364	2 232	419	87	78	196	37	62	1 422	—	3 421			
Self-employed	26 544	153	1 101	142	200	—	83	57	25	322	—	1 740			
Sales workers	65 120	276	1 567	147	223	110	101	62	—	1 411	—	2 443			
Clerical and kindred workers	67 141	272	1 378	209	155	100	47	—	15	1 117	—	2 176			
Craftsmen and kindred workers	232 176	1 098	5 958	1 038	498	273	231	132	106	1 198	—	8 973			
Operatives, except transport	171 306	498	4 336	501	352	219	323	74	14	1 228	—	5 936			
Transport equipment operatives	58 510	373	1 381	219	43	44	54	70	—	1 042	—	2 132			
Laborers, except farm	52 822	264	1 446	172	57	149	102	45	—	1 181	—	1 982			
Farmers and farm managers	44 457	2 602	12 240	4 466	4 827	3 116	5 518	3 121	3 412	1 255	11 137	16 801			
Farm laborers and farm foremen	19 313	322	1 995	6 400	4 827	4 174	4 174	116	20	1 818	273	1 588			
Service workers, incl. private household	73 935	256	1 507	222	61	61	58	21	22	1 126	—	2 083			

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income. ²Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—				
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹			
United States																	
States																	
Rural Farm																	
NORTH CAROLINA, TOTAL—Continued																	
All Races—Continued																	
Number of Earners																	
Total	1 289 372	1 193 771	8 150	45 570	11 796	8 023	6 273	7 662	4 240	3 887	1 740	2 448	13 025	63 490			
No earners	94 059	405 059											12 302	20 467			
1 earner	445 371	552 689	3 059	19 133	5 003	3 284	2 416	3 281	1 975	1 904	1 774	2 549	12 302	20 467			
2 earners	592 188	141 707	3 715	18 817	4 797	3 436	2 690	3 115	1 643	1 286	1 704	2 376	658	29 937			
3 or more earners	157 754		1 376	7 620	1 996	1 303	1 167	1 266	622	697	1 745	2 494	65	13 086			
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																	
Total	1 289 372	1 193 771	8 150	45 570	11 796	8 023	6 273	7 662	4 240	3 887	1 740	2 448	13 025	63 490			
Worked in 1969	1 117 357	1 024 379	7 947	44 062	11 428	7 846	6 095	7 525	4 188	3 887	1 750	2 471	12 926	61 463			
50 to 52 weeks	843 166	780 540	5 849	27 311	7 666	5 062	4 167	5 879	3 328	3 364	1 865	2 727	9 012	41 478			
49 weeks or less	274 191	243 839	2 098	16 751	3 762	2 784	1 928	1 646	860	523	1 943	2 727	3 914	19 985			
Did not work in 1969	172 015	169 392	203	1 508	368	177	178	137	52		1 470	1 613	99	2 027			
Type of Income in 1969																	
Total families	1 289 372	1 193 771	8 150	45 570	11 796	8 023	6 273	7 662	4 240	3 887	1 740	2 448	13 025	63 490			
Without wage or salary income	158 696	132 379	1 619	9 578	3 586	2 722	2 065	2 983	1 874	1 897	2 548	3 361	13 025	63 490			
With wage or salary income	1 130 676	1 061 392	6 531	35 992	8 210	5 300	4 208	4 679	2 366	1 990	1 562	2 101	13 025	63 490			
Loss	37 453	48 708	603	4 318	795	770	820	737	326	376	746	2 585					
\$1 to \$999	53 244	47 514	420	2 710	764	459	315	326	251	333	805	2 793					
\$1,000 to \$1,999	55 314	50 133	271	2 359	819	656	386	381	63	246	1 967	2 517					
\$2,000 to \$2,999	78 084	71 061	580	3 313	1 009	451	538	578	344	210	1 770	2 459					
\$3,000 to \$3,999	85 688	79 851	398	3 015	950	384	352	489	260	89	1 672	2 009					
\$4,000 to \$4,999	800 893	764 132	4 259	20 277	3 873	2 631	1 797	2 066	1 122	736	1 393	1 761					
\$5,000 or more	1 154 758	1 073 977	6 418	38 009	10 183	6 775	5 571	6 797	3 581	3 447	1 788	2 514					
Without nonfarm self-employment income	134 614	119 974	1 732	7 361	1 613	1 248	702	865	659	440	1 502	2 086					
With nonfarm self-employment income	3 992	3 389	402	1 600	41							-403					
Loss	20 140	17 090	236	1 853	337	163	91	132	185	53	1 392	1 675					
\$1,000 to \$1,999	13 827	11 956	163	946	262	205	126	93	53	23	1 633	1 982					
\$2,000 to \$2,999	12 384	10 607	200	881	132	138	147	55	119	105	1 563	2 911					
\$3,000 to \$3,999	11 212	10 047	131	523	141	136	80	74	23	57	1 727	2 261					
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 753	9 804	140	423	117	89	48	63	49	20	1 582	2 009					
\$5,000 or more	62 306	56 901	460	2 775	583	517	210	448	230	182	1 616	2 338					
Without Social Security income	1 036 926	963 582	6 466	32 380	9 065	6 325	5 299	6 557	3 695	3 557	1 866	2 637					
With Social Security income	252 446	230 189	1 684	13 190	2 731	1 698	974	1 105	545	330	1 432	1 822					
Loss	106 080	94 350	934	6 766	1 469	967	569	552	354	119	458	1 781					
\$1,000 to \$1,999	98 134	90 116	495	5 000	932	618	295	365	149	169	1 406	1 864					
\$2,000 to \$2,999	34 472	32 515	239	1 113	208	118	110	127	42	42	1 329	1 858					
\$3,000 or more	13 760	13 208	16	311	122			61			672	1 966					
Without public assistance income	1 231 070	1 138 546	7 908	43 474	11 576	7 790	6 162	7 501	4 226	3 887	1 765	2 485					
With public assistance income	58 302	55 225	242	2 096	220	233	111	161	14		237	1 325					
Loss	35 557	33 233	220	1 524	184	159	111	126			1 294	1 325					
\$1 to \$999	19 026	18 363	22	499	36	57		35			1 241	1 462					
\$1,000 to \$1,999	3 368	3 278		73		17											
\$2,000 to \$2,999		351															
\$3,000 or more																	
Without other income	1 003 531	930 065	5 634	34 213	9 727	6 353	5 107	6 084	3 292	3 056	1 818	2 539					
With other income	285 841	263 706	2 516	11 357	2 069	1 670	1 166	1 578	948	831	1 506	2 143					
Loss	162 130	149 223	1 397	6 794	1 256	971	634	870	564	421	1 489	2 048					
\$1 to \$999	53 271	48 895	508	2 247	460	303	195	398	201	64	496	1 941					
\$2,000 to \$2,999	23 853	22 151	151	898	116	189	147	61	61	140	1 559	2 397					
\$3,000 to \$3,999	13 522	12 773	84	339	65	14	35	62	86	64	1 714	3 735					
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 001	6 452	72	253	23	109	22	51	19	19	1 601	2 131					
\$5,000 or more	25 747	23 932	285	808	149	84	133	136	97	123	1 541	2 474					

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	United States States Rural Farm	Without farm self-employment income	With farm self-employment income										Farm self-employment income—	
			Loss	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
NORTH CAROLINA, TOTAL—Continued														
Negro														
Age of Head														
	Total	218 617	953	8 068	1 500	1 113	664	548	191	193	1 404	1 650	1 721	8 845
14 to 24 years	16 988	40	189	16	—	—	40	25	—	—	—	—	54	228
25 to 34 years	44 933	—	679	90	100	63	63	—	—	—	—	—	199	533
35 to 44 years	49 232	128	1 566	175	192	116	147	42	42	24	373	342	370	1 402
45 to 54 years	50 027	427	2 249	457	318	210	222	134	108	108	1 363	1 751	526	2 616
55 to 64 years	38 309	277	1 701	533	353	176	131	15	45	45	1 455	1 841	484	2 119
65 years and over	32 358	131	1 684	229	150	59	23	—	—	16	1 206	1 214	88	1 947
Size of Family														
	Total	218 617	953	8 068	1 500	1 113	664	548	191	193	1 404	1 650	1 721	8 845
2 persons	57 960	163	1 594	313	251	87	25	16	16	18	1 342	1 293	342	1 525
3 persons	43 012	89	1 198	286	175	67	98	—	—	18	1 464	1 619	263	1 414
4 persons	36 396	191	1 089	159	141	127	121	51	51	23	1 396	1 725	202	1 381
5 persons	28 161	168	884	144	78	146	45	45	14	14	1 360	1 640	252	1 086
6 persons	21 653	96	717	228	124	55	14	18	18	22	1 509	1 733	112	951
7 persons or more	44 665	246	2 606	370	344	182	245	54	54	100	1 403	1 813	550	2 538
Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years and School Enrollment Status														
	Total	218 617	953	8 068	1 500	1 113	664	548	191	193	1 404	1 650	1 721	8 845
Without own children	89 950	357	3 698	700	618	285	207	57	57	16	1 413	1 486	634	4 267
With own children, 3 to 17 years	125 387	577	4 284	784	495	317	341	134	134	163	1 390	1 776	1 018	4 486
One or more own children enrolled in school	109 525	533	3 977	705	451	280	341	134	134	163	1 388	1 799	941	4 170
With own children under 3 years only	10 572	19	86	16	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	92
Years of School Completed by Head														
	Total	218 617	953	8 068	1 500	1 113	664	548	191	193	1 404	1 650	1 721	8 845
Elementary: Less than 8 years	95 949	647	5 198	1 013	799	345	343	122	122	128	1 405	1 640	1 090	5 564
8 years	22 923	90	1 177	161	78	162	99	53	53	23	1 542	2 073	228	973
High school: 1 to 3 years	51 732	89	1 777	229	162	68	37	16	16	28	1 383	1 468	264	1 347
4 years	34 888	106	483	20	50	41	45	—	—	14	1 133	1 399	86	563
College: 1 to 3 years	8 645	21	129	62	24	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	204
4 years or more	9 115	—	184	15	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	29	194
Occupation of Employed Head														
	Total	168 902	793	5 936	1 239	894	530	484	173	193	1 458	1 774	1 445	6 622
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7 770	—	148	33	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	230
Salaried	7 391	—	148	33	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	230
Self-employed	4 156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 827	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99
Salaried	1 329	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
Self-employed	1 952	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
Sales workers	6 745	11	113	30	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Clerical and kindred workers	22 013	22	339	90	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	163
Craftsmen and kindred workers	35 255	79	588	51	131	—	—	—	68	—	1 528	1 766	—	486
Operatives, except transport	13 274	57	241	27	22	—	—	—	—	14	1 269	1 375	—	868
Transport equipment operatives	22 757	48	454	17	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	347
Laborers, except farm	6 183	421	854	17	40	25	21	—	—	—	1 122	1 012	—	515
Farmers and farm managers	10 827	137	631	904	575	455	421	—	105	179	1 750	2 243	1 337	2 725
Farm laborers and farm foremen	32 776	18	430	71	24	33	33	—	—	—	955	794	108	626
Service workers, incl. private household	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	524

¹Includes heads in the Armed Forces.

²Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Families by Farm Self-Employment Income in 1969, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Without farm self-employment income		With farm self-employment income										Form self-employment income		
		231 847	218 617	Loss	\$1,999 to \$1,999	\$1 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	Only income source	Less than other income ¹
United States																
Rural Farm																
NORTH CAROLINA, TOTAL—Continued																
Negro—Continued																
Number of Earners																
Total	231 847	218 617	953	8 068	1 500	1 113	664	548	191	193	1 650	1 404	1 650	1 721	8 845	
No earner's	20 691	20 691	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 earner	71 532	67 516	356	2 462	399	320	162	248	35	34	1 528	1 342	1 686	1 589	1 767	
2 earners	96 816	91 509	409	3 334	621	438	242	102	138	23	1 488	1 347	1 526	1 332	3 983	
3 or more earners	42 808	38 901	188	2 272	480	355	260	198	18	136	1 996	1 554	1 946	—	3 095	
Weeks Worked in 1969 by Head																
Total	231 847	218 617	953	8 068	1 500	1 113	664	548	191	193	1 650	1 404	1 650	1 721	8 845	
Worked in 1969	189 465	176 882	909	7 581	1 423	1 074	664	548	191	193	1 686	1 420	1 686	1 671	8 285	
50 to 52 weeks	115 122	108 230	509	3 849	744	644	410	398	172	165	1 526	1 347	1 526	941	4 539	
49 weeks or less	74 343	68 652	399	3 732	679	430	254	150	19	28	1 340	1 311	1 340	730	3 746	
Did not work in 1969	42 382	41 735	44	487	77	39	—	—	—	—	946	1 148	946	50	560	
Type of Income in 1969																
Total families	231 847	218 617	953	8 068	1 500	1 113	664	548	191	193	1 650	1 404	1 650	1 721	8 845	
Without wage or salary income	26 080	23 127	236	1 601	345	276	171	225	35	34	1 853	1 531	1 853	1 721	7 177	
With wage or salary income	205 797	195 490	717	6 467	1 155	837	493	323	156	159	1 592	1 372	1 592	—	8 128	
\$1 to \$999	21 990	19 773	175	1 374	216	149	137	90	26	26	1 638	1 359	1 638	—	994	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	18 296	16 961	61	914	109	105	33	64	49	52	1 638	1 327	1 638	—	885	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	20 412	19 230	107	736	81	153	53	—	—	—	1 778	1 316	1 778	—	927	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	23 858	22 527	138	696	262	106	108	—	21	21	1 501	1 516	1 501	—	1 187	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	23 481	22 828	49	534	139	62	44	—	25	25	1 467	1 414	1 467	—	807	
\$5,000 or more	97 560	94 171	187	2 213	348	262	162	125	35	57	1 547	1 363	1 547	—	3 328	
Without nonfarm self-employment income	220 510	208 326	879	7 435	1 386	975	601	524	191	193	1 673	1 403	1 673	1 721	7 851	
With nonfarm self-employment income	11 337	10 291	74	633	114	138	63	24	—	—	1 383	1 419	1 383	—	994	
Loss	240	204	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	
\$1 to \$999	2 871	2 512	21	271	56	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	307	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 402	1 236	21	101	28	20	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	166	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 632	1 466	—	103	28	15	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	166	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 411	1 340	—	54	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 322	1 202	—	45	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	
\$5,000 or more	2 459	2 331	—	59	30	39	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	
Without Social Security income	179 464	169 578	727	5 790	1 081	849	576	516	170	177	1 791	1 457	1 791	1 721	6 047	
With Social Security income	52 383	49 039	226	2 278	419	264	88	32	21	16	1 232	1 270	1 232	—	2 798	
\$1 to \$999	28 796	26 582	125	1 564	217	234	74	14	—	—	1 129	1 256	1 129	—	1 801	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	17 518	16 635	78	579	157	30	14	9	—	—	1 279	1 256	1 279	—	771	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 162	4 072	23	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	
\$3,000 or more	1 907	1 750	892	7 237	1 443	995	634	460	21	23	1 673	1 418	1 673	1 721	136	
Without public assistance income	202 544	190 499	61	831	118	118	30	88	191	193	1 413	1 280	1 413	—	7 917	
With public assistance income	29 303	28 118	39	570	57	100	30	53	—	—	1 480	1 353	1 480	—	928	
\$1 to \$999	16 366	15 517	22	219	—	18	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	609	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	10 417	10 123	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	277	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 261	2 219	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	
\$3,000 or more	259	259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Without other income	209 162	197 505	827	7 059	1 360	981	599	470	191	170	1 683	1 417	1 683	1 721	7 486	
With other income	22 685	21 112	126	1 009	140	132	65	78	—	23	1 405	1 310	1 405	—	1 359	
Loss	24	24	99	721	35	90	22	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	831	
\$1 to \$999	12 858	11 859	—	146	—	21	17	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 432	5 240	—	71	50	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	186	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 333	2 147	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	753	728	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	351	302	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 or more	934	812	—	—	30	21	26	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	

¹Income from all sources other than farm self-employment income.